

Present Enrollment Doubles That of

'College to Prepare Us for Life Of Giving,' Says Anderson

This year La Sierra College has• opened its doors to the largest number of students in its history. Over 750 college students have registered. These have come from 36 states and 17 foreign countries and possessions. Many others have applied for admission. We regret that all could not be accommodated. The Christian virtues of patience and forbearance will be needed as we all cooperate to conduct our program under congested conditions.

In this brief message of greeting let me remind you of the great purpose for which you have come. You are not preparing for a life of getting, but for a life of giving. This college of God's own planting shall have failed of its purpose if it did not hold before you always the ideal of Christian service. May this objective give meaning and purpose to all of your activities while you are here in school.

Your parents and your teachers and your church have great faith in you. The resources of the college are dedicated to the promotion of your educational and spiritual welfare. As you enlarge your mental



horizons, broaden your cultural exfriends, may you also know the joy of living a life in harmony with hunters. the will and plan of God. While you are here do not be satisfied lowed Meteor, occasionally taken with anything less than the best.

from serving our country in its antique, but as a treasure chest hour of peril and need, and to all, of memories. I extend a welcome and a wish for a happy and successful school to record for you this year's events, year.

G. T. ANDERSON, President.

Short Views **Coming Meteor**

The Meteor, L.S.C.'s vearbook, plays an important role in the activities of the student body each year. It first makes its presence felt during a spirited campaign, when it looms over everyone's head like a guilty conscience until all the "subs" are in. After the struggle is over, the victors are rewarded with feelings of deep satisfaction - and a picnic besides.

Throughout the year people are constantly being shot - by photographers; later on they have the surprise (delightful or otherwise) of seeing themselves as others see them.

Toward the end of the second semester, after the inevitable promising and postponing, the annuals are finally distributed and a mad scramble for autographs results. perience and widen your circle of The campus is literally deluged with Meteors and autograph

In later years, the musty, yeldown from the shelf to be dusted, To the many who have returned is probably valued not only as an

We of the staff will do our part and we ask for your loyal support in making the 1947 Meteor the best that has vet come off the press.

WORLD ABOUT US

This past week has seen a world teeming with activity and complex September 21, at the traditional human relations. To start things off this week, President Truman demanded the resignation of Secretary of Commerce Henry Walgan introductions which were lace. Even though Mr. Wallace's communion with God. speech on our foreign policy aroused much opposition within Washington town figures, it also brought the festering of a very tender abcess that has been growing steadily between Russia and the Western world. Premier Joseph Stalin, perhaps to vindicate Mr. Wallace's ideas, advanced the certain idea that war between Russia and any of the other big powers

was a ridiculous idea manufactured

NOTED ARTISTS SLATED FOR LSC LYCEUMS

Dean W. T. Crandall, faculty social chairman, has announced some of the scheduled lyceum programs for the year. Slated to appear during the winter semester is Conrad Tebo, noted baritone, and Jan and Mischeal Cherniavsky, celloist and pianist, who are making a return appearance at LSC. Billed for the second semester are the St. Lukes Choristers.

First of the seven film programs will be the appearance of Francis Line, October 26, in person at the premier showing of his picture, 'Southwest Story." November 30 Major Marvin Marston, who organized the residence of Alaska into a home guard during the World War II, will present a film made in the North during his assignments there.

The activities calendar will be ready around October 1 according to Dean Crandall.

Hannums Present Organ Vespers

Prof. H. B. Hannum, organist, and Mrs. Ethel L. Hannum, reader, presented their first organ vespers program of this semester in Hole Memorial Auditorium last Sabbath afternoon, September 21, at five o'clock.

The service was well attended by many who enjoyed listening to the beautiful organ music associated with appropriate and inspiring gems of poetry. It served as an inspiration to all, and provided an atmosphere for meditation and

The program scheduled for September 28 is as follows:

Toponto and Ene

Benedictus	Edmundson
Andante, Third Son	ata Guilmant
Piece Heroique	Franck
Speranza (Hope)	Pietro Yon
D minor	J. S. Bach
roccata and rugue	m

Mr. Stalin's remarks were like an

Topping all previous enrollment records, La Sierra College more than doubled last year's record of 372 college students by matriculating 746 men and women on the collegiate level! The number of veterans stands at 266 as compared with the 22 ex-G.I.'s who joined the student body at the beginning of last year.

The Preparatory School claims 224 students on the academic level. As yet the registration records for the elementary school are not complete, due to the late start necessitated by the fire which demolished the elementary building.

The freshman class hit an alltime high with a total of 325 members. The sophomore class boasts 195 members, while the junior class claims 117 students. There are 23 degree candidate seniors.

According to curricula, the premedical and predental groups taken together comprise 290 students. Theology and religion majors are the second largest group, totaling 106 men and women. The business administration and the prenursing departments each boast of 72 students. There are no statistics available on the liberal arts students at this time.

The shortage of housing has resulted in the refusal of admission to several hundred students who otherwise might have been accepted. Those who live in the dormitories have had to double up, and in many rooms there are three occupants where formerly there was one or two. Calkins Hall, the college men's home, is well filled, with about half of the rooms accommodating three men.

"Sigma House," the northern wing of the second floor of Mu Beta Kappa, now houses the academy girls, and Gladwyn Hall, formerly the academy girls' dorm, is occupied with freshmen women.

This Collegiate World

There's a tale going round the Iowa State campus of a certain English prof who went to a local apartment house and asked to see the list of people living in it and also the waiting list. He didn't have to go through very many names before he found the one he was looking for, and he said, "Put my name down for this man's apartment, please. I just flunked him, and he'll be dropping out of school any day now." Attention General Chemistry Student's: Many a fledgling chemist has to learn the hard way. Fellow students will never forget the men and one French general to witnessed labor strife. In Great look of utter horror that came train the Red army? The Vatican Britain the workers have defied the across a certain chem lab student's City also commented on Mr. union leaders in a fight for greater face as he watched a neatly-copied-Stalin's attempt at the fears of the security and want the American in-ink English theme dissolve in United Nations. Pope Pius doesn't "closed shop," new to labor rela- some spilled hydrochloric. Humble take too much stock in the sin- tions in Britain, to be incorporated title of the theme: "The Benefits of Chemistry."

'Stop and Think' Urges Heppenstall

Elder Edward Heppenstall, professor of religion, addressed the men in their worship on Monday night, September 23.

Keynoting his speech, Elder Heppenstall advised the men to "spend 30 minutes daily in thoughtful meditation upon the Bible and the life of Jesus Christ.'

"There are too many 'practical atheists' in our ranks," he commented. "A practical atheist is one who has no invisible means of support.'

The minister went on to say private, personal meditation each Nathaniel L. Parker.

received by the faculty Saturday, handshake in Hole Memorial Auditorium. President and Mrs. G. T. Anderson headed the line and bepassed down the long line of faculty members. An assembly of the student body followed the termination of introduction and greetings were extended to the ASB by

Prexy Ansel Bristol and College President, Dr. Godfrey T. Anderthat "if you spend a period in son, and Prep School Principal,

STUDENT-FACULTY RECEPTION The student body was formally

day, your studies will come easier or you will receive additional power from heaven to aid you."

Concluding his talk, Elder Heppenstall remarked, "In the old Greek races, it was not the runner who crossed the finish line first who won, but the man who crossed the line first with his torch still Saturday, September 28 burning."

CRITERION AWARD

A bulletin from the Associated Collegiate Press states that the 1945-1946 COLLEGE CRITERION, edited by Howard (Jack) Weeks, has been awarded a first class honor rating. Congratulations, Jack!

THINGS TO COME Friday, September 27 5:41 p. m. Sunset

7:30 p. m. M. V. Meeting, College Hall

9:30 a. m. College Sabbath

School, HMA 11:00 a.m. Church, H. H. Hicks, Speaker

4:30 p. m. Organ Vespers, HMA 8:00 p. m. Recreational Activities, College Hall

by American propaganda agents. Mr. Stalin wants to know why America is continuing her war time industries and speeding up research on military inventions, and one French source wants to know why Russia is feverishly exploiting borderland of Greece. her uranium deposits and has hired cerity of Mr. Stalin and says that in Great Britain's labor policy.

injection of morphine.

There is civil war in northern Greece. The leftists have made several devastating attacks on the Grecian gendarmes in the attempt in reply to Mr. Stalin's question to gain control of the government of the always unsettled northern

Both in the United States and some well known German military Great Britain this week we have

The Editors Say . . .

WELCOME AND GOD BLESS YOU

Before you read further in this the first edition of the College Criterion of the year your editors and staff join in a hearty greeting to every one of the 750 students registered here at La Sierra this year. To many this campus is entirely new; to others being here is like returning home after a long absence; to others the campus is fairly familiar after only a summer's absence; but to ALL welcome and God bless you this year. A. W.

THE CLAY IS PLIABLE NOW

1946 has been a year of promises come true and of waiting rewarded! It is a time for you to begin to plan and to shape your own destinies. Are you going to acquire a true appreciation for the opportunity laden possibilities? What do you plan to accomplish in college this year?

College, next to the American family organization and home, is the most wonderful organization of society in existence today. In college you learn of life, you learn of knowledge, you learn of friendship, and you learn how to actually acquire these things for your very own.

I heard an ex-service man's idea about college recently and I was delighted with the unique idea that he had conceived. He said that college students are divided into progressive groups; one of these groups is those who have chosen their major and are being pursued by their course, however, their interest is not in the academic course but in another one for which they cannot formally register—life. They must observe and learn slowly in this course and when comprehension is begun it is surprising how interest and efficiency increases in the academic work.

Have you begun comprehension in the course of life? A. W.

HERE'S OUR SCHOOL SONG LET'S LEARN IT!

All Hail, our alma mater We cherish and adore thee! Thy goodness and thy graciousness Our song shall ever be. The radiance of thy precepts Lights fire for noble aim. We laud the school where God's revered And men are trained for Him.

We love thee, school of beauty, For sunshine and for flowers; For fragrance of the almond And the orange blossom bowers; For grandeur of thy mountains; For sweep of verdant vales. Fair school of the West, the Golden West, Thy charm has won our praise.

Beloved alma mater, We pray our pathway lead Beneath the ensign of the Truth, To serve a world of need. Teach us the way of honor, Of strength and purity, Thus may we glorify thy name Through all eternity.

SUPPLEMENTARY ROSTER

These Names Received Too Late for Roster Amold, Barbara

Borg, Ruth Boyd, Gilbert M. Brewer, Marjorie Chelette, Harriet Childs, B. Eldene Clark, Sallie Mae Crane, Betty Dalgleish, Doris Davis, Gladys De Dianous, Noel Friend, A. T. Galambos, Coleton Gardner, Marguerite Greene, Weyler Johnston, Jackie Jones, Leatrice Landis, John J. Leer, Carl Lorenz, Jean McConaughey, Dorothy McDonald, Barbara McDonald, Marilyn Martin, Ione Matheson, Edward Mautz, Richard Mills, Dan Mitchell, Lewis E. Munce, Wanda Murphy, Bill Neff, Frances Nelson, Ray Noble, Lucille Parker, Clyde Pitts, Roy Pratt, Douglas Rittenhouse, Jean Short, Ellen Stirling, Hugh Stringer, Betty Sturgeon, Charles Wilkins, Florence Winn, Dorothy

M.B.K. ELECTS SCHOOLEY PREXY

At a special meeting of the Mu Beta Kappa club held Tuesday evening, September 24, Paul Schooley, junior theological student, was elected to the presidency. Other officers elected were: James Gray, 1st vice president; Eugene Vipond, 2nd vice president; Moses Chalmers, secretary; Noel Newhard, treasurer; Donald Jacobson, chaplain; and John Madsen, sergeant-at-arms. W. T. Crandall, dean of men, is the club adviser.

LSC ROSTER

Continued from page 4 Shimomura, Ichiro Short, Beatrice Shuttleworth, Jim Simkin, Irene Skyberg, Marian Smart, Leslie Smith, Derrell Smith, D. Hillis Smith, Fred Smith, Mary Smith, Maxine Smith, Miriam Smith, Ray Snyder, Eugene Sommerville, Lewis Sorrels, John Spaugh, Steve Spaulding, Betty Jean Specht, Harlan Specht, Marcia Specht, Velma Spencer, Gladys Coor Spillman, Fanny Plynke Williams Spinks, Elsie ces Hill Stahlman, Burl ymonds Stauffer, Dean Beatty Steadham, Lyndell orsman

Stearns, George Steen, Gordon Steinbauer, Laurene Stevens, Melvin Stockdale, John Stoddard, Earle Stout, Betty Straight, Harry Striplin, Annetta Suckut, Mable Sufficool, Jack Swigart, Carl Symonds, Beverly Szabo, Helen Szuszkewicg, Theodore Taira, John Tan, Yaeko Taylor, Edward Taylor, Ernest Taylor, Harry Taylor, Helen Templeton, Floyd Terrell, Lillian Terry, Dorothy Terzion, Deron Totz, Wilford Thomas, Lois Thomas, Vernon Thompson, John Thompson, Nadine Tilstra, Reinhold Toews, David Tome, Betty Tome, George Tower, Barbara Tucker, Royal Turner, Veradell Tvau, Harvey Urabe, Mitsuye U'Ren, Betty U'Ren, Fredren Van Arsdale, James Vander Mei, Henry Vander Mei, Joan Vannix, George Vannix, Robert Van Ornam, William Vences, Dorcas Vences, Herminio Vernoy, Alice Vernoy, Harry Vipond, Eugene Vipond, Dorothy Vipond, Raymond Voss, Harold Voss, Howard Voss, Thelma W

Waggoner, Marion Waggoner, Sharon Wagner, Phyllis Wainwright, Joyce Walden, Richard Waldron, Melvin Wall, Harriet Ward, Jack Ward, John Warner, Theodore Warren, Norma Wasson, Richard Watkins, Charles Watts, Emmett Weatherby, Robert Webb, George Webber, Robert Webster, Myra Weilage, Twyla Wellman, Ellsworth Welsh, Harold Welsh, Patricia Westover, Anita Wheatley, Robert Wheeler, Betty Whitaker, Robert Whitaker, Velma Louise White, Don White, Marilyn White, Melvin Whited, Robert Whitney, Paul Widen, James Wilcox, Alice

Wilder, Lloyd Wilkins, Lloyd Willess, Elizabeth Wilhelm, Frieda Williams, Audrey Williams, George Williams, Lucille Williams, W. Lee Wilson, Rose Wilson, Yvonne Winchester, Ralph Winslow, Walter Winton, Ervin Wisdom, Bette Jeane Wisdom, Delbert Wister, George Wohlers, Jonathan Wohlgemuth, Junior D. Woosley, Darrel Yates, John Yates, Marjorie Young, Robert Ζ Zane, Beatrice Zapara, Thomas Zigler, Richard Zimmerman, Beverly Zimmerman, Eleanore ACADEMY ROSTER Continued from page 3 Shirey, Ruth Simmons, Gordon

Sims, Norman Smith, Freddy Smith, Genevieve Smith, John Smith, Roddy Specht, Marcia Stanton, John Stickels, Isabel Stringer, Mary Strong, Joan Stubbs, Marilyn Studebaker, Donna Suzuki, Fred Taylor, Earnest Templeton, Joyce Templeton, Shirley Thomas, Maudell Thompson, Nadine Thornburgh, Nathan Thygeson, Floyd Tilstra, John Toews, Elwin Tuell, Elden Tyler, Bryce V Vander Mei, Henry Van Ornam, Marilyn Van Tassell, Bert Vaughn, Ardis Vences, Herminiø Vences, Dorcas Vickers, Berly Vipond, Floyd W Wagner, Carol Walsh, Donald Ward, Louise Warner, Theodore Webster, Helen Wells, Ileen Welsh, Jeanne West, Betty Mae West, Ellsworth Wheeler, Betty Wheeler, Viola Wheeler, Winfred White, Ardythe White, Don White, Lorena Wilkinson, Patsy Williams, Jack Williams, Winfred Wilson, Jeannine Winton, Leland Wisdom, Thearle Woicinski, Lyndal Worden, Alfred Y Young, Seymour Ζ Zackrison, James

2



Entered as second-class matter. November 1, 1929, at the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published weekly, except for examinations and vacations, by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school year. Foreign subscriptions. \$1.25. Printed by the College Press.

Editor .		+ -				41			Roger W
Associate Edito	r,								Lowel
News Editor				10					Audrey '
Department Edit	tor								. Fran
Reporters .	Manson	Met	calf,	Beatric	e Sha	ort, Ji	acqueline	Bauer	Beverly S
Editorial Advise	r .								Lillia
Photographer				*					Marshall H

LSC ROSTER

Abrams, Paul D. Abrams, Pauline, Mrs. Ackerman, Orva Lee Adams, James E. Adams, Ralph Aggers, Leslie Albright, Laurence H. Aldrich, Pat Allan, Wilma May Allen, Evelyn Allen, John Allen, Harold Allen, Wilma N. Allen, Sydney Almskog, Glenn Almskog, Lois Ammon, Heinrich Anderson, Charles Anderson, Dave Lee Anderson, Marjorie Anholm, Delores Apigian, Queenie Arakaki, Shigenobu Arnold, Janet Atkins, Edward B Babienco, Barbara Babienco, Floreen Baker, Irvin Bailey, Clyde Bailie, I. Eugene Baker, Kathleen Baker, William A. Baker, William F. Baldwin, Clyde Baldwin, Robert Ball, Mary Dona Ballagas, Teresa Barbar, Lloyd Bare, Olda Bassham, Harrell Bates, Harlan Bates, Leon Bauer, Jacqueline Beazley, Mary Elizabeth Beckner, Thornton Becraft, Alden Beem, Elizabeth Beltz, Alex Beltz, Richard Bennett, Mabelle Benson, Howard Benway, Harvard Bergman, Clyde Bergman, Ruth Berry, Major Bewley, Thomas J. Bierkle, Eleanore E. Bierkle, Orville A. Biggs, B. Cree Bingeman, Lois Blanck, Joseph Boger, Joy Bohn, Dawn Bontrager, Pearl Borg, Milton Boswell, Fonda Bowden, Patricia Boyko, Violet Brauer, Richard Brewer, Robert Brill, Marjorie Bristol, Ansel Bronsert, Doris Bronsert, Geraldine Bronsert, Harvey Brown, Emily lane Brown, William E. Bruce, Mary Jane Bryant, Howard Bryson, Roger Budd, Chester Bull, Thelma Bunch, Ada May Burt, Vernon Burton, George C Caldwell, Haskell Calkins, Donald Cantwell, Norma J. Carleton, Alden Carr, Carolyn Carscallen, Leona Carter, Ellen Carter, Eloise

Carter, Howard Carter, Neva Casey, Ira Lamont Casey, Raymond Cason, Walter Caviness, Donald Chaffee, Allen Chalmers, Moses Chang, Mun On Champaign, S. Delos Chen, Yu-Yung Li Christensen, Greta Church, J. B. Clark, Arlagene Clark, Kathleen Clark, Luke Clark, Richard Clark, Robert Clarke, John F., Jr. Clough, Cherrie Clifford, Lawrence Coggin, Jo Ann Collier, Gordon Collins, Fern Collins, John Collins, Robert Cook, Greta Cook, Robert Coon, Roger Cope, Kenneth Cortes, Juan Cozby, Houston Cossentine, Francis Counter, William Crane, Galen Crocker, Irene Cubley, Edna Cuff, William Curtis, Elberta Curtis, Herman Culver, Mary Curtis, Vernon D Dalgleish, Archie Damon, Georgette Davenport, Russell Davis, Glenn Davis, L. Arlene Davis, William Day, Georgia Deal, Bowman Dean, John Deapen, Louise Deapen, Roger Dederer, Edward Dinius, Minaneta Dixon, Marguerite Dodge, Bernice Dudley, Robert Dugan, Evelyn Duge, Jack Dunbar, Richard Dunbar, William F. Duncan, John Duncan, Tom Dunham, Phil Dunham, Elaine Dunham, Herbert Dunham, Jack Dunham, Virginia Edgerly, Raymond Edwards, Bonnie Ekvall, Mary Lou Eliff, Florence Eller, Byron Elquist, Alice Elsner, Fred Engevik, Arlene Esteb, Lucille Etter, Quentin Ever, Wayne F Farrar, Mary Ivis Fenderson, Clarabelle Field, Charles Fischer, Delma Fleming, Daniel Flingstrom, Arline Follett, Barbara Foote, Barbara Ford, Nancy Fox, Rena Mae Francisco, Sylvester Freese, Beverly Freese, Lois

Carter, Evelyn

French, Gerald Friederich, Gerald Fujimoto, Ernest Funai, Arnold Funk, William G Gaitan, Bonifacio Gant, Florine Garlick, Harry Geddis, Thomas Gent, June Gibbons, Betty Gibson, Alice Gibson, Patricia Giem, Ross Nye, Jr. Gillam, Ernest Gillespie, Earl Glover, Delmar Goddard, James Golles, Gene Gomez, Esther Gon, Samuel Gooch, George Gorton, William Goude, Joan Gray, James Gray, Lyle Grecian, Marion Greene, John Greene, Rosemary Greening, Benjamin Greening, Jewell Gregory, Le Roy Grenier, Dorothy Griffin, Clarence Griffith, Kendrick Griffith, Robert B. Grounds, Wilbur Grvte, Glenn Gunderson. Marion н Haffner, Walter J. Haggard, Thomas J. Hall, James Ham, Marilyn Hamm, Rose Marie Hancock, Gerald Hanks, Robert E. Hansen, Maynard Hansen, Wesley Hanson, Ardyce Hanson, James Hannum, Marguerite Hardcastle, Howard Hardinge, Leslie Harriman, Fred Harris, Lewis Harrison, Theresa Hart, Paul Haugen, Alf Haughton, Daniel Hauser, Robert Hayward, John Hennamann, Jack Hernandez, Armando Hernandez, Leopoldo Hernandez, Mirta Herring, Franklin Hewitt, Burton Hiatt, Ross Hickerson, Bryce Hicks, Arthur Hilde, Reuben Hill, Ernestine Hill, Frances Jeanne M. Hill, Hill, Helen Hill, Lois

COLLEGE CRITERION,

Prep Parade

Holbert, Barbara Jean Howard, Lucy

A Adams, George Allen, Delores Almskog, Lois Autrey, Catherine B Baker, Keats Baker, Paul Baker, Rex Ballagas, Teresa Bane, Rhona Barker, Peggy Barron, Henry Barron, Howard Bartel, Raymond Bates, Norma Beckner, Margaret Bernard, Alfred Bisans, David Book, James Bradley, Bob Brockway, Howard Brookshier, Lawrence Bruce, John Brunie, William Budd, William Bullock, Georgia Burk, Ruby C Carleton, Carol Carscallen, Viola Carscallen, Vivian Cates, Mildred Cates, Thomas Chalmers, Mac Chin, Glen Christen, Robert Clark, Sybil Cole, Wilson Collins, Ira Connel, Nellie Cook, Robert Crane, Guylene Cree, Geraldine Crosley, Stanton Cuff, Ernest Cuff, Winona D Davis, Alyn Dean, John DeWitt, Lyndon Dodge, Nadine Doty, Margaret E Ekvall, David Erick, Charles Erick, Robert Errera, Russell Estey, Gertrude F Failing, Dorothea Field, Donald Follett, Jo Ann Foote, Gordon Foster, Wanda Freeman, Albert French, George Fridell, Adrean G Garrett, Constance Gibson, Myrna Gooch, Ardell

Ice, Robert Irish, Janice J Jacobson, Merrillyn Johnson, Opal Johnston, Oneil Johnston, Oneil Jordan, Joe Judson, Kathleen Julian, Mary K Kay, Arrilla Kellogg, Wanda Killen, Donald Kinney Floyd Kinney, Floyd Kipiotes, Christine Kirkwood, Warren Knox, Jane Knudsen, Glenn L Lambeth, Douglas Lane, Estelle Larson, Dale Le Duc, Ben Le Duc, Beverlee Liersch, Albert Liersch, Alberta Lindsay, Charles Lochridge, Billy Looney, Imogene Lorenz, Jean Loveless, Joanne М MacGowan, Marilyn Madison, Dorothy Mangold, Phillippa Manthey, Audrey Marchus, Robert Martin, Jordan Mautz, Richard Maxwell, Beulah Mays, Luella Mejia, Gracilla Mellish, John Middleton, Louise Miller, Eugene Miller, Marilyn Mohr, Elizabeth Morones, John Mosher, Harold McDowell, Gertrude McInturff, Cynthia McNamara, Patricia McNew, Joyce N Newlon, Harry Nieman, Herschel Norton, Mary Jeanne Norton, William Oblander, Elvin Ohashi, Mary Oliphant, Bill Osgood, Constance P Parsons, Betty Pennington, Barbara

3

Hill, Melvin Hillmon, Faye Hillmon, Lester G. Hines, James Hippach, Wilburn L. Hiscox, Harley Hnatvshyn, Eunice Hnatyshyn, John Hoefer, Vernon H. Hoggan, James Hood, Myron Horsman, Marshall Hotchkiss, Bruce Hoyt, Frederick Hoyt, Ralph Hunt, Francis S. Hunter, Richard Hutchins, Gerald Turn to page 4

Grat. Niel Grecian, Bill Grecian, James Greiner, Dorothy Gunderson, Marion Gustafson, Beverly н Hall, Herbert Ham, Bill Ham, Delano Hamerslough, Norene Hannum, Elizabeth Hardcastle, Arvil Hardiman, Louise Harp, Robert Hart, Josephine Helms, Martha Helstrom, Richard Herman, Marilyn

Gorton, Ralph

Purdey, Charles Purdey, Phyllis

Pennington, Boyd

Priem, Margaret

Purdey, Alton

R Randleman, Marjorie Reed, Jacqueline Rentfro, Cecyl Robison, Joan Robinson, Dale Rowe, Daniel Ruf, Iva Vette Russ, Marilyn S Sabo, Calvin Sasse, Lucille Scott, Leslie Severance, Allan Shafer, Glenn Shephard, Maxine Shier, Shirley Turn to page 2

LSC ROSTER

Continued from page 3 Hutton, Edward L.

Ice, Beulah Ingels, John Ishikawa, Lilv Israel, Ernest J Jackson, Marie Jacobson, Donald ames, Edith ames, Richard lones, Paul amieson, Austin lensen, Rosalie ohns, Elaine Johns, Warren Johnson, Carrol Johnson, Eugene ohnson, Harold Johnson, John A. Johnson, Lois Johnson, Margaret Johnson, Merelyn J. Johnston, Donald Johnston, Jean ones, Merwin Jordan, Joe Judd, Robert Juarros, Esther Juarros, Ruth Juler, George Juler, Robert Julian, Robert Juden, Francis Wm. K Keh, Benjamin Kewley, William Kime, Wesley Kinch, Gloria Kinch, Vinette King, Florence King, Janet King, Frank King, Noel Kirk, David Kirk, Jack

Knoche, Philip Kraft, Raymond Krause, Frederick Krause, Otis Kussell, Bertie Lou L Lafferty, Joe Lamb, Jack Landis, Mary Ellen Lane, Charles Lane, George Lane, Mildred Lane, Rothman Laney, Cleatus Larsen, Elizabeth Larson, Richard Lawson, Eleanor Laue, Clarence Lee, Donna Leggitt, Deryl Leland, John H. Lenz, Wilma Leong, Ah Wai Lewis, Gordon Lewis, Jenna Lee Lim, Carlos Limerick, Letha Lindholm, Charles Litwinenco, Elaine Livingston, Gloria Lizarraga, Francisco Lofsky, Sonya Longmore, Vernon Lopez, Manuel Lorenz, Martha Lorntz, Emerv Loveless, Bill Loveless, Joan Loye, Milo Lucas, Almon Lui, Margaret Lui, Percy Luther, Arthur Lyndon, DeWitt M MacGlashan, Merry MacGlashan, Ruth

Klein, Arthur

COLLEGE CRITERION

McCart, Howard McGill, Earl McGill, Margie McKee, Lois McKim, Juletta McKinney, Robert McKinzie, Ruth McMullen, Russell McVoy, Elbridge McWhinney, John Maas, Albert Macomber, Robert Madsen, John Madison, Ornon Ansley Mallory, Bernard Mapes, Marcia Marnella, Donald Martin, Barbara Martin, Don Martin, June Martin, Maxine Masters, Paul Matsuda, Ellen Mattison, Irene Mead, Katherine Meador, Betty Meador, Opal Meason, Dolores Mejia, Juan Metcalf, Leslie Metcalf, Manson Meyer, Amy Meyer, Mark Midkiff, Robert Miller, Beverly Miller, Martha Miller, Paul Mizner, Violet Mobley, Lawrence Monzon, Toresa Moody. Harold Moor, Fred Moore, Eldon Moore, Fav Dora Morey, Elaine Morris, Clvde A. Mortenson, John Muldor, Billee Ann

Munday, Norris Munson, Paul Murphy, Eula Murphy, Robert Murray, Cloev Murray, Milton Murray, Pat N Nahorney, Lilah Neal, Kathleen Neal, Kenneth Neal, Margaret Neidigh, David M. Nelson, Benjamin Nelson, Ewald Nelson, Florence Nelson, Guv Nelson, Ian Nelson, Kenneth Nelson, Paul Nelson, Richmond Neuman, Leonard Neuman, Nancy Newhard, Noel Newman, Mary Lois Newman, Muriel Nicholson, Jo Lynn Niemeyer, Betty Nies, Richard Nip, Barbara Nip, Kenneth Nishiki, Janet S. Noble, Walter Noland, Donald Norman, Richard Nydell, Carl C. Nystel, Edmee 0 Offlee, James Ohashi, Mary Olson, Evelyn Olson, William Howard Osborn, Robert E. Oss, Myrtle Ottman, Harold **Owens**, Francis P Paddock, Robert

Palm, Philip Palmer, Robert Palmer, William Parkhouse, Lois Parrett, Kenneth Pastrana, V. Benjamin Peak, Maxwell Peifer, Esther Perry, Kenneth Peters, Andrew Peter, Winton Petrik, James Pierce, Joseph Plynke, Lowell Poong, Yun Yin Porter, Chester Potts, Douglas Potts, Effie Jean Poulsen, Harold Prather, Gerald Price, Ann Jean Price, Thaine Proctor, Paul Prout, Alice Pugh, James Pursley, George Q Qualley, Dale Qualley, Muriel R Rana, George Rasmussen, Fred Raymond, Lois Reed, Velma Rees, Ruth Reynolds, Dick Reynolds, Glenn Rhymes, Katherine Rich, Keith Rich, LeVern Ridgley, Donald Rigby, Betty Rigby, Don Riggs, James Robertson, Anna Robinson, Clayborne Robinson, Dale Robison, Lewis Rockwell, Channell Rogers, Ruth E. Roland, Ara Roland, Daryl Roosenberg, Daniel Root, Howard Rose, Carl Rose, Richard Rozenstain, Shefrah Russ, Marilyn Rutan, Charles Ryder, Gladys S

Page, Paul

Sandberg, Ralph Sano, Florence Sato, George Saunders, Elizabeth Sawzak, Adolph Scantlin, Lawana Schierman, Clara Jean Schlotthauer, Nadine Schlund, Paul Schmidt, Eduardo Schmidt, Reida Schooley, W. Paul Schram, Clarence Schroeder, Robert Scoggin, Robert Scott, Denny

Willeta Carlsen, Registrar, checks a transcript.



Birds-eye view of registration in the new Fulton Memorial Library. Professor Striplin encourages a prospective teacher.

Scott, Edward Seasly, Ross Seat, Rozmary Seaward, Barbara Seaward, Marvin Seely, Howard Seeley, Jewell Semmens, Bruce Serns, Dick Serra, Antonio Shantz, Tracy Shapard, Robert Shasky, William Shearer, Roy Sheldon, Doris Shepard, L. Calvin Shephard, Maxine Shewmake, John Turn to page 2

ð

TERION COLLE La Sierra College, Arlington, California, October 3, 1946 Number 2

Roadman, Donnellan Here for Lyceum



NEW ADMINISTRATION BUILDING AND LIBRARY PARTIALLY OCCUPIED

Mary Culver Heads Sigma Phi Kappa

Volume 18

The women of Sigma Phi Kappa, women's dormitory club, held a business meeting on Thursday evening, September 26. The main event of the evening was the election of officers for the first semester of the present school year.

The new officers are: Mary Culver, president; Joan Goude, vice president; Georgia Bullock, secretary; Dolores Meason, treasurer; Jo come through as ordered, and there Ann Coggin, parliamentarian; and is sufficient labor, the entire build-Lois Parkhouse. chaplain.

Special music for the program was contributed by Marilyn and Barbara McDonald, Maxine Martin, and Cherrie Clough. Instrumentalists were accompanied by Effie Jean Potts.

MINOR EARTHQUAKE JARS CAMPUS

An earthquake of slight proportions rattled windows and doors on the campus as it struck at 11:20 p. m. Friday night, September 27. It was not of a serious nature, and many were not awakened from sleep.

of La Sierra, was apparently near the epicenter of the quake, accord The one large room

Assistant business manager W. E. Anderson announced that the expected time of occupancy of the new Fulton Memorial Library will be one month from now. All that remains to be done is the laying of the floor, installation of the windows, and a few finishing touches. The commercial rooms in the lower part of the new administration building are expected to be completed within six weeks.

Mr. Anderson optimistically adds that if all goes well, the supplies ing, including the library, will be completed inside and out within six months.

On account of labor and material shortages it has been impossible to complete the construction of the building by the date previously set by the contractors. However, at the present time the president, dean of the college, and business manager have been able to occupy their new offices. The business office and cashier are located in the new building. The registrar's office is temporarily located upstairs, but will be moved downstairs across from the business office in approximately one month. The rooms now occupied by the regis-Riverside, about 12 miles east trar and her assistants will be used Gant, Maybelle Bennett, assistant and Mrs. Bessie Liese, of South

FACULTY DIVIDES FRESHMAN CLASSES

With the largest freshman enrollment in the history of the college, the administration has been forced to divide the majority of freshmen classes into sections to accommodate the increased numbers.

Freshman composition, which two years ago had three sections, is now divided into nine sections, with each filled to capacity. European civilization, general chemistry, algebra, and Daniel, are provided in three sections. There are nearly 300 students enrolled in the Daniel class alone.

Fundamentals of speech and the general chemistry laboratory are given in four sections, and the zoology lab is divided into five sections.

There are some classes, such as general psychology, which cannot be subdivided. This psychology class meets in the largest classroom, which at best is entirely inadequate. Other classes meet in Hole Memorial Auditorium, the cafeteria club room, and in the new Fulton Memorial Library.

College Starts New Sabbath School

Sabbath school for the college students is being organized separately to be held in Hole Memorial Auditorium. Twenty-five student teachers will receive help in preparing the lesson from lesson plans which are to be made in collaboration with C. D. Striplin, professor of education. Classes will be taught for faculty members, and Spanish students. Officers are E. S. Cubley, superintendent; Sharon Waggoner, Lois McKee, Mrs. Evelyn Allen, and Hugh Sterling, assistant superintendents; Mrs. Darle Rood, secretary: Virginia Dunham, Florine secretaries.



Grade School Registers 270

Registration for the elementary school pupils was held Sept. 30. according to Miss Maybel Jensen, principal of the training school. The entire elementary school plant recently burned to the ground, thus causing a delay in the opening of school.

At present the pupils are meeting in improvised classrooms in College Hall, but will later move to individual units of steel construction, as rapidly as these units are assembled. As yet it is uncertain just where the new building will be located.

Registration figures show that there are 270 pupils in the eight grades.

Teachers for the opening session are: Mrs. Mary Groom, first grade; Miss Evelyn Isaacs, second grade; Miss Nellie Odell, third grade; Mrs. Hazel Shafer, fourth grade; Mrs. Bessie Liese, fifth grade; Mrs. Ruth Fries, sixth grade; Miss Mavis Smith, seventh grade; and Miss Anna Johnston, eighth grade.

Walla Walla College, Class of '46, Lancaster, Mass., are the new addi- 26. tions to the elementary school

Betty Roadman, impersonator Dramatic Reader Coming and dramatic reader, and Muriel Donnellan, harpist, will present a joint program in College Hall at 8:15 p. m., Saturday night, October 5. This is the first lyceum program for the semester.

Miss Roadman, recently returned from an extended tour of army camps with the U. S. O., is one of the most popular entertainers in Southern California. She writes many of her own character sketches, and has delighted audiences of all ages and in all walks of life.

Her interpretation of Don Blanding poetry is considered to be one of the finest in the country, and she is well known for her ability to render both humor and pathos equally well.

This will be Miss Roadman's second engagement at La Sierra College. She appeared here during the summer session of 1945, and was very highly applauded by our audience. She also gave a very successful program for the Nurses' Alumnae Association of the White Memorial Hospital last season.

Miss Donnellan was first harpist with the Toronto Symphony Orchestra for nine years, under the direction of Sir Ernest MacMillan. She also appeared with the Toronto Philharmonic Orchestra.

She held the post of harp teacher with the Toronto Conservatory of Music, and has appeared in concerts in the United States, Canada, and Paris. For seven years Miss Donnellan has been with the Rex Brattle ensemble, broadcasting daily from coast to coast. This will be her first appearance at the college.

'Juggling Al' Entertains at MBK

Old King Cole may have been a merry old soul, but he didn't Miss Evelyn Isaacs, a graduate of like his jugglers as well as the men of the Mu Beta Kappa club did last Thursday night, September

Albert Etling, better known as Juggling Al," entertained the men

ing to a press report from the houses the office machines, the Riverside Enterprise. Students on leave in Beverly Hills, Hollywood, son, and Miss Lease and the Pasadena, Huntington Park, Los Angeles, and Long Beach reported tioned into individual offices. feeling a slight shock.

Lest We Forget . . .

To the first ten vets to return classrooms. to our town it was "Hail the Conquering Heroes Come." With the next fifty it was, "Glad to see you seven pounds and eleven ounces is back, fellows." With the next two the latest addition to the household hundred it was, "This mob of vet- of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald H. Friederans is getting to be a troublesome rich. Their son, Victor Gerald, was problem." Should we all forget born Sunday morning, September 29, at 7:04 a.m. so soon?

Friday, October 4 switchboard, will soon be parti-Although the interior of the library has not been completed, Saturday, October 5 the room is being used for some classes because of the shortage of A bouncing baby boy weighing

faculty. THINGS TO COME 5:32 p.m. Sunset 7:30 p.m. Vespers, Norval F. Pease, Speaker 9:30 a.m. College Sabbath School, H.M.A. 11:00 a.m. Church, Dr. B. G. Wilkinson, Speaker. 4:30 p. m. Organ Vespers, H. M. A. 8:15 p.m. Betty Roadman dramatic reader, and Muriel Donnellan, harpist. College Hall.

Police Chief Addresses Men Jack Bennett, Chief of Police of the City of Riverside, spoke to the terity, and sleight-of-hand which men in their evening assembly made him a great success on the Tuesday evening, October 1, on the legitimate stage several years ago. general history of law enforcement Juggling two, and later three, balls in America, and illustrated his talk with many variations elicited enwith personal experiences.

Chief Bennett has been connected the magician formed a four-pronged with the Riverside police depart- tripod, revolved four plates on the ment for 2 years, and for 10 years top of each support, and balanced with the Riverside County Sheriff's the whole contraption on his foreoffice.

of the club in their first regular meeting of the year. The new president, Paul Schooley, presided. Mr. Etling performed the many unusual feats of magic, manual dexthusiastic applause. The greatest A policeman for over 12 years, feat of the evening occurred when head.

The **Editors** Say

In one of the most impressive worship talks it has been my privi-lege to attend, Dean of Men Walter T. Crandall graphically illustrated his point on "Letting your light shine."

Speaking on the topic of personal influence, Dean Crandall extinguished all of the lights in the room. The enveloping darkness was indeed a fit symbol of the outside world, groping in the darkness of ignorance and hate. Then the dean struck a match, and lit a small birthday candle. The light it emitted was weak and flickering, and several times seemed to be swallowed up by the total darkness in the room.

Then two men went forward and lit two larger candles, and the room became lighter.

Two more moved up and, lighting their candles, returned to the middle section of the room. Yet another group came forward, and finally there were twelve men standing in various parts of the room, holding aloft their now brightly burning torches. The room was nearly as well lighted as if the lights had been on. And all from one little, flickering candle.

Thus it is in life. From one little light, no matter how feeble it is, other lights may be lit, and still others, lighting up this dark old world, dispelling fear, hate and ignorance.

How is it with you? Are you "letting your light shine?"

R. W. C.

ALUMNI ATTENTION

There has been felt a need to reintroduce a column devoted to the doings and happenings of the former members of the student body of La Sierra College. If you like this idea, won't you let us know about it? If you have any inter-esting bit of information, pass it on, and if the demand is great enough, we'll have a revival of the former "Alumnews" column.

BULLETIN

Nature lovers will have to walk a little farther to observe the wild life currently abounding in the proximity of Lake Cossentine, according to a late communique from the office of K. F. Ambs.



FIRST ROW (left to right): Mary Champion, adviser; Ansel Bristol, president; Roy Shearer, religious vice-president; Eleanor Zimmerman, secretary.

SECOND ROW: Cherrie Clough, cultural vice-president; Beatrice Short, METEOR editor; Roger Coon, CRITERION editor; and Kay Neal, social vice-president. Absent: Ellsworth Wellman, business manager.

Associated Student Body Officers Hard at Work

Presenting Your Officers . . .

The new officers of the Associated Student Body were presented to the student body last Friday, September 27, in the first A. S. B meeting of the new school year.

Dean of Women Mary Champion, adviser to the A. S. B., introduced the new student body president, Ansel Bristol, who, in turn, introduced the remaining officers to their classmates.

Kay Neal and Cherrie Clough, social and cultural vice-presidents, respectively, each gave short talks on the nature of their office, and outlined plans for the coming school year.

Beatrice Short, 1947 Meteor editor, gave a thumbnail sketch of the forthcoming annual. Roy Shearer, religious vice-president, spoke "Janitor" Moody briefly about the good things in ?

way of religious activities for the coming year.

Ellsworth Wellman, business manager of the A. S. B., gave a report on the financial standing of last May's election Harold Moody the Association, and Roger Coon, (see cut) was unanimously elected, editor of the CRITERION, explained unopposed, on a write-in vote! As Plans are under way to drain the relationship of the school jour- vet, action has not been taken by the water from the pond, known affectionately to many as "Cossen- asked for the co-operation of all constitution to include this new oftine Lake," and pipe it to several in maintaining the high standards fice on the official list of officers. distant hills for irrigation purposes. of the publication.



store for the student body in the form, but because of the lack of a report of the closing meeting of last year, did not speak.

The newest office created by the students is that of "Janitor." In

STUDENT BODY COMMITTEE

At the first meeting of the Associated Student Body on September 27 the following students were HANSEN-RITLAND elected by their respective classes to form a nominating committee to provide nominees for the offices in the A.S.B. which are now vacant. Those elected were: Rose Wilson and Moses Chalmers, freshman class; Bill Loveless and John Allen, sophomore class; Muriel Qualley and Glenn Gryte, junior class; and Beatrice Zane and Merwin Jones, senior class. Mr. Jones was chosen to be the chairman of the committee.

Character Building Stressed by Johns

"Character building is the summation of all the worth-while things in life," stated Varner J. Johns, associate professor of religion and pastor of the College Church, in a chapel talk, Wednesday, September 25.

"If you are successful in everything else, but fail to build a good character, you have failed completely." he emphasized. "Character is the only thing that counts in the aptitude test for the University of Eternity."

Wittenberg Speaks At Vespers Hour

Elder Warren N. Wittenberg. Home Missionary Secretary for the Southeastern California conference, addressed the students at the vespers program in College Hall, Friday evening, September 27.

Speaking on the topic of making decisions, Elder Wittenberg cited the example of Judas Iscariot, showing that Judas' decision to follow Christ was not enough to save him. "It was not happen-stance that caused Judas to sell his Master for \$17.66." he stated. "Judas made that great decision as a result of making many smaller decisions to serve Satan rather than Christ.

"Judas sold out for money," he continued. "Sampson sold out for a heathen woman. Another sold out for a Babylonish garment. Pilate, 'willing to content the people,' sold out for popularity.'

Again referring to Judas, the minister pointed out that "Judas wanted to do a great work for God," but by waiting for some big work to do, he passed up smaller opportunities for service, and thus failed his Master.

"Many have their names registered in the books of the church," he concluded, "but their names are not registered in that great ELECTS NOMINATING Book of Life. Let us all observe that timely motto, 'Death Before Dishonor,' and give ourselves in whatever service the Lord finds for us.'

WEDDING ON SEPTEMBER 29

On the eve of her 21st birthday Miss Juanita Aileen Hansen became the bride of Mr. Richard Martin Ritland at the Alhambra Seventh - day Adventist Church, Sunday, September 29, at 8 p. m., with Elder Edward Heppenstall of La Sierra College officiating.

The bride, a student of La Sierra College from 1943-1945, wore the traditional white gown of brocaded satin, and her finger-tip veil was held in place with a halo of white carnations. She carried white astors centered with an orchid, and was given in marriage by her father, Elder Victor M. Hanson, Sr., of Pomona.

The groom, a graduate of Walla Walla College, Class of '46, received his bachelor of arts degree in theology, Biblical languages, and biology. The newly-wedded couple plan to make their home in Washington, D. C., where Mr. Ritland will take graduate work with the Theological Seminary.

Many will mourn the loss of this Eleanor Zimmerman, secretary of the A. S. B., was on the platgreat old landmark.



Entered as second-class matter, November 1, 1929, at the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published weekly, except for examinations and vacations, by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school year Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25. Printed by the College Press.

Associate Editor Department Editor Reporters Photographer Editorial Adviser . . Former Presidents With General Conference

Two of La Sierra College's former presidents, E. E. Cossentine, (1930-42), and L. R. Rasmussen(1942-1946), are now connected with the General Conference Department of Education, with Mr. Cossentine as secretary, and Mr. Rasmussen as associate secretary. Mr. Cossentine will soon

leave the U. S. to make a study of Roger W. Coon Lowell Plynke are overnight. Character building conditions overseas. Mr. Rasmusis the task of a lifetime. Attain-Audrey Williams Manson Metcalf, Jacqueline Bauer, Beverly Symonds L. H. Cushman, Marshall Horsman institutions sen is currently working in the in- ing character is the hard way of institutions. dividends." Lillian Beatty

"All things have their price," the pastor continued. "You pay for the good things before; you pay for the bad things afterward."

"By paying before, I mean the establishing of the difference between right and wrong, and directing your choices accordingly," he pointed out. "By paying afterward, mean paying when it's too late." Elder Johns went on to explain that "we don't become what we

Conference President Speaks at Church Service

Elder H. H. Hicks, president of the Southeastern California conference, spoke at the College church service last Sabbath, September 28. Using a timely theme, "My God Shall Supply All Your Needs," Elder Hicks pointed out the modern application of the apostle Paul's words.

"There is too little power and too little faith in the remnant church," he declared. "The only solution to the world's needs is found in the word of the living God."

Sidelights on the College Scene



Adviser:

Prep Parade Fedalma Ragon

INTRODUCING . . . MISS VIPOND

May we present to you our new academy voice teacher and vocal organization director, Miss Dorothy Vipond. You may already know her for she has been a student at La Sierra for six years. She often thinks wistfully of her home in the redwoods, but she is happy to be here at La Sierra where she has so many friends.

She will direct a choir for the juniors and seniors, a glee club for the freshmen and sophomores, and smaller groups such as trios and quartettes. She would like to have everyone in the academy in one of these singing organizations.

If you are looking for her, here's a tip-she enjoys sports, particularly baseball and swimming. If you see a tall girl with brown hair and a friendly smile, it is likely to be Miss Vipond, and she will be happy to enroll you in one of her organizations or teach you how to sing.

MRS. THOMPSON

Mrs. Muriel Thompson, teacher of American history and government and also dean of Gladwyn Hall, came to us from the state of Michigan where she attended school and graduated from Berrien Springs in 1943. She arrived in La Sierra last March, after being persuaded by her husband to make her home in California. Mr. Thompson is taking business here at the college, and their three-vear-old daughter, Patty Rae, may often be seen playing around the steps of Gladwyn Hall.

Mrs. Thompson is quoted as sayshall we, students?

"In all thy ways acknowledge



Principal N. L. Parker COUNSEL FROM PRINCIPAL PARKER

The ideal student is one of religious conviction, studious habits and a native gift of intelligence. The diligent student is duly rewarded. not only by the marks on his report card, but by receiving a thorough preparation for college, and a consciousness of growing power to meet the issues of this life and a preparation for the life to come.

I trust that every student will grasp the opportunity placed before him to make this year a most successful one. Nuggets of gold are hidden beneath the cover of each text book. Spiritual gems be hidden within the very core of the school curriculum, the Bible class. Sincere application will produce results of inestimable wealth to all.

Here and There

We wonder if Pythagoras would deficiences. ing, "I'm enjoying California even have recognized his name the other more than I thought I would." Let's day if he could have heard a make her stay even more pleasant, geometry student pronouncing it 'Peppergrass."

HEARD IN CHAPEL

PROF. N. L. PARKER

"Let no man despise thy youth; but be thou an example of the believers in word, in conversation, in charity, in spirit, in faith, in purity." 1 Tim. 4:12. Prof. Parker emphasized the need of each student's following this instruction given to Timothy.

ELD. A. C. MADSEN

"Except the Lord build the house, they labor in vain that build it." Ps. 127:1. Elder Madsen stressed the importance of having God as our master builder while we are laying the foundation as well as during the time of construction.

Academy Choir Sings in Chapel

"Holy, Holy, Holy," were the words sung by the academy choir in its initial appearance last Friday morning. Among other songs, "O God, Our Help In Ages Past," was announced by Miss Vipond, director of the choir, who commented that this song was used in the past, especially in times of persecution, and that in the troubled times before us we also may find it especially appropriate to our need.

There are over 20 members in the choir at present.

ENROLLMENT

The academy enrollment checked two weeks after the opening of school shows a total of 277 students enrolled. Of these, 49 are college

"I believe that most of us Americans have wasted our first postwar year and that we couldn't afford to waste it. With every passing day Wanda Foster, accompanied by the chances that you will see your Him, and He shall direct thy her father, made a "flying trip" to grandchildren grow up become paths." Denver over last week end. smaller and smaller."-N. Y. Times.

HAYNES SPEAKS AT SPECIAL MEETING

Carlyle B. Haynes, head of the War Service Commission, and the newly organized Committee on Industrial Relations, addressed the residents of La Sierra at a special meeting in Hole Memorial Auditorium, Sunday evening, September 29.

Mr. Haynes explained that the purpose of the Committee on Industrial Relations was similar to that of the War Service Commission, which aided Seventh-day Adventist servicemen during the war. As Seventh-day Adventists do not believe in belonging to labor unions, from a purely religious belief, this Committee renders valuable aid in securing exemptions for Adventists who must work in union shops.

Faculty Reception Honors Mrs. Anderson

Mrs. Mable Curtis-Romant, professor of speech, and Mrs. Mary Champion, dean of women, were hostesses at an informal afternoon tea held in the honor of Mrs. G. T. Anderson, the wife of the new college president, on Thursday afternoon, September 19.

Approximately 70 ladies, all faculty members or wives of faculty

Speaks on Health Mrs. Kenneth Cope, R.N., the

School Nurse

new school nurse, speaking at the men's worship Monday evening, September 30, stated that "there are four factors essential to life: health, security, self-expression, and companionship."

'The topic of health," she said, may be broken down into three overall phases - the mental, physical, and emotional. One must maintain a balance of these three if he is to enjoy the good health all men desire.

Mrs. Cope went on to say that dormitory students are generally found to be deficient in getting enough rest and relaxation. "In times like these a student owes it to himself and to his God to maintain the health.

"All the education in the world will avail you little if your health is gone," she concluded.

Latest Registration Figures Given

Freshmen	
Sophomores	
Juniors	
Seniors	31
Veterans	
Premed. and Dentis	

Activities of Prep Students Include Many Thrills

Summer vacation revealed many trip; others, in plain work.

Bob Smith spent the summer at Lake Arrowhead, and distinguished in Kansas during the summer. himself by coming in second in the Tri-State Sail Boat Handicap.

Hawaiian home, says that he spent discharge he had an accident with his leisure time making the most his car, turning it over four times. of the cocoanut juice, the pineapples and papayas.

n his marriage to Esther Wester- helped bale hav meyer and their honeymoon at Big after school was out I spent a two Bear.

Thearle Wisdom spent the sum- Namara were fishing, attending a and varied interests of La Sierra mer in the army and thinks that he medical convention in San Fran-Academy students. Some found lived more in those three months relief from school and studies in a than in the rest of his life put together.

Harry Newlon worked on a farm

Calvin Sabo found last summer that the navy isn't the only place Mac Chalmers, before leaving his that holds excitement. After his Neil Gral says, "From three o'clock in the morning until two Ted Warner's biggest thrill came in the afternoon, day after day, I

A new hay baler kept Henry

and Howard Barron well occupied

this summer. They worked in the

cisco, visiting Walla Walla College, and entering her horse in the National Horse Show.

Marilyn Miller's summer thrill was being a bridesmaid at a friend's wedding. A similar experience came to Georgia Bullock.

Speaking of summer travelers, visitors to New Mexico included Margaret Beckner, Martha Helm, and Donald Field. Ileen Wells went on a trip to Oregon, Janice Irish visited in Utah, Philippa Mangold went as far as Indiana and Ohio, Jeanne White-"About two weeks Louise Hardiman went to Michi-During the seven weeks that week's vacation in Brawley with a gan, Eldon Tuell spent several weeks in Kansas, and James Book went to Iowa. Audrey Manthey went to Chicago, visiting Boulder Dam, Grand Canyon, Bryce Canyon, Yellowstone, and other places of interest on the way. Keats Baker visited Carlsbad Caverns on his trip to Texas. The favorite point of in-Robert Eric reports working on terest in California seems to have been Yosemite. It was visited by a number of academy students. Jean Lorenz traveled to the eastern states and Canada.

members, were present to greet the new "first lady" of the campus. Miss Wiletta Carlsen and Mrs. E. S. Cubley served refreshments.

Eight Former Students Now L. L. Probies

Eight prenursing students from La Sierra College are now enrolled in the freshman class at the Loma Linda School of Nursing, according to a recent issue of The Medical Evangelist. Their names are as follows: Jeanette Bailie, Elaine Lindsay, Dorothy Martin (Clublicity editor of last year's CRITERION), Betty McDonald, Jualoma Powers, Dorothy Scantlin, Nora Sterling, and Gloria Wilson.

.113 Theological Business and Secretarial 77 Prenursing 71 Prenursing771 Total Men .. Criterion Campaign Starts October 28

Watch for It!

Betty Hannum and Mary Jean trip to San Diego where I received Norton spent in Washington, D. C., a nice sunburn. an organ recital in Washington Cathedral seems to have been one of the most outstanding events.

Delano Ham spent several weeks hay not only on their own place but putting his car together after he also on neighboring farms. had taken it apart.

John Tilstra reports a four-day the new church and pounding the airplane trip last summer from the wrong nail.

Netherlands East Indies to Europe. Other La Sierra Academy students who turned carpenters dur-After a week in Holland he traveled from Amsterdam to New York in ing the summer, working on the nineteen hours. During the war new church, are Leland Winton, years John was in an internment Glen Chinn, and John Mellish. Outstanding events for Pat Mc- Vickers and Joyce McNew. camp in Java.

Among those who had experience canvassing this summer were Beryl



I suppose it can rain in California after all. Only we need more of it, and oftener. You know, the thermometer in my room vesterday was doing its best to reach 103°. But if it did decide to rain enough around here, what on earth would we, who are desperately persuing knowledge, do for our physical fitness homework, if we had no sprinklers to dodge? Where I came from we don't worry about rain so muchit's wondering how to keep from sinking in the mud!

Attention, Girls!

From the files of the office of the Registrar I see we have enrolled this year 467 men and 295 women, but . . . after a closer check I find that 168 men are married. Should I make the usual comment? No, girls, since I'm one of the 279, I believe I shall not. I only quote what I overheard a Mr. Roy Shearer say the other evening when a group were discussing possibilities in having more men than women. Quoth he: "Well, that only means that twice as many fellows will be going stag!"

What's In A Name?

Do you ever remember having disliked your name so much before in your life as when you said it no less than 1,000 times at the handshake? And apparently a few became somewhat confused, for Arlagene Clark who was standing next to me introduced some weary soul as Arlagene Clark. A case similar to that was when your very noteworthy editor inscribed in his own Meteor "To the best fellow I know," and he meant it, too!

Faithful Unto Death

But don't let this discourage vou, dear reader, for we still have industrious people who really take their tasks seriously, as the monitor who took record during the singing in chapel, and marked himself absent.

Emily, Take Note

Try and stop me (if that's possible) if someone has told you this one: A very polite young gentleman slipped while skating up at the hall Saturday night, and meekly said to his partner, "Let's sit this one out." Chivalry is not dead-yet.

Constitutional?



UPPER PICTURE: Gladys Spencer cheerfully dispenses one dill pickle LOWER PICTURE: Vegetable department showing new "Frigid Mist" vegetable rack.

LA SIERRA COLLEGE STORE NOTES NEW IMPROVEMENTS

By Frances Hill

[This is the first in a series of articles

"May I help you?"

That pleasant query is spoken several hundred times a day by the nine student clerks of the College Store, the mainstay of this institution within an institution.

The College Store, now in its sixth year of operation, is one of the busiest spots on the campus, even during registration! In addition to the nine college students who work there part time, Manager Frank E. Romant employs one full time worker, and Mrs. Striplin, who helps out during the rush hours.

ments at L. S. C., returned war veterans are to be found in abun-U'ren are typical of the many veterans who are again taking their place in college beside their fellow students.

In the six years that the store has been serving the community as well as the college, the actual doubled, while the volume of business has increased to \$125,000 annually, four times that of 1940!

ment in the past few months are conveniences, will become a reality.

an eight-hole ice cream cabinet and a large frozen food cabinet. A new "Frigid Mist" vegetable on the various labor and scholastic de-partments of the college, written in an attempt to better acquaint the student with his school.—Ed.] A new "Frigid Mist" vegetable rack, with automatic mist sprayers, was recently installed. It has de-creased the amount of waste to a creased the amount of waste to a fraction of what it was previously.

> The College Store is truly cosmopolitan in regard to the different types of products sold. Here literally everything from "soup to nuts" may be purchased at reasonable prices. Besides the canned foods and produce, kitchen equipment, dry good, notions, textbooks, and school supplies may be purchased. More recently a complete supply of Philco and Admiral radios have been placed on display.

The novel "Booketeria," installed two years ago, enables the students As in all of the labor depart- to collect their books and supplies cafeteria-style, and decreases the number of clerks required to handle dance. Hugh Stirling and Fred these customers. The only other "Booketeria" on the West Coast is located at Pasadena Junior College.

Considering the increasing volume of business transacted, the present building will be inadequate in a few years. Perhaps when the new administration building, colfloor space in the building has been lege church, and elementary buildings are completed, Mr. Romant's dream of a newer and roomier Notable additions to the equip- building, with all of the modern

Annual Handshake Opens New School Year



(left) President and Mrs. Anderson extend a hearty greeting

(right) The handshake in Music Hall as seen by one who escaped the line

Your Subscription Expires October 25

The coming eight months of La Sierra's school year are chock-full of interesting activities and informational events - class activities, campaigns, lyceums, building programs,

By the way of the grapevine, or perhaps it was by a faster mode of communication, by telephone, telegram, or tell-a-woman, I hear that there seems to be a new twist on democracy among nominating committees for putting themselves into office. Process of elimination, maybe?

Saturday night skating parties should be known as "bumps and falls." The cement is much harder to fall on than wood, but after the last skating party it is good that there aren't all those splinters to remove.

changes — all will be recorded in your CRITERION but . . .

HOW CAN YOU KNOW ...

what is going on unless you receive the College paper?

JUST THREE MORE ISSUES . . . RENEW

To renew, simply mail \$1.00 either to the Criterion office or to someone you know at La

Sierra College, Arlington, California.

ERION COLLE

Volume 18

La Sierra College, Arlington, California, October 10, 1946

The twenty-fourth anniversary of the founding of La Sierra College was celebrated in chapel on Friday, October 4, by an appropriate program of music and speeches.

K. F. Ambs, the business manager of the college, spoke concerning the financial status of the institution, from its early stages as

L.S.C. Celebrates 24th Anniversary

TODAY...



This new church will seat 2,238 people.

New Church Under Construction; Cost to Approximate \$200,000

Pastor Varner J. Johns states

that the cost of the new building

sources, including the general,

Church, located between the col- the back, thus enabling the pictures commented. lege store and the Loma Linda to be changed for different occa-Food Factory, is now making rapid sions. progress. The building covers approximately one acre of floor space. the ceilings, two large refrigerated the pastor's study. ventilating systems, and several fire escapes.

The seventy-eight foot tower rest rooms will be located. Plans may be seen from almost anywhere are also in progress for a combined in La Sierra Heights. The main Cradle Roll and mother's room, Hannum at the organ; Melvin Hill, auditorium, when completed, will and divisions for the children and French horn; the violin trio, and seat 2,200 people. It will contain youth on the lower floor of the the men's glee club. seven Gothic arches, three balcon- church. ies, and a pipe organ.

Behind the pulpit is a pit for the choir director and a semicircu- is approximately \$200,000, of lar seating arrangement for the which one-half has already been choir. Above the choir loft is the appropriated. The church has given baptistry. It will be enclosed with \$27,000 and is expecting to raise a pente glass window in the front, \$60,000 more. Many donations and will contain a public address have also come from various and broadcasting system.

Another main feature will be a union, and local conferences, La large window of Opal glass over Sierra College, and the Loma Linda

an academy, through the junior college period, to the time when it became a senior college.

K. J. Reynolds, dean of the college, gave some of the interesting highlights of historical significance, which were enjoyed by all. "The entire science equipment was carried from San Fernando to La Sierra in a tub, and the library was conveyed in a single box," he stated.

There were 13 teachers and industrial superintendents at the founding of this school 24 years ago. The principal and deans (they were called preceptor and pre-ceptress then) taught in addition to their other duties. The English teacher doubled as librarian. At the The new La Sierra College may be flashed upon the glass from beginning there was no science teacher on the staff," the dean

In closing, the dean mentioned that in "the final analysis, the qual-A corridor, separated from the ity of a Christian college as an inmain room by double doors, runs stitution of learning is measured by It will be equipped with either the length of the church. This will the intellectual strength and sin-Rubberoid or Asphalt Tile on all lead to the mothers' room, choir cerity, the spiritual power, and the two remaining men who were presof the floors, acoustical plaster on rooms, a church council room, and practical efficiency of the staff, and ent at the time the General Conthe student body. In these matters In the basement of the church La Sierra has a good past, but the the treasurer's office and public best days are still ahead.'

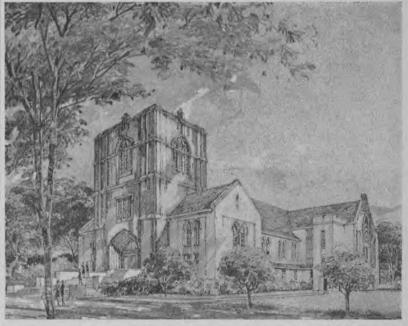
The special music for this occasion was contributed by Professor

HANCOCK SPEAKS TO STUDENTS IN CHAPEL

Elder John Hancock, Missionary Volunteer secretary for the Southeastern California conference, spoke to the student body in chapel on Wednesday, October 2, on the subject of "Witnessing for Christ."

Citing the experiences of Abra-Norh Elder Har

TOMORROW



The dream of the architect soon to be a reality.

Dr. B. G. Wilkinson Addresses Large Audience in College Hall

emeritus of Washington Missionary and The Bible Vindicated. College and field secretary of the in College Hall on Sabbath, Oct. 5.

Dr. Wilkinson, who is one of the ference headquarters was moved from Battle Creek, Michigan to its present site at Washington, is a former president of the Columbia Union Conference. During the thirty-one years which he was associated with Washington Missionary College, he served ten years as its president.

Dr. Wilkinson has spent many years in active research, traveling to the far corners of the globe in search for accurate information which has been collected and used to strengthen the beliefs of the Christian people. He has written on the "Impending Crisis of Corseveral books using this informa- rupted Calendar Reform."

RECREATION AREA

Dr. B. G. Wilkinson, president tion, among them Truth Triumphant

"Truth Triumphant Throughout General Conference, was the the Ages, was the theme of his speaker at the church service held stirring message. He cited numerous examples of how the Bible has been preserved down through the many generations to our present day. Speaking of the work of the Waldenses, who roamed the period of papal supremacy, and of whom there is no record among men, but in heaven," he stated, "How much the world owes to these men, the world will never know."

Producing startling evidence which revealed that "Patrick of Ireland never had any connection with the Church of Rome," he continued to relate more of his experiences secured while searching for information of the early Christian era in Europe.

Dr. Wilkinson spoke at the Loma Linda church Sabbath afternoon

PRESIDENT LEAVES

the baptistry. Stereotyped pictures	Food Factory.	cock showed that ever since the fall	NEARS COMPLETION	FOR FALL COUNCIL
 THINGS TO COME Friday October 11 10:15 a. m. Chapel, CRITERION Campaign begins. 5:23 p. m. Sunset 7:30 p. m. M. V. Meeting, H.M.A. Saturday, October 12 9:30 a. m. College Sabbath H.M.A. 1:00 a. m. Church, special communion service. 5:00 p. m. Organ vespers, H.M.A. 8:00 p. m. A.S.B. Program, H.M.A. 	M. V. Society Organizes; Harding New Leader Elder Walter F. Specht an- nounces that the officers of the Mis- sionary Volunteer Society for this year have been chosen and are planning the first program to be given this Friday night. Leslie Harding is the leader, and his assistants are Frances Hill, Harold Moody, and Lois Almskog. Marilyn White is the secretary, and Jac- queline Bauer will be her assistant. The first program will include interviews with students who have come from foreign countries.	of man from his sinless state, God has been "calling his followers through the ages to witness for Him." "Just as a salesman represents the firm for which he works, so we represent 'Him who sent us,'" the Turn to page 4 Correction The CRITERION campaign begins October 11, instead of October 28, as was stated in last week's paper. The cam- paign will <i>close</i> on October	physical education department is now under construction south of the tennis courts. It has been com- pleted sufficiently to permit limited use to date. Night lights, enabling the students to evening participa- tion in games, have been author- ized by the administration council. Mr. Ham's and Mrs. Rusche's offices will soon be located in the new building that is being con- stucted behind the swimming pool. Their former offices are now being used for class rooms by the grade school teachers. This building will enclose the	President G. T. Anderson, K. F. Ambs, business manager, and Dean Keld J. Reynolds are now well on their way to Grand Rapids, Michi- gan, where they are going to attend the Fall Council. Business Managers Go To Financial Meeting K. F. Ambs, business manager,



WHEN HUMAN HEARTS BURN

Cleopas and his friend shuffled sadly down the dusty road as the sky seemed to envelope them in its dark overcast. Their conversation, interspersed with periods of melancholy silence, included the events of the day; how their leader had been assasinated unmercifully by an enraged mob, buried and then stolen from the grave. Merely having their leader murdered was discouraging enough. This was to them the end of their many hopes for success. But now even his body was gone from them, they did not know what to do, where to turn-

Suddenly a voice jolted them from their thoughts, a stranger approached and fell in with them. Noting their sad countenances he inquired why they were thus afflicted. Cleopas turned and asked if this stranger had not heard of the catastrophe that fell upon them. He hadn't, so he said, and Cleopas explained to him these events which saddened them so.

After hearing the story and rebuking the two men for their unbelief in the Bible, the stranger explained the scriptures beginning with Moses and finishing with the times in which they were living, enlightening them as to the real meaning contained therein.

The stranger accepted Cleopas' invitation to stay for dinner that evening, for the hour was late and he was away from home. They began to eat. Suddenly, Cleopas, surveying this gentleman who had helped them so, realized who he was. Immediately this stranger disappeared; was completely gone from them.

Jumping from the table, the two men hasten to tell their friends of their strange experience. As they hurried along, Cleopas remarked, "Did not our heart burn within us while he talked with us by the way . . . "

These men were very despondent as they journeyed; the happening of the day before brought much sorrow; everything looked entirely hopeless to them. Yet when Jesus entered their hearts, a change came over them. Happiness filled their minds; joy once again reigned in their lives.

Man is constantly searching for something that will warm his heart, anything that will bring peace to them. Yet they hesitate to accept the one that answers their need. Oh friend, if your heart is cold and your life is dreary, when conditions exist that cause the outlook to be bad, when you realize your sinful condition let Christ minister to you. Your heart will then burn within you, for the human heart burns when we thus fellowship with Him. -ROY N. SHEARER,

> Religious Vice-president, Associated Student Body



COLLEGE CRITERION PRESENTING THE CRITERION STAFF



Seated: Violet Boyko, Frances Hill, feature editor; Roger W. Coon, editor-in-chief; Miss Lillian Beatty, literary adviser; Pat Aldrich. Standing: Prof. L. H. Cushman, staff photographer; Mary Dona Ball, Delos Champaign, Moses Chalmers, religious editor; Dorothy Terry, associate editor; Beverly Symonds, Lois Freese, Jackie Bauer, Beverly Freese, Vinette Kinch, Ardyce Hanson, Lois Bingamen, news editor; Marilyn White. Absent: Lowell Plynke, Carolyn Carr, Greta Cook, Ann Price, Harold Poulsen. Photo by Marshall Horsman, staff photographer.

Music Department Organizations Represent Largest Percentage of Total College Enrollment

VOICE

"The musical organizations on our campus should really make music this year," states Prof. Harlyn Abel, and Miss Frances Brown of our voice department.

Prof. Abel directs Choir II of 35 members, and G.I. Male Choir, consisting of 80 members.

Miss Brown works with Choir I, whose members are primarily freshmen and sophomores, and this choir boasts 55 members.

One of the newest musical organizations on the campus is that of a girls' glee club. The enrollment is approaching 40 girls, and they are learning secular numbers for recital purposes.

Miss Brown studied music of Brahms and Materials of Modern Music at University of Southern California this summer, while her co-worker, Harlyn Abel, took life easy in general, and was rewarded richly by receiving his long awaited 1946 Hudson.

VALLEY SYMPHONIC CHOIR

The Valley Symphonic Choir is organized for this season's activities. Dr. William Taylor, of Loma Linda is president; Dorothy Vipond, social vice-president; Esther Dupper, secretary; Dewey Moore, treasurer; Mrs. P. G. Proctor, librarian; Elizabeth Saunders, pianist; Harlyn Abel, director. Regular rehearsals began last Sunday evening, and will continue on a weekly basis.

BAND

The College Band, under the direction of Prof. Clarence O.

Springs Academy in New York, is also teaching piano.

Prof. Hannum, chairman of the music department, is planning to have a music recital in January and another in March.

ORCHESTRA

With Professor Otto Racker as the conductor, the symphonic concert orchestra of La Sierra College promises to be the best and most successful this year. It has made a splendid beginning with fifty-one members, most of which are excellent musicians, according to Mr. Racker. The membership this year is a notable increase over that of last year.

Each section which has more than one player has a sectional leader. Cherrie Clough, first violinist, is the concert mistress. The second violins are led by Vinette Kinch, the violas by Raymond Casey, cellos by Glenn Cole, basses by Alex Beltz, clarinets by Wesley Kime, trumpets by Roger Coon, and french horns by Melvin Hill. The other orchestra instruments are represented by solo players only.

The orchestra, as do most organizations, has its creed, "to serve God and our fellowmen through music, striving through prayer and practice to reach perfection.". Each orchestral rehearsal is begun with prayer. With full cooperation of the orchestra members as well as any others concerned, Prof. Racker says this year our orchestra will be the best it has ever been.

Invitations have come in

It's My Opinion ...

We have picked students at random asking them "What would you like to have your A.S.B. officers present in a coming Saturday evening program?"

Ruth Mac Glashen, 18, Minn., freshman, pre-nursing Blonde-haired, blue-eyed Ruthie says, "Nix on artists. We have any number of artists on lyceum programs.

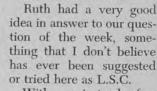


"The A.S.B. should have just what the name portrays. I'm for student participation. I heard of a good amateur program here last year. Why can't we put on several this year? Maybe not all of them called as such, but perhaps students portraying the life of a great man or a certain famous historical event. This would be interesting and educational giving

the students an opportunity to show their abilities. Ruth McKinzie, 18, California, sophomore, normal

As your inquiring reporter was in search of information, what should she find but Miss McKinzie studying. And they say it isn't unusual. Should

we all take a lesson?



With, or instead of a handshake, to acquaint the students with each other, a large semi-formal party given perhaps in the cafeteria. The boys could draw girls' names out of a hat

and take girls they didn't particularly know. Collegiate games could be planned, with refreshments and prizes. Girls could wear their "dressy" dresses they have been complaining about not being able to use.

Byron Eller, 24, California, junior, pre-medical

Byron, it is evident, is looking for intellectual and educational environment at La Sierra. Don't forget we all are supposed to be in search of same.

> In answer to our question, he was definite in his ideas.

'We need more programs on the cultural level. Eula Beal was good last year. If we could obtain lecturers and speakers, such as state legislators, congressmen, and mayors of nearby cities, to give us something really worth while, we would feel we were using our time profit-

ably. Of course, recreational programs in College Hall are good, but school is supposed to be a place where we learn how to orientate ourselves to life. If we learn how to conduct ourselves in the presence of lecturers and artists as well as receive a benefit from their programs, we will be just that much further toward our goal."

Kenneth Nip, 22, Hawaii, senior, theological

"How I enjoyed our chapel debates over drapes last year," says Kenny smiling. "Some real talent



Entered as second-class matter, November 1, 1929, at the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879

Published weekly by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school year. Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25. Printed by the College Press. Roger W. Coon Editor Associate Editors Dorothy Terry, Lowell Plynke News Editor Lois Bingeman Feature Editor Frances Hill Moses Chalmers Religious Editor Columnist Mary Dona Ball Clublicity Ardyce Hanson My Opinion Marilyn White Reporters: Beverly Freese, Beverly Symonds, Jackie Bauer, Pat Aldrich, Vinette Kinch, Lois Freese, Ann Price, Delos Champaign, Harold Poulsen Typists Violet Boyko, Carolyn Carr, Greta Cook Photographers Marshall Horsman, L. H. Cushman Editacial Advices Editorial Adviser Lillian Beatty

Trubey, is entering its second season with many professional instrumentalists supplementing his regular college musicians. (Look for the feature on the Band in the next issue of the CRITERION.)

PIANO

Two new teachers have been added to the piano department this year, Mrs. Hill, who teaches piano and violin, comes to La Sierra College from the Glendale Academy. Her husband is helping Mr. Trubey with instruction in band instruments for the grade school children. His present plans are to organize a band for pupils on the elementary level. Miss Saunders, from Union

early this year for the orchestra to visit various cities in southern California, including San Diego, Loma Linda, and Los Angeles. These tours will probably begin early in March. March 15 has been set for the performance at Loma Linda, and April 26 has been set for the performance in Glendale. Besides the tours, there will be a Saturday night program at the college during Music Week, which comes during the first week in May, and other programs or parts of programs given by the orchestra as the occasion arises.

The first appearance of the orchestra will be sometime before the Christmas holidays.

may be found in such a way this year. It would be

a good idea to form debate clubs and have real up-toform debates sponsored by the A.S.B.

"I'm for student participation and discussions. Different organizations like Choir I and II, Men and Women's Glee Clubs, Speech Choir, Band, and Orchestra should perform for us on Saturday night. I, for one, like to hear these organizations be-

cause of the students that I know who participate in them. These various classes need practice for their annual tours anyhow. Why not let them practice and rehearse on us?

CRITERION COLLEGE

Elementary students temporarily occupy College Hall



Miss Nellie Odell meets with her third grade pupils in temporary clossroom inside College Hall.

Elementary School to Erect New Buildings

Keld J. Reynolds, and Principal Maybel Jensen of the elementary school, left the college on Monday, October 7, to attend a business meeting in Glendale with the Planning Commission, in anticipation of the erection of a new elementary school plant to replace the one which burned to the ground several months ago.

rived from San Francisco, where the incarnation of Christ, the sinmeeting with the business managers of Pacific Union College. Elders Hicks, Nagel, and Baldwin of the Southeastern California Conference were also in attendance. climax, the glorious second coming of Christ," he commentated.

Missionary Work Done By Woodcraft Band

The Woodcraft Band, one of the M. V. Department projects, leaves the campus at 2:30 each Sabbath afternoon to visit the Neighbor's of Woodcraft Home.

Richard Zigler, the present leader, has been conducting a short meeting each Sabbath, consisting of the usual agenda and a short sermonette. This is followed by a friendship period during which the students visit with the lonely persons in the home.

Plans for the coming year include the election of a new leader and also the inclusion of doctrinal points in the talks given each week.

New Casts Purchased By Art Department

"The free hand drawing and sketch classes have four new casts," reports Mrs. Cloe Sofsky, head of the art department. "It took them meet Him, what good will it have six weeks to get here from Boston, done you to know all these things?" but now they are here and we are

Pease Proclaims President G. T. Anderson, Dean Christ's Return

"What attitude should a young Seventh-day Adventist believer have toward the second coming of Jesus Christ?" asked Norval F. Pease, pastor of the College of Medical Evangelist church of Loma Linda, in his vespers talk, Friday evening, October 4.

'We have already seen the story K. F. Ambs and W. E. Anderson of the gospel partially completedwere also present, having just ar- the pre-creation existence of Christ, they had just concluded a business less life of Christ, the crucifixion of Christ, and the ascension of Christ -but this wondrous story is incomplete without its great and final

Two Types of Prophecy

He pointed out that "in the Scriptures there are two types of accounts relative to Christ's second coming. In one the time element is predominant. In the other the nature of things, the condition of the earth, is foretold with astounding clearness. We are living where these two lines of prophecy intersect," he emphasized.

Elder Pease went on to show how the Adventists were once looked upon as "calamity pests," always speaking of the "end of the world." After the explosion of the atomic bomb over a Japanese island, however, the world no longer scoffed at those who foretold the destruction of the world. Knowledge is not enough

"But young people," he con-

tinued, "knowing these things is not enough. Knowing that the world is coming to a sudden end, that Christ is soon to come, is not enough. If you are unprepared to The coming of Jesus will end nothing except the reign of sin," he pointed out. "Do not submit to the corrosive influence of time, lest you be found unready to meet Him when He comes.

Editor: WANDA FOSTER

Prep Parade

EDITORIALLY . . .

To the new students who gather in these halls we extend a hearty welcome. To the returning students we hope the coming months may prove as profitable and enjoyable as those in the past. Opportunities for making this a successful year will come to all of us.

Our faithful teachers are always ready to help us when we have problems or difficulties. They help us to improve so we may have a deeper Christian experience and develop a noble character.

Lasting friendships, greater responsibilities, higher intellectual achievements and a closer relationship to God are the ideals which each student should strive to attain. Remember,

"Today, well lived, Makes every yesterday A dream of happiness; And every tomorrow, A vision of hope."

CAN YOU IMAGINE

Lee Williams not singing? Bookkeeping class without Miss Hopkins?

Glenn Knudsen being so deaf that he was put on the front seat to hear the algebra assignment.

Winnona being a collar instead of a Cuff?

Cecyl Rentfro and Jim Book wrestling so hard that the doctor had to be called?

Beverly Gustafson's surprise when correcting a quiz in class to find that the meaning of antediluvian is diluted iodine?

An English II class without a quiz?

Budd?

Prep School Elects New Student Officers

With the recent election, filling two vacancies, the student body officers are now as follows: President: Lyndon De Witt

First vice-president: Lois Alms kog.

Second vice-president: Delano Ham

Secretary: Jeanne White Treasurer: Tom Cates Parliamentarian: Albert Freeman Meteor editor: Jean Lorenz Prep Parade editor: Wanda Foster

Academy Girls Have **New Kitchenette**

If you are looking for your friend's room over in Sigma House and, by mistake, you happen to walk into what is called "The Telephone Room" you will be surprised to find in this very small space more than the telephone and conventional chair.

Many things have taken place since the academy girls moved into the upper half floor of the boys' dormitory, but the latest enterprise is the fixing up of this small room into a cozy little kitchenette. Dean Champion is responsible for furnishing a hotplate and a set of dishes.

'Thus far this is all we've ac quired in our campaign, but pots, pans, and silver-ware are on the way," says Mrs. Champion.

The girls in Sigma House can Bill being a flower instead of a hardly wait until our little kitchenette is ready for active use.

OLSON SPEAKS TO STUDENTS

"A little more than five years ago I sat in an assigned seat in this room," began Elder Robert Olsen as he spoke to the academy students recently. "Heaven is a school" was the theme of Elder Olsen's talk. God will be the teacher assisted by the angels. We will grow in that school, both physically and intellectually. Our memories will be photographic, and there will be no upper limit to what we can do. "What we now are in character and holy service is a sure foreshadowing of what we shall be.

Elder Olsen is the assistant Bible teacher in the School of Medical Evangelists at Loma Linda.

Baldwin First Guest Speaker in Prep Chapel

Professor W. O. Baldwin, first guest speaker of the year, introduced the academy students to an entirely new organ of the body, the "decisor." He stated that a person who is blue and cannot find anything to live for has probably lost his "decisor." The abiliity to make decisions marks the difference between men and animals.

He said that the greatest decision ever made is a decision for God and that indecision wearies even the angels. "How long halt ye between two opinions?" asked Professor Baldwin in closing.

"The absence of standards is barbarism, and barbarism is the description of our world-in greater or less degree of every part of it.' -Dorothy Thompson.

Let's Get Acquainted . . .

was old enough to know better he of the summer. left California. (Of course, one rea-

Let's get acquainted with Lyn- he is a member of the academy don DeWitt, our new P. S. A. band, choir, college band, and president. The most important fact orchestra. Aside from this he finds about his pres- time to work at the food factory

During the past year Lyndon his home is in has made four trips between Texas Texas. The one and California. After being over thing he regrets the road eight times he could is that he was almost drive it in his sleep, but born at Loma he's not willing to try it yet. Linda instead of Neither does he care to make it Texas; however, on a motorcycle again very soon, as soon as he since he tried that at the beginning

New Filing System

Used in Academy Office

This year the academy has its

own registrar's office with Miss

Dorothy Vollmer in charge. All

He is looking forward to a good son for leaving might have been year with us. Dormitory life is noodles with chopsticks, and the start his practice where there was Lyndon plans to follow in his

Meet Ardythe Marie White, a oyal senior, and our "China" girl. Blonde, blue-eyed Ardie, was born on March



8, 192? in Shanghai, away over yonder. China claimed her for twelve years.

Two of the most outstanding memories of her life abroad

ning after him. Upon reaching were when she had to eat her that his father had finished the fun for him, and he is glad to be time she got her relatives mixed medical course and wanted to here in school. As for the future, up. The latter happened when, one day while walking down the street. father's footsteps and become a she thought she saw her dad on up the street.

ent life, at least and practice on his cornet. to him, is that

proud of them," the talented Texan art teacher stated.

The casts include a geometric cat,, a female torso, a human head, with muscles on one side and bones on the other, and a full figure of a man showing all the muscles of the body. These are used in the free hand drawing classes where there has been a decided increase in the number of men over the past. The enrollment of men and women in the sketch class is 55 with the women outnumbering the men in painting and commercial art.

Mrs. Sofsky has several linoleum titled "More he saw" is currently land.

'Hold the Fort''

Elder Pease concluded his talk by using the illustration of General Grant in the Civil War, when he signaled to one of his companies, Hold the Fort, for I am coming," and how this incident was used as the basis of a hymn depicting Christ urging His disciples to "Hold the Fort.'

a need for doctors.)

Lyndon was satisfied to remain medical doctor. His main ambition in the beautiful Lower Rio Grande in life is to fit himself for service Valley for the next few years, but as a medical missionary in the anyone who has been in California Lord's work wherever he is needed usually comes back sometime. Two the most.

summers ago he came to Los Angeles for a few months of canvassing. Then he returned to Valley Grande Academy at Weslaco, Texas, where he attended school until his coming to La Sierra for the first session of summer school this year.

academy records are now kept sep-This friendly senior is 6 ft. 2 in. arate from the college. Another mark of progress is a tall, has dark hair, and brown eyes, and likes almost all sports. His small office, adjoining that of the prints on display in the library; one being exhibited in the Oakland favorite subjects are history and registrar, in which the attendance of her finest achievements, an owl, Municipal Art Exhibition in Oak- Bible, and he enjoys good music, records are kept and excuse blanks as may be seen by the fact that are handed out.

So she called and started runthe "object" of her attention, "dad" turned out to be a big Chinaman. Some faint resemblance, Ardythe, or just the dark hair? Better look twice next time.

Here at La Sierra she works as a "Rusket girl," at the Loma Linda Food Factory and is really a worker.

Her favorite sports are horseback riding and swimming. Homemaking and Bible Doctrines attract her most in school.

Ardythe plans to take nursing and return to China as a missionary.



We all like to be cheerful, don't we? Sometimes even to the point of straining ourselves. The other a.m., quite early in fact, I saw, barely, that is, through the fog an outline vaguely resembling human being, so when I thought he or she (weel, the fog was thick!) was within hearing distance I spread my muscles enough whereby I thought I was smiling and called out, "Good morning!" But for some reason the figure did not reply. Why? It was a palm tree! How'd I know they'd trimmed 'em!

J. Blakesley Muses

Have you given any thought to the rising cost of living as of late? Well, perhaps you haven't, but Jim my Gray has. I don't know if there could be a connection or not, but someone saw him dusting off Better Meals for Less. Now there's a good man with noble ideas.

Geronimo!

balcony in H.M.A. chapel, for I hear some ex-G.I. has been contemplating a parachute jump down when chapel is dismissed. Quickest way out? Some more courageous soul than I would need to experiment first. I've already doubled my insurance since the first day I leisurely, started leisurely, that is, down the stairs after class for a drink of H₂O. The person who said the majority of accidents happened in the home hasn't experienced the "bus terminal" confusion of La Sierra Hall between 8:25 and 8:30.

Kilroy Again

Smoe (Kilroy's brother) has observed while gazing out of Leslie Smart's pocket that Ed Atkin has his girl friend's picture tacked on the ceiling above the top bunk bed where he catches his forty winks. In that way he sees her the last thing before he goes to sleep and the first thing when he awakens. I don't know if it was his, or his girl friend's idea; but apparently one of them believes in the saying-"Out of sight, out of mind!"

Esprit de corpse

We of the Bus Boy Corps"congratulations my friends on a job well done last Wednesday evening. Only next time calm down a bit so that young lady won't have to run along behind you for fear she'll lose sight of her fast disap-



Trailer City on the former athletic field

FPHA project on Raley Drive

Vets Houses Now Many La Sierra Clubs Active **Partially Occupied**

There are 37 veteran's housing units that have been completed, and are now occupied, according to K. F. Ambs, business manager. Twenty more of these one-bedroom units are under construction, and will be ready for occupancy within three weeks.

There are four distinct divisions I'm glad I don't sit under the of the widely-scattered units comprising Veterans' Village at La Sierra College. "Trailer Court," located behind the laundry, "Trailer City," situated on the former athletic field, the college housing section, located on Raley Drive below the irrigation canal, and the F. P. H. A. veteran's courts which are on Raley Drive above the canal, all go to make up the most progressive community in La Sierra.

Roadman, Donnellan Present Lyceum Program

Betty Roadman, impersonator, and Muriel Donnellan, harpist, presented a joint program in College Hall, Saturday evening, October 5, before a capacity audience.

Miss Donnellan was loudly applauded, and her encores included To A Wild Rose," by Mac-Dowell, and her own composition of background music for Charles of Sky-Blue Water."

Miss Roadman recounted her experiences with the U.S.O. overseas in an exciting adventure termed, "Island Hopping in the Pacific." Miss Roadman's encores included several selections of Don Blanding poetry, which she very capably interpreted.

The last number on the program



President Anderson Speaks at First Commercial Club Meeting.

The Commercial Club held its | Sierra students by utilizing their gala opening Tuesday evening, October 1, in the cafeteria club room. The club officers and the old members were delighted to see the enthusiastic turn out of the Conference new students.

President Arthur Klein introduced the club officers and read and explained the preamble to the Wakefield Cadman's "In the Land club constitution to the prospective members. Prof. E. S. Cubley was elected as advisor for the coming year. Prof. Cubley has helped pilot commercial clubs through many enjoyable semesters, and this year he promises is going to be the best by far. Next club meeting, October 15, is planned to be a get ac-quainted supper.

The president of the college, Dr.

given talents can help in answering God's summons to labor for Him

Babson Field

On Thursday afternoon, October 3, Professor E. S. Cubley took a group of upper division business and secretarial science students on a field trip to the Babson's Field Conference which was being held in the Embassy Auditorium in Los Angeles. There were about 2,000 present Thursday afternoon.

Arther Babson, vice-president of Babson Reports located in Boston, spoke on "Business and Commodity Outlook for 1947." Mr. Clyde Baldwin, investment adviser, spoke on "The Outlook for Stocks and Bonds

SIGMA PHI KAPPA

The Sigma Phi Kappa club at its last meeting discussed several important business items. Mary Culver, president, introduced her corps of officers to the members of the club. A vocal solo was given by Rose Wilson. The date for the forthcoming mother-daughter banquet was set tentatively at early February.

MU BETA KAPPA

The newly-elected officers of the Mu Beta Kappa club seem rather unwilling to divulge exact information about their calendar of events. Their president, Paul Schooley, states that a variety of programs and social events will constitute their first semester activities.

The men of the M.B.K. club who had been in attendance here prior to last September invited the new members of the club to a watermelon feed on the hillside above 'Lake Cossentine" on Sunday evening, October 6. A big bonfire awaited the arrival of the fellows, and after a brief song fest, the men enjoyed the ice-cold quarter-slices of watermelon.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUB

The La Sierra College Chapter of the International Relations Club is soon to announce the date for its first club meeting. The highlights of its plans for the immediate future include attendance at a regional meeting in November of all Southern California International Relations Clubs. Officers for this club have not as yet been elected.

TEACHERS OF TOMORROW

Florine Gant, vice-president of

"OH GIVE ME A HOME"

pearing tray. Us Moderns

Our eminent Greek student, Bill Loveless, has coined a new work in the pluperfect-koats-off. The idea orginated with Elder Hicks, who invited the gentlemen to take their "coats off" during the church service a few Sabbaths ago when the mercury zoomed up to 105°.

Au Revoir

My parting word to you: Are you in the news? If not, why not? All you have to do is throw your leg out of joint while sitting on the floor in algebra class, or drop your to your worthy endeavor in my

featured Miss Donnellan supplying background music for Miss Roadman's reminiscent "Memories of Hawaii."

Late Arrival

Mr. Walter Kennedy, College Press Manager, and his wife are knowledge of accounting and ecothe proud parents of an 8 pound nomics is an asset to any person in 113/4 ounce baby boy. Richard any chosen field of livelihood. Warren came into the world at Every person, regardless of the the Loma Linda Sanitarium on position he holds, working in the Tuesday, October 8, at 7:50 p. m. cause of God should know how to

G. T. Anderson, was the guest speaker. He confessed his ties with the commercial students were sympathetic and understanding, as he was formerly an instructor in economics.

Dr. Anderson also mentioned Ausdle, cafeteria matron, Mrs. that even the most elementary Walter Specht, Mr. Art Klein, Kay Clarke, Betty Niemeyer, Walter Kennedy, print shop manager, E. D. McCoy, Alden Carleton, Gordon Stein, Fred Rasmussen, Mr. Kenneth Cope, and Mr. Lane. handle financial matters intelli-

gently. Dr. Anderson concluded cafeteria tray on Miss Vanderbilt's column. I'll be watching you, so his talk by telling of the great need Century Man . . . rootless, godless, polished new hair-do, and I'll be be careful. But don't be too careful. for skillful administrators in the but above all restless."-Publisher's most happy to devote a paragraph for then what would I write about? finishing of the work and how La Weekly.

in 1947." Dr. Spangenberg, statisthe Teachers of Tomorrow Chapter, will call to order the first meeting tical expert, held a discussion period answering the scores of quesof the year on October 16. Membership is open to all prospective tions asked by the audience. teachers. Guest speakers, banquets, Those from the college who went and a field trip are a few of the on this field trip were: Prof. and items which are being considered Mrs. E. S. Cubley, Mrs. Van-

for the first semester.

HANCOCK SPEAKS

Continued from page |

minister stated. 'We all have to witness for someone in this world. Whether it will be Jesus or Satan depends on whom we choose to represent."

'The greatest 'want of the world' is still the 'want of men,' he concluded.

"It is the odessy of Twentieth



Volume 18

La Sierra College, Arlington, California, October 17, 1946

No. 4

Criterion Campaign

Pacific Electric to Run New Bus Line to Campus Present Novel Program

The Pacific Electric Railway Company has presented the California State Railroad Commission with a petition to allow them to provide the community of La Sierra evening, October 11. Heights, and the La Sierra College, with hourly bus service to Arlington and Riverside. This proposed service would be supplied with an which consisted of interviews with extension to the present Riverside-Arlington route.

The new proposed route would countries. go from Sierra Vista and Pierce Streets (La Sierra) to Tyler Street and Magnolia Avenue (Arlington), via Pierce Street, Hole Avenue, Wells Avenue, and thence to Arlington and Riverside.

The Arlington Chamber of Commerce unanimously voted to widen Tyler Street and Wells Avenue, which would be necessary if buses were to operate on those streets. This construction is already under- this country last August 31, from way. Turn to page 4, col. 2

Orient.

ment.

Dr. Andrew Nelson Reports on Missions;

Relates Experiences in Wartime Japan

Missionary Volunteers

The newly-installed officers of the Missionary Volunteer Society presented their first program in Hole Memorial Auditorium, Friday

Leslie Hardinge, senior theological student, and leader of the society, introduced the program, several of our college students who have come to America from foreign

Mr. Hardinge, who had himself worked in England and Scotland, introduced Mrs. Eunice Hnatyshyn, senior religion student, who is in the United States on furlough from Africa, and is completing her college work with her husband.

Marilyn White, M. V. secretary, had an interesting conversation with Abraham Mazlum, who arrived in Svria. Turn to page 4, col. 2



YOUR CAMPAIGN LEADERS

Left to right-Campaign Leader Raymond Casey, Women's Leader subscriptions, and if the super goal Dorothy Terry, Men's Leader Thaine Price.

Francis R. Line to Show New Film; Brings 'Southwest Story' in Color

on wild life, photographer, and year around, and he hopes to make lecturer, is coming to La Sierra Eagle Rock into a park, or shrine, College on Saturday evening, October 26, to present his all-color motion picture nature film, "A Southwest Story." This will be the premiere showing of the film, and the first program in the Travel Adventure Series.

Mr. Line is well known for his technicolor motion pictures, and presented his epic film "Sheep, Stars, and Solitude" last year on one of the lyceum programs.

"A Southwest Story" is the story of a little boy who lives in Utah, in the same section of the country that was shown in the films "My Friend Flicka" and "Thunderhead." The story surrounds the boy Vincent, who lives on a ranch with his grandparents on the edge of a tiny Mormon village.

Zion National Park, just 17 miles from the lad's home, is the center of much of his early life. He learned to know this beautiful park, not as does the passing tourist, but intimately, and in all its multitudinous moods. Vincent also became well acquainted with the Bryce Canyon country, which was only several miles north of his home. Three years of filming have gone into the production of this outstanding technicolor motion picture, and judging from Mr. Line's other film, this film, too, will be a great success. Mr. Line's own home is in Eagle Rock, California, a suburb of Los Angeles. He owns the "Eagle Rock," a large cliff, which, at a cause of religious persecution," he the chief of the Thought Control distance, gives the impression of a continued, "and thus the persecu-police, who came to the Adventist great eagle with wings spread, and tion proved to be a blessing, for minister, and asked to be baptized. his plans include the construction Turn to page 4, Col. 1 of an open-air theater, where he

Francis R. Line, noted authority | can show his motion pictures the



to bring nature lovers from all over California and the West there to enjoy nature at its best.

THINGS TO COME Friday, October 18 10:15 a.m. Chapel - CRITE-RION campaign. 5:14 p.m. Sunset 7:30 p.m. Vespers, Elder Johns, speaker Saturday, October 19 9:15 a.m. College Sabbath School, HMA 10:50 a.m. Church, Elder Johns, speaker 4:30 p.m. Organ vespers, HMA 8:00 p.m. College Hall and club activities.

Casey Sparks Drive; Price, Terry Assist

Goal: 5,000

The CRITERION campaign officially opened in chapel, Friday, October 11, with the first public appearance of the college band, under the direction of Clarence O. Trubey, bandmaster.

Ansel Bristol, president of the Associated Student Body, introduced the campaign manager, Mr. Raymond Casey, who, in turn, in-troduced the side leaders. The traditional sides, of the men versus the women, still are to be maintained. The leader of the women is Dorothy Terry, and Thaine Price will lead the men to victory, he hopes.

The basic goal was set at 3,500 of 5,000 subs is raised, all may go on the picnic. If the basic goal is reached, then only those with 10 subs are eligible for the picnic at Lake Arrowhead, mountain resort.

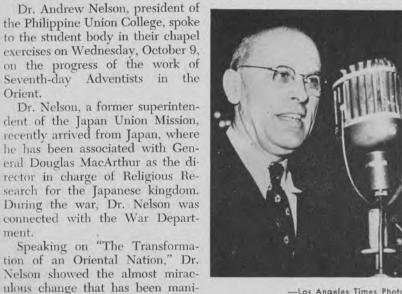
The exact number of subscriptions raised will only be known to the leaders until October 28 when the campaign closes. Then there will be the traditional rally in College Hall, where the prizes will be distributed, and the winning side made known.

First prize (given only if a student reaches 100 subs or more) will be \$25 in cash or a portable radio. Other prizes include many hardto-get items, as well as cash prizes.

There will be another trophy. (The one used last year belongs to the girls permanently, for they won it three times in succession, and so gained permanent possession of it.) This one will be inscribed each year with the winning team, and will be kept in a special trophy case in the Fulton Memorial Library.

The campaign will last two weeks, and Mr. Casey requests that "every student get behind and push for all he's worth.

Mr. Casey, the manager, is a graduate of Takoma Academy in Takoma Park, Maryland. He taught music at Washington Missionary College, and is taking a musi and business major at L.S.C. He spent four and one-half years in the Navy, and was on the faculty of the Naval Band School in Washington, D. C. Dorothy Terry, girls' side leader, is a sophomore English major. She is a graduate of Lynwood Academy, Class of '45. Dorothy was editor of the Lynwood Log one year, and a leader in many campaigns and student projects. Thaine Price, premed who just recently was discharged from the Army, graduated in absentia from Lynwood Academy with the Class of '45. Thaine started premed at L.S.C. in 1944, but was drafted, and spent 20 months in the army.



-Los Angeles Times Photo Dr. Andrew Nelson

Hiroshima when the atomic bomb fell on that city, and not one be-

attitude prevalent during and be-"During the war," Dr. Nelson

stated, "Seventh - day Adventists liever was killed by the blast. were continually hounded by the Japanese Thought Control police. We were forced to preach the Christian religion on the foundation of Shintoism, the national religion. Then came the war, which was like a curtain of darkness drawn over our foreign missions." The minister went on to tell how

fest in Japan, as contrasted with the

fore this past war.

the Christians were persecuted during the war, their ministers were them, asking permission to hold thrown into jail, and their church their own religious services. property confiscated and sold. "The people of Hiroshima were forced dress, Dr. Nelson recounted the to flee to the surrounding hills be- amazing story of the daughter of continued, "and thus the persecu- police, who came to the Adventist not one of our believers was in

Dr. Nelson then expressed the joy that came into his heart when he returned to a free Japan, and could preach the gospel unmolested by state and governmental officials and police. Explaining how complete was the reversal of procedure in Japan today, he showed how the men who once persecuted the Christians were now coming to

In concluding his inspiring ad-



WHERE DO WE STAND?

Two hours after Hermann Goering had cheated the gallows by taking potassium cyanide, Julius Streicher and nine other top Nazis met death on the scaffold at Nuernberg, Germany. Gone was the air of triumph exhibited by all of them such a short time ago. Goering had gloated over pretended secret plans to revive Nazism in 10 to 20 years that he had knowledge of "to carry with me to the grave."

The people of France voted on a new constitution and the question of whether or not that country would accept it and form a stable government is answered, at least for the present. But in England events are not progressing so smoothly, for an injunction delivered last week by parliament failed to halt the walkout staged by employees of several large hotels. Agitating for the strike was, strangely enough, a member of parliament whose duty was to preserve calm between the laboring and capitalistic factions.

While Canadian labor relations were being settled, the Hawaiian sugar situation still remained sharply locked. Observers predict that two years will pass before some of the neglected, parched cane fields will again be producing.

China still sits on pins and needles over the government question, but settlement may be reached at any time, either with a joint nationalist-communist group, or as is more likely, the setting up of two distinct units within the country.

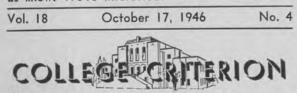
On the home front President Truman addressed the nation Monday, and the readers now know the outcome and changes in policy.

Last Wednesday's meteoric shower was seen all over the country, but overcasts prevented clear observation in the east. Nevertheless, westerners saw what may be the largest shower in many years to come and thought again of the one in 1833, connecting it with the many prophecies of Christ's second coming.

Such spectacular events do not overshadow the importance of the small daily occurrences, however, for all point forward to the closing of the world's history. Gone now are the many cries of "peace, peace," for men of science look forward to the advent of energy released upon the globe, destroying even the mightiest of military installations.

May we as God's chosen people prepare for these things by trust in God, prayer, and the carrying out of His instructions for us, that we may be "preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ." I Thessalonians 5:23. —WILLIAM OLSON

No journal can exist independent of its readers, and the staff of your CRITERION are interested in what YOU are interested. We welcome your comments, your criticisms, your suggestions, and we will do our utmost to present you with a school paper that you will enjoy. A box has been placed in the entrance of La Sierra Hall, on which you will find your CRITERIONS every Thursday. There is a letter-drop provided there in which you may place your suggestions for the editors. If you have something on your mind (besides campaigns), let us know. We're interested!





La Sierra's own "lady vets" grouped around the college's manystarred service flag. Left to right: Louise Deapen, Thelma Bull, Betty Beem, Emely Brown, Mable Suckut, and Janet Arnold.

La Sierra's "Lady Vets" Saw the World; Now Back in College to Finish Training

By Lowell Plynke

The word *veteran* has of late become so familiar that it has rapidly fallen into a stereotyped connotative rut. That is to say when a remark such as "La Sierra is crawling with veterans this year" is passed, practically no one fails to visualize a busy campus with ex-G. I.s dashing from class to class, wearing fragments of service uniforms to supplement a scanty civilian wardrobe.

If one should suddenly point to a girl wearing a skirt and sweater and say, "There goes a 'vet," one would quickly need to readjust one's associative responses and exclaim, "That's right, there were some women in this war, too!"

"There certainly were," encore the women vets. "And six of them are here at La Sierra, in case anyone hasn't noticed!"

The first one interviewed was CORP. THELMA BULL from out of the U. S. Marine Corps women reserves. It is generally considered that in the service one's capabilities and ambitions rarely coincide with events and realities. Thelma's ambition to serve overseas in Hawaii still remains a repressed desire. Her two years were spent in North Carolina at an airbase. Nobody can fool her on the left-handed monkey wrench gag, for she was trained to be a mechanic. At La Sierra she is training for business.

Thelma's room-mate, Betty Beem, was close at hand at the time of interview, so why not stick around and get the dope on Betty?

CAPT. BETTY BEEM was with the well known 47th General Hospital in New Guinea in the Army Nurse Corps. It should be noted that Betty took her pre-nursing at La Sierra and her nurses training at the White Memorial Hospital, Los Angeles. In January 1943 she started her two year stay in the South Seas. Back at La Sierra, Betty is aiming for a degree in science. A companion of Betty is EMILY I. BROWN, who was also with the 47th Division overseas as a nurse. Emily brought back with her a love of tropical beauty and a keener evaluation of humanity. For identification purposes, Emily is a sister of Francis Brown, voice instructor at La Sierra. Another plug for Alma Mater: Emily attended La Sierra a few years back and has her B.A., and R.N., degrees plus three years of army life as a first lieutenant behind her. What's ahead? Her explanation is that she is at L.S.C. picking up loose ends.

Next up for quick sketch is "LOUISE" who comes to L. S. C. from out of the Navy where she gained much attention as a Wave -or should say as just plain Louise. She is unique in that she was the only lady in the navy (U. S. and Canada combined, according to Associated Press) of such small proportions in all dimensions-the only Wave ever to lead out as a drum majorette in an official parade at the head of the band-and the only lady ever to marry Roger Deapen. (I stand corrected if I am wrong.) Louise considers her husband to be the most important thing she acquired from the Navy. The two became acquainted while stationed at Farragut, Idaho. Louise is at L. S. C. becoming liberally educated while Roger is here tackling pre-med. If you ever drop in for a visit at the Deapen home up on Trailer Court, ask Louise how the Navy fitted her with shoes.

JANET ARNOLD was tracked down in the registrar's inner office, and a few vital statistics were coaxed out of her. Janet was with the WAAC, as one of the original WACS. She spent one year trying to find out why she ever joined, and apparently never found out. Janet voiced a few candid opinions to the commanding officer a few days before the chevrons were passed out. Not to change the subject, but Miss Arnold's experience on the Flight Operations Board at Wilmington, N. C., was profitable nevertheless.

In at the tail-end of things was MABLE SUCKUT who, because of gentle pressures brought to bear upon civilian nurses, offered her services to the Army eight months before the end of the war. Her stay didn't take her farther away than Angel Island, next door to Alcatraz. Mable's life has been divided between nursing and Bible work. The final decision has been in favor of Bible work. The collective attitudes of the veteranesses seem to converge upon the opinion that their experiences in the service have been priceless and wholesome broadening. A worthwhile close to this tribute to the G. I. Jeans of L. S. C. is a testimony expressed by Thelma Bull: "If my loyalty to my newly adopted Christian faith can be as great as the loyalty I felt for the Marines, then I shall be satisfied."

It's My Opinion

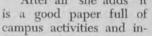
Everyone is in the full swing of the "good ole Critter" campaign. This means extra week-end leaves and books are temporarily laid aside a little more than usual. The mail boxes are crammed to overflowing with campaign letters, and everyone is "straining his brain" for new ideas on how to raise subs. Do you have your 10 yet? If not, listen to what new ideas some of your fellow students might have.

Rose Wilson, 18, Czechoslovakia, pre-nursing, freshman.

"I'm going to write first to my relatives for subscriptions, telling them the personal advantages in reaching my individual goal of 10 subs. I feel they

will be interested in me and my relation to the Arrowhead picnic—either to be there or not to be there."

Rose also mentions the fact that her Arizona friends will be receiving sub letters in a few days, stating that she will trade school paper subscriptions. "After all" she adds "it



formation that everyone would be interested in. Why shouldn't everyone take a subscription?"

Carl Nydell, 20, California, sophomore, pre-med. Carl is one of our veterans, just arriving on our campus from Shanghai. His advice to all who want to get subs is: Write letters by the score im-



mediately after the announcement of the campaign. Vets can write to their bivouac buddies who are sure to want a sub because they are interested to see if the veterans are reconverted into civvies.

Also, he says, "take a trip to Riverside, Corona, Arlington, and all other neighboring towns, visiting the business establishve experienced the "Critter

ments. Most of them have experienced the "Critter Campaign" for a decade.

He complains of a disadvantage. "Girls just use their ravishing smile and the subs pour in. Boys really have to sell their goods."

"Don't forget, boys, 10 subs for the picnic and 20 if you take your wife or a reasonable facsimile thereof."

Ira Bailie, 22, California, junior, pre-med.

"He who gets there first will conquer," is our vet pilot's motto for the campaign. "So turn in all the subs immediately" he advises, "and we boys will show the girls the

will show the girls the proper way to win the honored cup." Although he is supposed to be busy studying he says he isn't going to miss

to be busy studying he says he isn't going to miss out on a good picnic. He feels that if the A.S.B. and faculty plan a picnic surpassing all former school functions, plus prizes galore, the students will really have something to



ublication of the Associated Student Body of La Sierra Colleg

Entered as second-class matter, November 1, 1929, at the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published weekly by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school year. Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25. Printed by the College Press. Roger W. Coon Editor Associate Editors Dorothy Terry, Lowell Plynke Lois Bingeman News Editor Frances Hill Feature Editor Religious Editor Moses Chalmers Columnist Mary Dona Ball Ardyce Hanson Clublicity Marilyn White My Opinion Reporters: Beverly Freese, Beverly Symonds, Jackie Bauer, Pat Aldrich, Vinette Kinch, Lois Freese, Ann Price, Delos Champaign, Harold Poulsen Typists Violet Boyko, Carolyn Carr, Greta Cook Photographers Marshall Horsman, L. H. Cushman Circulation Manager • • • • Harold Moody Lillian Beatty Editorial Adviser

the goal. Ira intends to go to Arrowhead.

Beatrice Zane, 21, Hawaii, Home Ec., Senior

"B. Z." says she is going to give her education a good working out during the campaign. During home economics classes she will make candy and popcorn to sell, which will help her raise subscrip-

She is going to write to all former alumni, for she feels they will be anxious to know what is news around the campus of their Alma Mater.

tions.

Her sub tips, she adds, "are only for the girls; the boys can't cook anyway." (Some of them can ask Miss Carlsen.—Ed.)



INTERN WALLACK LIKES WORK; **REPORTS ON TRIP TO MICHIGAN**

Dwight Wallack, Class of '46, was the president of the Ministerial Fellowship last year. After his graduation Mr. Wallack received a call to intern in the Michigan Conference, and is temporarily located in Battle Creek.

Dear Folks:

Old Battle Creek and the Wal- latest news of the Class of '46. lacks.

We left San Bernardino on May 27, last, for our long journey here via the Southern Route, Washington, D. C., and Niagara Falls.



We enjoyed a pleasant visit with Earl Meyer, Art Dalgleish, and a young Spanish boy (probably Francisco Lizarraga), also of L.S.C. They operate the fine Calexico Mission School in the southern part of meeting at Grand Ledge, where vour state.

Two days later we came to the Carlsbad Caverns in New Mexico, and first degree senior of L.S.C.) and found a note on our car from and I had charge of the Junior Bob Osborne. Later we found him and his wife, and had a fine, but altogether too short, visit.

I met Prof. and Mrs. W. W. Ruble in the Caves. He was one of the early presidents of L.S.C., only then it was known as Southern California Junior College. We also met Dr. Harold Shryock of Loma Linda, who was on his way to General Conference.

We traveled through Texas, that wonderful republic known chiefly for its distances, its sand, its big talk, and Mary Dona Ball. We stayed in Austin, the state capital, for nine days, and left with a different impression from that we came with. It's not so wonderful as stationed here in Battle Creek, and Mary Dona would have us believe, but it was much nicer than I had anticipated.

We arrived in Washington, D. C., just two days after General Conference closed, and just missed pray the Lord to bless them in their Vernon Kelstrom, who had left activities as He has done in the for Charlotte, N. C., three days past. earlier.

ington, D. C., and drove through that God will bless the activities Gettysburg, Buffalo, and on to of La Sierra College throughout the Niagara Falls, through Canada, to coming years, I remain, Flint, Michigan, where we stayed for a short time with Reuben Mohr (Class of '45) and his family.

write the exam. Tell the Doctor that if there are any fine points he wants cleared up on the battle of Gettysburg or King's Mountain, to let me know, as I'm an expert on them now.

Two weeks ago Armen Johnson and his family were here overnight, Just a bit of information from and brought us up to date on the

'John" talked for an hour on comprehensives, a few minutes on the war, then another hour on comprehensives, a few minutes on the weather, and then another hour on comprehensives. It appears that the "3-H" club (Mr. Wallack refers to Elders Huebach, Haussler, and Heppenstall) are as cruel as ever-according to "John."

My present work includes being assistant pastor of the Battle Creek (Michigan) Tabernacle, with special emphasis on young people's work. I also have charge of two smaller churches nearby, the Bellevue church and the West Lerov church.

This summer I was at a Junior Camp at Gull Lake (Ask Elder Heppenstall about Gull Lake-he'll remember it!), and was camp pastor there. Then we went to camp we lived near to Blincoes and Mohrs. Tom Blincoe (Class of '45,

Tent during the first session, and we had a wonderful time. Bill Harbour (Class of '46) is now working with Tom in Detroit. Tom has

a lovely little daughter now, little Catherine. It was our privilege to be at the

Lake Winona Camp (Indiana) for a few days. We were special guests in Homer Rodeheaver's magnificent lakeside home, and we went for a cruise on the lake in his new Higgins speedboat, with the great song-writer himself at the wheel.

Do you remember the former Jean Parrott? She and her husband, Lt. Coyne Knight (College of Medical Evangelists, Class of '43), are seem to like Michigan as well as we do.

Say hello to Peters, Zigler, and the boys in the Ministerial Fellowship. I think of them often, and

Give my regards to all the elders, We spent a full week in Wash- and to my friends. With a prayer

Sincerely yours, DWIGHT S. WALLACK.

alumni, sent in his dollar for a sub- the words, "But it's on someone's scription to the CRITERION for the coming year."—Ed.)

Editor: WANDA FOSTER

EDITORIALLY

One of the greatest privileges granted to us is that of having friends. In our relationships with each other many of our strong points of character are hidden and our weaknesses displayed.

Do you approach your friends with a microscopic attitude? Do you do this by remembering some bit of gossip you have heard about them or picking out their selfish acts? Are you distrustful of their actions and motives? Does their personal appearance mean more to you than the pleasure you find in being with them? Do you look for them to be moody and temperamental?

This attitude is not real friendship and friends made in this manner will not remain long. From your circle of friends, search for the qualities in them that you would have them look for in you. Their little acts of kindness, thoughtfulness of others, respecting those to be respected and a happy disposition are the characteristics which we enjoy. Then our friendships will last longer and we will have a deeper understanding of each other. The greatest thing we can give a friend is love.

DeWitt Launches Drive, Introduces PSA Officers

Making his first appearance as president of the Preparatory Student Association on Monday, October 7, Lynden DeWitt introduced his associate officers and then launched a campaign for the covering of the hall floors of Lower H.M.A. When he called for a student response, a number expressed their ideas.

cooperate!"

Bill Oliphant: "All should get behind the campaign."

Prof. Parker: "Students are keeping H.M.A. walls in good condition since painting. They do appreciate good fixtures.

Bill Brunie: "I move we each give a dollar to put this campaign over.

A collection was taken and \$43.56 was given to start the campaign.

CHIT CHAT

One morning Jackie Williams hobbled into algebra class, one shoe lost. From the back of the room someone said, "There's a shoe back here." Jackie made his way (Mr. Wallack, like all faithful to the back only to be met with

Prep School Inaugurates Criterion Campaign, Teams Feature "Red Sox" and "Cardinals" Hurrah, Red Sox! Hurrah, Car-

Hancock Speaks, Gives **Own Special Music**

Accordion music rendered by Elder John Hancock, Missionary Volunteer Secretary of the Southeastern California Conference, gave added interest to his recent chapel talk. "Ye are ambassadors for Christ" was the theme of his message

He illustrated the Christian warfare with the story of people in a Swiss town who conquered their enemies by kindness and concluded with the thought, "We are the only Bible the careless world will read."

PSA Provides Skating, Refreshments in Hall

"Wait for refreshments," announced the loudspeaker after academy students had spent an evening skating in College Hall. "Form a double line. No skating while you eat," again barked the voice behind the scene, while student body officers waited with ice cream and cup cakes for everyone.

During the two hours of skating a number of parents and friends looked on from the platform at the end of the hall, enjoying the fun and fine exercise with the students.

What we gave, we have; What we spent, we had; What we left, we lost.

dinals! The game of soliciting subscriptions to the school paper is on! It began with a lively march by the academy band.

At chapel Friday, October 11, David Ekvall, the general manager of the game, introduced the coaches of both teams. The Red Sox have Pat McNamara for their leader with Alberta Liersch and Isabel Stickels as her assistants. Henry Barron with Jimmy Book and Raymond Bartel will coach the Cardinals.

The goal is 1,000 subs, and if that goal is reached, there is a real reward in store for the entire academy. There are also five prizes that anyone would be glad to have but winning them will mean hard work for someone, as it takes over fifty subcriptions to get the first prize.

The game is on, so now it is up to you to make your team win.

First Academy Campaign Concluded Successfully

The first academy campaign of the year came to a successful close last week with funds in hand for asbestos title floor covering for the halls of lower H.M.A. The students responded loyally and were rewarded for their efforts by a skating party in College Hall. The amount that has come in to date is \$146.68 with about five dollars vet due in pledges.

Have you seen a friendly look-Pat McNamara: "Good idea, let's resembling Moses Chalmers, a grad-

Let's Get Acquainted . . .

have already gotten acmers, the brother of Moses. "Mac" was so named because his family want-

ed to name him after his father, but Moses had already received that honor so they named him from his father's complete name, Moses Andrew Chalmers. (M.A.C.)

Mac was born January 10, 1931. in Hilo, Hawaii, the land of papayas. Being a lover of music, Mac plays the guitar and ukulele. Among his favorite pastimes is the

Bang! Rattle! What was it? Just ing fellow on the campus lately, Dr. Myers in his old Ford making a hurried trip over to the Allen uate of 1946? household on July 5, 1931. On the Perhaps you stroke of two in the morning a little blue eyed baby made her appearance and let the world know about quainted with it. Next morning two little boys 'Mac" Chal- were amazed at loud noise coming from so tiny an object.

Zing! the scene changes and it is October, fifteen years later. We find our baby girl a little more grown up. Her eyes have turned a deeper blue and she has increased in height to 5'5" and her head is crowned with long golden hair.

Dolores lives in Nevada and is proud of her native state. Last summer you might have found her at her home curled up in a big easy chair reading her favorite book or looking over her collection of miniature animals.

art of sketching. Other recreation Some day if you should be travelincludes singing, reading, and be- ing over in Africa you might find ing friendly with everyone. Mac's Dolores in a small clinic there, for favorite subjects are English and her life ambition is to be a medical

ACADEMY





Reuben is doing fine work, and is going to move into a new home on November 1.

By the time we had reached the end of our journey, we had traveled 5,100 miles, and almost every one an enjoyable ride. We really "saw America first," and began to realize what a really fine nation we live in.

Tell Doctor Airey that I am confident that I could now write a better paper on the battles of the Civil War, and am quite familiar with several of the Revolutionary War battles. I believe that the ideal son. way to study history would be to read a book on the subject, listen len, Mary Lou Julian, and Conto a lecture, and then travel to the stance Garrett. scene and visit it. Then we could

Academy Sabbath School **Elects New Officers**

With the new school year the academy Sabbath School is continuing under the efficient leadership of Mr. Ed Robinson.

Recently appointed Sabbath School officers are as follows:

Assistant leaders: Bill Oliphant, Estelle Lane, and Joanne Loveless. General secretary: Patsy Wilkin-

Assistant secretaries: Dolores Al-

James Book is song leader.

foot.

How many times can a bottle of ink be broken? According to Dorothea Failing-three times, the third time being the most fatal. embarrassed girl.

P.O. Adds Third Mail Window

A third mail window is being installed in the La Sierra sub-station post office, which will be used exclusively for persons receiving general delivery mail. This new system will save considerable time both for the mail clerk and those receiving mail, according to R. W. Bickett, postmaster.

biology. He wants to become a missionary in Africa. third time being the most fatal. doctor and practice in his own Result, a polka dot floor and an home town, Hilo.

> He thinks that his most thrilling experience was when he was born, but we know he has had some others. He likes the fruit and people of California, but not the dust and climate.

If you enjoy friendly people who like good wholesome fun, get acquainted with him.

We welcome you, Mac, to the land of sunshine, California.

GOAL 1000 \$ Do you have your ten subs?

Clubic

By Ardyce Hanson

SCIENCE CLUB

Unlike many of the organizations on our campus, the Science Club is an honorary society. Its membership is composed entirely of science majors and pre-professional science training students, whose consistently high grades warrant their being admitted as regular members of the club, which has been "an honor society since its founding in 1937."

The members of the Science Club held the first meeting for this semester on October 2. The officers who were elected are all students admitted to the club last year. Dick Nies was elected president, with Betty Tome assisting him as vice president. Duties of secretarytreasurer will be carried out by Jacqueline Bauer. Committee members are Ira Bailie and Barbara Babienco.

Club membership will be open to new students after the first nine weeks of this semester are over.

ARTS AND LETTERS

If you are a devotee-avowed or unavowed-of the best in literature and art, there is a prominent campus club of which you will want to be a member. The Arts and Letters Guild fosters lectures, motion pictures, and field trips with the aim of helping its members understand and appreciate beauty for its own sake.

Bertie Lou Kussell, temporary president, will call the first meeting for this year on Thursday evening, October 17. Mrs. Chloe Adams-Sofsky is the new sponsor.

Membership is open to students enrolled in the departments of fine arts or English and to any other student who may wish to join the guild. After the first two weeks, however, membership is by vote of the club members only.

MUSIC GUILD

The Music Guild is, to state it simply, an organization created primarily for music lovers. Gilman intimates in some of his writing that a music lover is one who will "forego leisure, forget his meals, or face poverty" for the sake of music. To become a member of the Music Guild, however, your fondness for music will not be put to such strenuous tests. If you are enrolled in a branch of the music department you are invited to become a guild member.

The next entertainment for the Music Guild is scheduled for October 19.

Bruce Nicola Registers, More Vets Returning Bruce Nicola, 299th World War

II veteran to register and 782nd college student at the L.S.C., is one of the many veterans who are returning to school, even though the school year is well under way. Bruce was taking premedical studies here in 1944, when he was drafted. He was sent to the Philippines, where he worked in a dispensary and in the surgery of the 1st Field Hospital. He is now on terminal leave, and will be dis-charged from the army on November 14.

Other vets to register recently include: Bill (Gene) Stickels, Darrell Yaeger, Merton Lacy, and Joseph Deters.

NEW P. E. LINE

Continued from page 1 H. O. Marler, Passenger Traffic Manager of the Pacific Electric Railway Company, stated in a recent letter to the CRITERION that although the application has been filed with the California Railcoad Commission, the matter has not been set for a hearing as yet. When this hearing is held, this company will appear, and in support of the application, present such facts as are believed pertinent to establishing the necessity for the service extension requested."

The proposed fare to Arlington would be ten cents, and to Riverside, twenty cents. At present there is no bus service connecting La Sierra Heights with Arlington.

The Riverside Rapid Transit Company operates a bus service which connects La Sierra Heights with Riverside. Their bus makes a two-hour schedule. Many citizens in this area have indicated that this present service is entirely inadequate for the needs of this rapidly

growing community. All individuals interested in this project are urged to attend the hearing which will determine whether the bus company will be granted a franchise. This meeting will be held in the La Sierra Community Hall on Wednesday, Oc- phony Orchestra this last season. tober 23, at 10:30 a. m.

First M. V. Meeting

Rosalie Jensen, a citizen of the

of the associate leaders of our so-

ciety. Harold Moody, another as-

sociate leader of the society, intro-

duced Armande Hernandez of

Cuba, and Mrs. Laura Chinn, of

interviewed Howard Carter, of In-

dia, who explained the unusual type

of apparel he was wearing.

Continued from page |

LA SIERRA'S BAND IS A GROWING ORGANIZATION



Back Row: Mrs. Melvin Hill, Robert Macomber, Alex Beltz, Robert Hanks, Marjorie Brill, and Richard Wasson.

Second Row: Dick Beltz, Reidar Schmidt, Andrew Peters, Delmar Glover, Russell Davenport, Lyndon De-Witt, Raymond Nelson, Bill Loveless, Marshall Horsman, Howard McCart, Dawn Bohn, Dick Serns, Robert Baldwin, Moses Chalmers, Raymond Casey, Bernard Mallory, Denny Scott, Fred Elsner, Robert Osborn. Front Row: Prof. Lester Gibson, Marilyn McDonald, Ruth McKinzie, Jacqueline Bauer, Lois Parkhouse, Melvin Hill, John Madsen, Ray Smith, Philip Knoche.

La Sierra College Band Makes Initial Appearance

By JACKIE BAUER

two . . . " and so begins another Thursday evening rehearsal of the College Band, under the direction of Clarence O. Trubey, bandmaster.

Mr. Trubey, after checking his files, happily proclaimed that the college band contained 39 musicians, and that he expects great things from the band this year.

This year the band boasts three student professional musicians. Raysix round trips daily, operating on mond Casey, the general manager of the CRITERION campaign now in progress, was on the faculty of the Naval Band school while he was in the service, and he specializes on the trombone. Melvin Hill, who and the orchestra, was with the large band will be upwards of 150 Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra for five years, and Robert Osborne, another professional trombone player, was with the Oakland Sym-

will come the latter part of the first rehearsals. semester, and to its tour in early spring. The band is also playing for the CRITERION and Meteor campaign programs. Second semester is now practicing and will start on campus engagements include a a little later. Among them were Saturday evening concert on March Sousa and Goldman marches, se-22, and an appearance during Music Week in May.

One of the biggest projects that the band will undertake will be a "Music Festival," in which the combined bands of La Sierra College, La Sierra Academy, Glendale Academy, Loma Linda Academy, and Lynwood Academy, will appear en masse. This festival will come on a Sunday in early May, and the members! The daily agenda will include morning rehearsals of the appearance on the opening day of combined bands, afternoon re- the CRITERION campaign, I am hearsals of the individual bands agreed with the general consensus. with solo and ensemble perform- which prophesies a great future The band is already looking ances, and an evening concert to for our college band.

"One, two; one, two; start; one, forward to its first concert, which climax the long months of tedious

Mr. Trubey gave me a little insight into the future by showing me some of the numbers the band lections from Bach, the first movement from Schubert's Unfinished Symphony, the third movement of Brahms' Second Symphony, Overture Militaire, based on Hayden's Militaire Symphony, and Sibelius Intermezzo.

Our genial bandmaster also remarked that the band would feature more ensemble work with band accompaniment this year, and plays French horn in both the band total number of musicians in this would confine its repertoire largely to music written for bands.

After hearing the band at its first

FACULTY ENJOY BANQUET; PIONEER THEME PREDOMINANT

From a watermelon patch to a college, from pioneers to professors," were the introductory words Philippine Islands for 17 years, was of Mrs. Mary Champion, toastintroduced by Francis Hill, one mistress, at the faculty banquet held in the cafeteria, October 8, Tuesday evening. The purpose of the banquet was to introduce the new teachers on the faculty to one another. Hong Kong, China. Lois Almskog

"Go west, young man, go west," have been words of many a parent or friend to the younger generation in days gone by. Almost every member of the La Sierra College faculty heeded these words sometime in the past and left the East to come to the West as pioneers. Some, a generation after frontier days, and one-namely, Dr. Anderson, the new president-just a few weeks ago.



Nelson Brings Mission Story From page |

The startled minister agreed to baptize her after finding her to be sound in doctrine. A few days later her two brothers also joined the church, and the following week their father, the chief of the Thought Control police, who had persistently persecuted them, came to church, and gave up his smoking and drinking! "It truly shows the change that can come into a man's heart when he allows Jesus to come in." he commented.

Time is the indispensable element.

Special music was furnished by Prof. Otto Racker, violinist, and James Carroll, vocalist. Elder Walter F. Specht, sponsor of the society also introduced Jackie Bauer, assistant secretary, and James Gray, leader of the Woodcraft band, in absentia.

METCALF-CUMMINGS UNITED IN MARRIAGE

Mr. Manson Metcalf, sophomore theological student, and Miss Virginia Cummins, a freshman student nurse at the Loma Linda School of Nursing, were united in marriage in the Rupp Memorial Chapel at Lynwood Academy on October 9. Elder H. Lyle Wallace officiated.

The theme of the banquet was pioneer days. All the girls who served wore long black skirts, white high necked blouses, with black bow tie ribbons and had their hair in upsweeps.

Dean Keld J. Reynolds, Mrs. Mabel Curtis-Romant, Miss Ellen stall provided the program.



Back Row: J. Gray, W. Dunbar, B. Hewitt, J. Duge, J. Lamb, B. Counter, and D. Mills. Short and Elder Edward Heppen- Front Row: F. Hill, K. Neal, C. Clough, D. McConaughey, P. Wagner, B. Martin, and N. Schlotthauer.



La Sierra College, Arlington, California, October 24, 1946

Photographer Line 'Shoots' Buffalo in Arizona

Volume 18

Ladies Ahead in 'Critter' Drive

Annual Amateur Hour Slated for November 9

The evening of November 9, set aside by the A.S.B. for the annual Amateur Hour, promises to be a "high spot" in the campus social plans for this year.

At one chapel exercise last week students were given an opportunity to place requests for favorite selections or amateurs. These, with the applications received at that time, also afforded the A.S.B. executive committee an extensive list of performers from which to select those which will be of interest to the greater part of the audience. Suggestions received were varied and interesting, with a marked manifestation of the desire for good music and wholesome fun.

"Don't be surprised if you are asked to do something this year," advises Cherrie Clough, A.S.B. cultural vice-president. The plan this vear will not be to wait for amateurs to lose their reticence, but to search out that hidden talent known only to the faithful friend or roommate.

Since no program of this kind is complete without the competitive incentive of prizes, first, second and third prizes will be given in each of the three groups or types-light. serious, and novelty.

the enthusiastic support of the students-even to participation.

Johns Speaks at Vespers; Urges 'Bear Your Cross'

Varner J. Johns, pastor of the college post office. La Sierra College church, spoke at both the Friday evening vesper service and the eleven o'clock hour on Sabbath, October 19.

In the vespers devotional, he called for a whole-hearted consecration of each student's life to the maxim, "Every Christian must



Line Brings Premiere Technicolor Film Saturday Nite

Remember that A.S.B. expects Air Mail Rates Slashed, Global Tariffs Cut Half

> November 1 is the date set for the revision in the prices for international air mail rates, according to R. W. Bickett, postmaster of the

These rates, the lowest ever set up, will enable individuals to send their air mail correspondence from the United States to Hawaii, Puerto Rico, Guam, Alaska, the Virgin Islands, Mexico, and Canada, for five cents per half ounce, his Saviour, Jesus. He put forth it was revealed. Mail to the Near East and the Far East will be carhave a cross," as a modulating prin- ried on planes for 25 cents per ciple of Christian service. Elder half ounce, and to Latin America for 10 cents. European air mail rates are set at 15 cents per half ounce.

THINGS TO COME

Friday, October 25 5:06 p.m. Sunset 7:30 p.m. M. V. Meeting, HMA

Saturday, October 26 9:15 a.m. College Sabbath School HMA (new time).

10:50 a.m. Church Service, College Hall, Elder Heubach, speaker.

- 4:30 p.m. Organ Vespers, HMA.
- 8:00 p.m. Francis R. Line, premiere film.

individual must meet and decide.

"To fulfill our destiny, we must

Christianity calls for a decision,

and the decision calls for an abso-

lute commitment to Jesus Christ.

day, October 16.

Scheduled for the Lyceum program next Saturday night is Francis R. Line, noted lecturer and photographer of nature and wild life, with the premiere showing of his new technicolored film, "A Southwest Story.

La Sierra for his breath-taking pic- eral showings. Among the "booths" ture, "Sheep, Stars, and Solitude," Travel Adventure series of Lyceum programs during last school year.

His ability to capture scenes of nature at its natural best is well known. And his newest picture, which took him three years to film, will undoubtedly be an even greater success than his others were.

Novel Fair Brings **1000 Spectators**

No. 5

The women of the college are temporarily ahead in the CRITERION campaign, as of 11 a.m., October 18. The first bonus of 25 subscriptions was presented to the women's side leader, Dorothy Terry, by the campaign manager. Raymond Casey, at the close of the chapel exercises that day.

Thaine Price, leader of the men. spoke briefly, and following the speeches, each side presented a brief program, relative to raising subscriptions for the paper.

Victory picnic scheduled

The campaign is slated to close on Monday evening, October 28. and there will be the traditional rally in College Hall that evening. Two days later the campaign picnic will be held at Lake Arrowhead, and all activities will be available for the students, according to Mrs. Mary Champion, adviser to the A.S.B.

Fair held in College Hall

Sunday evening, October 20, the leaders in the CRITERION Campaign sponsored a "fair," which was held in College Hall, and under the management of Jo Ann Coggin. Approximately 1000 persons

were in attendance, as showed by the gate receipts, and entertainment and food were provided for the elementary pupils as well as the oldsters.

Unique booths featured

Included in the evening agenda were sound motion pictures, and Mr. Line is remembered here at the large group necessitated sevwere found Wesley Kime and Harwhich he presented as a part of the old Munson, busily sketching profiles for a small stipend; Frances Hill, Lucille Esteb, and Dick Nies, writing interesting quatrains for all who were interested; and many other students who so ably managed the refreshment "bars," where cookies, cakes, pies, candy, popcorn balls, ice cream cones, punch, and those indubitably delicious glutenburgers were dispensed.

Johns warningly stated, "If everything is proceeding smoothly, then vou had better look out."

In the church service, Elder Johns pointed out some of the ways which Satan uses to ensnare us. "The only church that God has is the Church of the Ages that is Lord, Jesus Christ," he continued cents. as he emphasized the importance of being born again as a citizen into God's kingdom.

He concluded his sermon by saying, "The foundation of our faith standeth sure. Let us never with Him."

A comparison between present rates and those soon to be in effect may be seen by the present rate the important decision which the of 70 cents for mail to China, and built on the foundation of our the new rate which will be 25 become spiritual men and women.

HEPPENSTALL SPEAKS IN CHAPEL SERVICE

"Religion is worth nothing unless "The Valley of Decision," a stirit deals with the entire man," and lay aside that which we cherish ring message, was delivered to the he concluded by saying, "I know and may we ever be able to live student body by Elder Edward of nothing greater than when we Alden Carleton was elected CRI-Heppenstall, professor of religion, have decided for God."

during the chapel hour Wednes- A.S.B. ELECTION HELD, VACANCIES FILLED The former pastor of the La

A meeting of the Associated Stu-Sierra College Church presented dent Body was called to order in chapel on Friday, October 18. President Ansel Bristol explained the need for officers to fill the vacancies. Gerald Friedrich was elected to fill the position of assistant business manager to the A. S. B. Betty Stout was chosen to be assistant secretary. The new Meteor advertising manager is Kenneth Neal, while Kenneth Nip is the Meteor's circulation manager. TERION circulation manager.

The proceeds of the evening amounted to several hundred dollars, Mrs. Mary Champion, adviser to the Associated Student Body, revealed, and the whole program was a success from every standpoint.

1946 Meteor Tops; Takes High Award The 1946 Meteor, edited by

Ansel Bristol, received a First Class Honor Rating from the National Scholastic Press Association, national critical service for yearbooks and college newspapers. Mr. Bristol is the president of the Associated Student Body this year.



Prayer Bands Organized

Every Friday evening after the vespers service, a group of earnest Christian young men have been meeting on the hillside overlooking the Mu Beta Kappa dormitory, in what is known as the "Hilltop Prayer Band.

The group is not restricted to college men, and a few academy boys have joined this group, according to Forrest Smith, senior theological student, who has been leading out in the services thus far this year. He reports an excellent attendance, and says that great blessings have been received as a result of prayer.

The women of Angwin and Gladwyn Halls have formed 31 prayer bands, meeting every Monday evening at the regular worship hour, in individual rooms. Some of the men in Calkins Hall have formed a single prayer band which meets every Wednesday evening after supper, and more are in the process of formation.

There are many evidences on our campus of the great power of prayer, for there are some students here who would not be in our classrooms today, were it not for the prayers of friends. "The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much," and sincere prayers are always answered in God's own time, and in His own way.

Few of you doubt the need of prayer in the life of a Christian, and here is an excellent opportunity to obtain that extra spiritual help. You certainly have nothing to lose, and heaven to gain, by banding yourselves together in prayer. Try it!

Render Unto Caesar

Countless editorials on school spirit have been, and will be written-and ignored. But still I feel compelled to add my comment to this much-discussed topic, which comes up every year and on every campus.

There is more to education than books and term papers; there is more to gaining an education than is obtained by studying the poetry of a Tennyson, the mathematics of a Euclid, or the psychology of a Watson.

One writer defined education as "the harmonious development of the mental, the physical, and the spiritual powers," and if any of these three is neglected, you are merely gaining half an education.

As a student on this campus, you are part of a community, and as such you owe that community your allegiance, your whole-hearted support in all of its activities. Many shy away from extra-curricular activities because they say that they don't have time for them. While I do not advocate the extremist who comes to college only for the extracurricular activities, I do believe that this ought ye to do and "not to leave the other undone.'

The CRITERION campaign is your opportunity to show your allegiance to your fellow students and to your college. It is fast drawing to a close. Have you done your part?

5

Vol. 18	October 24, 1946	No
	THE REAL	

COLLEGEUR

COLLEGE CRITERION

FRESHMEN VIEW CAMPUS LIFE; RECORD FIRST IMPRESSIONS

(Below are excerpts from freshman English students' compositions, giving their first impressions. To many these thoughts will prove a revelation. Many do not appreciate the good things of life till they are gone. Here is a group of college students who really appreciate their school .- Ed.)

Tracy E. Shantz - My purpose in coming to La Sierra College is to reconsecrate my life to Christ, and to obtain the necessary training to labor effectively for Him. I believe this college is His own trainingschool, and I am taking up the study for the ministry, hoping some day to be sent to France as a missionary.

Robert Macomber - There is no comparison between a school founded on Christian principles and one that is not, and considering the few sacrifices required, I am more than willing to do all in my power to raise and not lower the standards of the school.

Don. B. Martin - As I met my different teachers, I was impressed with their Christian demeanor, their spirit of helpfulness. It is surely comforting to know that there are Christian instructors in charge.

Ernest Taylor - I am pleased to find the many opportunities for learning a trade at L.S.C. I desire to enter the gospel ministry, and as such, hope to be able to show men toward Christ not only through the mind but through the hand.

Delos Champaign - I was impressed with the scenic beauty and grandeur of the campus. I was also impressed with the cafeteria, where one can get meals that are not flavored with flesh foods, and where the meals are prepared according to the principles of health and hygiene.

Clyde Bergman - It is wonderful to have the privilege of bettering one's self, to be associated with a group of Christian students and God-fearing teachers. I did not appreciate these blessings until they were replaced by the blaspheming, cursing men of the world. It has been a long time since I have been able to associate with those of like

Jaculty Hash ==

Miss Lillian Beatty, one of the

faith, and to me, that is what La Sierra College represents.

Evelyn Carter - Friday evening at sunset the organ chimes rang clear through the still evening air, and I was at peace with the world. I had waited long for this moment, and enjoyed it more than words can adequately express. I also enjoyed the organ vespers presented by Professor and Mrs. H. B. Hannum, with the lighted picture of Christ in Gethsemane in the background. I felt as though I were in the presence of God Himself.

Ewald Nelson - I was pleased to hear the Scriptures and the writings of E. G. White quoted by our teachers.

Rozmary Seat - I feel like the traveler who has crossed the desert and found an oasis, when I have completed a day of work and study, and come to the evening worship hour to hear one of Mrs. Champion's wonderful worship talks.

David Neidigh - La Sierra, to me, is like anything else - you get out of it just what you desire to put into it. I enjoy the spiritual opportunities made available to our students here.

Milo Loye – As I stepped on the green lawn of the campus, I was impressed with the rural location of the school. At first I wondered why the campus was situated so far from the cities of Riverside and San Bernardino, but after spending a few Sabbath afternoons roaming over the back hills and fruit orchards with my room-mate, I knew it would be easier to maintain a genuine religious atmosphere out in God's nature than in the hurried life of metropolitan living.

Sonya Lofsky - The first day of classes was wonderful. I am thankful that I can enjoy this atmosphere where Christ is revered, and God is worshipped.

Reinhold Tilstra - After six days of working, the Sabbath means the most to me. Then I am able to get out into God's nature, and hike among the hills that border our campus. I appreciate this blessing that God has given to me.

new English teachers here on our campus, is a very busy lady. Beside acting as CRITERION advisor, Arlagene Clark, California, nursing ed., senior she has 150 English composition



Now that the CRITERION campaign is coming to its close our thoughts turn toward the November day when those who have worked are repaid by a glorious day at Lake Arrowhead.

Your inquiring reporter is on the trail of students with good ideas as to activities at the picnic.

Zoan Neff, 18, Arizona, freshman, pre-nursing

Zoan energetically expresses her ideas as to the picnic fun. Her trend of thought went mainly toward ice skating, boating and hiking. "But games," she says," should be pro-

vided such as caroms, Chinese checkers, and ping pong. These games are entertaining for those who get tired of outside activities in the cold; and while they are thawing themselves out by the fires inside the lodge, they have something to pass the time."

The day would not be complete without a good



old-fashioned community sing after supper is over.

Johnny Leland, 22, Calif., sophomore, pre-med.

To Johnny, as to most men, his first thought is food. Which only proves again the fact that a way to a man's heart is through his stomach. Hot

> chocolate is his outstanding request, for he says, "I must have something to keep me warm.'

As far as activities go beyond the food situation, ice skating, Johnny is sure, will round out his day perfectly.

He feels the picnic will not be a success unless everyone is there.

After all who would want to miss seeing John-

Danny Mills, Tennessee, junior, pre-med.

Evidently Danny wants to exercise his muscles, for heading the list of his favorite activities for the CRITERION picnic are: boating to exercise his arms; rowing that is, and foot-

ball, which they tell me, is a good muscle builder.

ny ice skate.

"The scenery, as we all know, is beautiful in the mountains, and a good, vigorous hike up the mountain slopes will do everyone some good," he states. But all this exercising of Danny's is for one purpose-he has a method in his madness - he who works shall surely eat and how.

He wants everyone individually to strive for our 5,000 sub. goal, so everyone please work so Danny and how!

"I believe there is plenty to do at Lake Arrow-



Entered as second-class matter, November 1, 1929, at the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published weekly by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school year. Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25, Printed by the College Press. Dorothy Terry, Lowell Plynke Lois Bingeman Frances Hill Editor Associate Editors . News Editor . Feature Editor Religious Editor Moses Chalmers Mary Dona Ball Ardyce Hanson Columnist Clublicity My Opinion Marilyn White My Opinion Marilyn White Reporters: Beverly Freese, Beverly Symonds, Jackie Bauer, Pat Aldrich, Vinette Kinch, Lois Freese, Ann Price, Delos Champaign, Harold Poulsen Typists Violet Boyko, Carolyn Carr, Greta Cook Photographers Marshall Horsman, L. H. Cushman Circulation Manager Alden Carleton Editorial Adviser Lillian Beatty

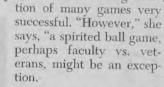


Miss Lillian Beatty Criterion Literary Adviser students, and three upper division students in Milton.

Miss Beatty graduated from Laurelwood Academy, and received her Bachelor of Arts in English at Walla Walla College. Stanford University conferred the Master of Arts degree upon her with English major, and Spanish minor. Her thesis was written on Charles Lamb, and his use of the Bible in his writings.

"I really enjoy teaching," states Miss Beatty, "and I especially appreciate the earnest interest that most of the students feel. It's really quite a change after coming from an academy where I felt Turn to page 4.

head without organized games. There will be too large a crowd (we hope!) to make the organiza-



"Of course, we all look forward to Mrs. "Van's" swell picnic food, and by the looks of the weather, that hot cocoa will really be appreciated."

Everyone seems to have one thing uppermost in

his mind - food! But judging from past LSC picnics, the rest of the day will be just as enjoyable.

ALUMNEWS

Charles Hall (Class of '45) and his wife are in Gardena. Mr. Hall L. S. C.-ites here in Portland atis the local pastor. Mr. and Mrs. tending the University of Oregon Robert Osborne (Class of '46) are Dental School. In fact, J. D. Ryan in Long Beach. Mr. Osborne assists and Warren Swanson graduated Elder D. R. Schierman in pastoral last February and are both pracactivities. Dick Barron (Class of ticing in Washington. J. D., who (45) and his wife are connected became the proud father of a baby with the Hawthorne church.

Brothers Hall, Osborne, and Barron are now conducting an effort located in Vancouver, Washington. in Long Beach.

Daniel Guild (Class of '46 and A.S.B. Prexy 1945-46) is teaching Bible in the Glendale Union Academy, Glendale, Calif.

Mr. and Mrs. Royal Sage are the proud parents of a 9 pound 1 ounce baby boy, Robert Lawrence, who arrived on October 10. Mr. Sage, Class of '45, holds the unequaled record of having served as CRITERION editor for two years in the February, 1947, class are: Harsuccession, and Mrs. Sage was the editor of the 1945 METEOR. They now reside in Teaneck, New Jersev.

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph S. Larson (Ralph was a member of the Class of '45, and Jeanne was editor of the CRITERION 1944-45) announce the birth of a son, David Ralph, weighing 9 pounds, 8 ounces, on September 26, in Reno, Nevada.

Mr. and Mrs. Larson have been laboring in the Nevada-Utah Conference, and are scheduled to leave for Hawaii soon, as Mr. Larson will be pastor of the Hilo church upon arrival.

The White Memorial School of Nursing reports that 21 preclinical students were officially welcomed into the family of the White Memorial School of Nursing, on September 26. Of these 21 freshmen, 11 have come from La Sierra College: Marilyn Anderson, Roberta Beckner, Marjorie Fults, Melba Johnson, Ritchie Lumbattis, Rose Mary Massoz, Carolyn Pierce, Marybelle Seeley, Mary Vickers, Marquise Wahlen, and Mildred Young.

Photostatic Machine In Registrar's Office

owner of a new Photostat machine, which was delivered last July, and has been in constant use ever since.

in making photostatic copies of to make reproductions of birth and vear. marriage licenses, and veterans' discharge papers.

of the new administration building lastic institutions.

"There are quite a few former girl in June, is practicing in Sunnyside, Washington, and Warren is They both attended La Sierra from 41-43.

"Other L.S.C.-ites who graduate on October 22, 1946 are Albert Burns, Don Corson, and Jack Dutro. Maxine Litwinenco-Corson (Elaine's sister) and Wanda Graham-Dutro also attended La Sierra, Maxine having finished Dietetics at Loma Linda in 1944.

'Due to represent La Sierra in vard Bresee, Harold Chilton, former physical education instructor at L. S. C., Ed. Harsh, and John O. Neufeld.

"Also in attendance at the Dental school here is Thomas Nesbitt. And I understand La Sierra will be represented in the new class which starts in November. Yours for a bigger and better CRITERION."

Mrs. Edward Harsh 821 N E Mason

Portland 11, Oregon

"Had hoped to be at La Sierra this year, but again things didn't quite work out. So instead I plan to get in a round of winter sports in my old home state. But when come back to California next year it's going to be one grand homecoming. I sure do miss it and my friends around L. S. C and Loma Linda."

Anita Phillips 3039 12th Ave. So. Minneapolis, Minn.

PALMER ATTENDS S.C.

On leave from the faculty this year is Professor Louis C. Palmer of the Department of Chemistry, who is at the University of Southern California working on his doctorate in chemistry. Professor Pal-The Registrar's office is the proud mer will return to his place on the teaching staff as soon as he completes his work.

Professor Cushman, who was to This machine is primarily used have been on leave to take graduate work was unable to be absent grade transcripts to be sent to other from the staff; therefore, he will schools, but it has also been used possibly attend the university next

A number of teachers from the 1945-46 staff for the training school A special room in the lower part have also re-entered further scho-

> has been provided to house this machine, and is equipped with running water, so that all operations may be in this complete unit.

Prep Parade Associate Editors: Pat McNamara Betty Hannum Opal Johnson Editor: WANDA FOSTER



Leaders of the Academy Girls are (left to right): Joanne Loveless, Genevieve Smith, Estelle Lane, Patsy Wilkinson, and Isabel Stickels.

Seminar Conducted; Elder Huebach Speaks

The first seminar of the year was conducted Thursday, October 17, with Lois Almskog, recently appointed leader, in charge.

The main feature of the program was a story read by Elder Paul Heubach. This story told of a young man who tried all his life to prove that he was free, but he became more and more enslaved by the evil influences with which he surrounded himself.

Two students who assisted in the program were Gene Vipond, who conducted the devotional exercises, and George French, who played a saxophone solo.

Enrollment Swells to 292

The enrollment of the academy at the end of the first month is 292. Of this number twenty-one are veterans of World War II and fifty-nine are students with college deficiencies.

EBB AND FLOW ...

Have you seen Billy Budd lately? He is really "up in the air" over his new Cushman motor scooter.

La Sierra Academy's twins, Vivian and Viola Carscallen, just had another birthday. They enjoyed the surprise party held for them at Corona Park, Sunday, October 13.

A fitting title, Beautiful Dreamer, was given Howard Brockway the other day, by Miss Hopkins. Howard doesn't always hear the question.

"Kitty-Kat," the "germ carrier,"

instead of her handkerchief, she

had carried a part of Joan Strong's

gym suit with her to chapel.

Bohn Gives Chapel Talk; Presents 'Temple of God 'Millions of people are entertain-

ing enemies and think it is the right thing to do," said Elder A. D. Bohn. Sabbath School and Temperance Secretary of the Southeastern California Conference, as he addressed the students of the academy recently. He stated that in the United most. States sixty million people used alcohol during the last year.

He spoke of the body as the 'temple of God" and said that God cannot remain in a place that is being defiled by injurious food or drink.

Elder Bohn made so vivid the relationship between the scavenger and the swill barrel that any possible craving for swine's flesh or any of its by-products must have been lost by those who listened to his born, Richard E. Foote, Merton talk.

EDITORIALLY ...

As you sit in class, are your thoughts interrupted by the activities which are going on outside the room? Later in life will this failure to concentrate keep you from reaching success?

3

We pay for the privilege of attending classes to increase our knowledge, yet we welcome any diversion from class routine. For example, we spend a lively ten minutes hoping that the teacher will not appear and are keenly disappointed when he comes.

When we pay for a malt, do we just sit and look at it? Yet we pay our tuition and even skip class to avoid getting what we pay for.

How many of those subscriptions that we are receiving will we put in a scrapbook to forget about until 1960? But we have knowledge offered to us and promptly tuck it away in our minds to be forgotten. Or we let our minds wander to the most remote places rather than accept it.

We are here for a purpose. Let us watch every opportunity that we may improve ourselves to the ut-

New Students Register

Since the publishing of the roster at the opening of school, the following students have enrolled in the academy: Carrie Aufderhar, Paul Muff, Cecil Mays, Vernon T. Harrison, Eldridge L. Griffith, Betty Morris, Kenneth Fields, Charles Baker, Mrs. Elizabeth San-Lacy, Herbert Hails, Charline Ellis.

Let's Get Acquainted . . .

Angelo, Texas, there came to a very claimed Miss America, as she found fortunate family a little green eyed, herself in the precarious position of

> baby girl. divides her time upright.

between her home in Lancaster, California, and her grandparents' room one rainy day soon after ranch in New Mexico. But the Charles arrived at La Sierra. often strays into our bookkeeping school year finds her a sophomore It was on September 17, 1931. class. We wish his owner would at La Sierra where she spends her that this tall, friendly lad made his

On November 11, 19??, in San | "Why Charles Lindsay!" ex-

brown haired a floor seat. "How dare When she you!" "Oh, sorry was two years ma'am! Sorry old her parents ma'am!" replied moved to Cali- Charles as he fornia, where helped the she has lived much ruffled ever since. In and embarthe summer she rassed girl to sit



Such was a scene in the English

stop by and get him. He's quite time attending classes, working in appearance in the Lindsay home. the kitchen, being friendly with Charles has spent most of his life everybody, and preparing her les- in Encinitas; but in 1939 for a disons in the evening in company version, he made a trip to New York, accompanied by his parents and sisters.





operates new photostat machine. and rhythm."

Hannum Gives Talk, Explains Uses of Rhythm

Professor H. B. Hannum of the Department of Music gave an inter esting lecture on the "Appreciation of Music" during the chapel hour, Monday, October 14.

Maybe you've heard the story of "Music is made up of tones in a little dog named August, who time," he commented, "It is also jumped at a mule's conclusion. The the organization of sound toward next day was the first of Septembeauty." Professor Hannum then ber because that was the last of gave many interesting examples of August. (Moral - never jump at musical tones and rhythm patterns. conclusions.) A composer of music strives to

Prep School Picnic Date Set create beauty; an artist endeavors to transfer his own thoughts and All students raising 10 subs in Assistant Registrar Esther Logan feelings to others. Both use tones the CRITERION campaign are eligi-

small, has yellow and white hair, and green eyes.

Embarrassment? That's not the word for it. Ann McInterff was with her two room mates. more than embarrassed to find that

Her favorite sports are horseback riding and skating. Her favorite hobbies are photography and the collecting of stamps and miniature horses. She likes all of her subjects but especially biology and art. She is fond of friendly people and definitely dislikes conceited people.

day be a physical education teacher and no doubt she will make a very good one.

ble for the victory picnic, Oct. 31. by this time it is Lindy Woicenski. Lindsay.

If by chance you are looking for Charles some afternoon, and he is nowhere to be found, here is a hint. He may be on the tennis court, or if a football game is going on, you will be sure to find him on the ball ground. For Charles excels in these and others of our If her plans carry she will some enjoyable and wholesome pastimes. Twenty years from now, will you be suffering from headaches. heart attacks, rheumatism, or broken bones? If so, just call on the If you haven't guessed her name capable physician, Dr. Charles



By Ardyce Hanson

SIGMA PHI KAPPA

IRC

Temporary officers were elected The Sigma Phi Kappa club furnished the setting for the "pre-miere" performance of the Saxo-at its last meeting. Marshall Horsphone Quintet on October 17. Bill man is acting as president with Loveless, Ray Nelson, Marshall Frances Hill as secretary-treasurer. Horsman, Bob Baldwin, and Dick The new sponsor for the club is Dr. Serns are the members of this Wilfred Airey. During the meeting newly organized musical group. a few definite plans were laid for Their program consisted of several attendance at the International sacred and secular compositions, Relations Club convention on Noincluding "Were You There," "Fin-landia," "Estrellita," "Trees," and clubs in the different colleges will a short piece in march tempo by discuss various topics.

MAKERS OF MUSIC ...



(Left to right): Bill Loveless, Ray Nelson, Marshall Horsman, Robert Baldwin, and Dick Serns.

the name of "We Did It Before, | Commercial Club and We Can Do It Again." The because of the fact that most of the a get acquainted supper. Everyone girls considered the title an omen was given a list of signatures he of victory for them in the CRI- had to get. People were accosting TERION campaign.

The Saxophone Quintet was accompanied at the piano by Bill Van Ornam. Several of the arrangements of the songs were made by Ray Casey.

Home Economics Club Hears Borrowdales

"These young folks whose parents were missionaries and who were brought up in the mission 5, James Hoggan will show some fields are the ones who are the very interesting motion pictures. best prepared and fitted for pioneering the mission work," de- "Travel in Fren clared Elder Robert Borrowdale, one of the guest speakers of the Mr. R. H. Howlett in the Mu Beta first meeting of the Home Economics Club, held at the home of 17. Mr. Howlett's qualifications Miss Doris Carlsen last Saturday for speaking on this particular subevening. Elder Borrowdale ex- ject are undeniable, since he was plained that these young people in mission service there for four can live as the natives do and so years. Three months before the have far less of an adjustment problem. Elder and Mrs. Borrowdale, on furlough from India where they have lived twenty-eight years, were accompanied by their daughter Phyllis, who is now on the faculty of Loma Linda Academy. After the games in which the group participated, all were well Percentage Increases Since informal in their presentation of their curios and stories, fresh from India. The display included hand- lege is 145% and college women. hand wrought metal vases and of freshmen women is up only 4%. the story behind each was told. Registrar's office.

The last meeting of the Comapplause for this last march lasted mercial Club nearly turned into a for a rather long time-perhaps mild riot. The meeting was to be other people, "Are you an ex-army sergeant? If so, sign here, please.' Or maybe, "Are you the husband of the new school nurse? Oh, vou're not, huh? Well maybe you build model airplanes; sign this line.

> When Prexy Art Klein called "time," everybody counted the number of signatures he had collected. Miss Eleanore Zimmermann was the winner.

At the next meeting, November

"Travel in French Indo-China" was the topic under discussion by Kappa club meeting on October var started he was evacuated to Manila. From the Philippines he went to Singapore, arriving three weeks before the actual bombardment started, and remaining in Singapore through the period of bombardment.



COGS AND WHEELS

Have you been on the alert lately? If you have, perhaps you've been wondering why a certain Mr. Glenn Reynolds gets so terrifyingly excited when someone calls him by his nickname, "The Wheel." It seems that when Glenn was in the army, he was so impressed with their organization, (how the delicate machinery seemed to operate so smoothly with such little red tape) that he became the greatest exponent of "cogs and wheels." Everywhere he went he would open up and give a brief synopsis on organization, how the "wheels' went 'round. He therefore became known as "The Wheel." Another explanation of why the nickname is that he is always "going around in circles," but the first one seems more plausible to me.

MERRILY WE ROLL ALONG

On a certain Sabbath afternoon, a few of the gentlemen decided to make a journey to Loma Linda to hear Dr. Wilkinson speak in the afternoon. They were also seen in the close proximity of Kate Lindsay Hall, but that, they claim, was mere coincidence.

To make a long story longer, these fellows: Don Jacobson, Vernon Curtis, Orville Hardcastle, and Milo Loye, were driving an automobile of ancient vintage, when they noticed that the gasoline gauge read "Out of Gas." Fortunately, they were on their way back to L. S. C., so on every hill, they cut the throttle, saving precious drops of gas. They worked feverishly to conserve their gas, expecting at any moment to find themselves pushing "Old Martha." Fate was kind to them, and they actually made it back to the campus, with several gallons to boot! Seems like the previous owner of the auto (it couldn't have been our boys) had a habit of "running out of gas" at the most inopportune times, and by the strangest coincidence, was broke at the time, so someone else paid for the gasoline!

TOME SWEET TOME

Betty Tome, La Sierra co-ed, has just put her foot down (ouch) About two years ago when a young man from Tennessee, Max Bralliar, pre-med student, was here, he started something that has gone all out of proportions. Mr. B., looking fondly at Betty over a dis-



L. S. C.'s OWN QUIZ KIDS

(Left to right): Jo Ann Coggin, Bill Palmer, J. Blakesley Gray, Evelyn Dugan, and Austin Jamieson.

A.S.B. SPONSORS FIRST SOCIAL

The Associated Student Body | student (chosen because of his ning social on October 12 in Hole Jameson, a history student. Memorial Auditorium. President The "faculty" of the college,

the M. C.

Mr. J. Blakesley Gray, an English none)!

presented their first Saturday eve- Texan accent); and Mr. Austin

Ansel Bristol led the student body known as La Siesta College, were: in singing God Bless America, and "Doctor" Milo Love, musician, conexplained the program of the even ning. The program was a simulated noted authority on business affairs: radio broadcast, on the nature of "Doctor" Moses Chalmers, whose a quiz program, with contestants work in the physical and chemical chosen from the audience. Roger laboratories have brought him "un-Coon was the announcer of the told" fame; "Professor" Marjorie program, and Harold Moody, alias Yates, whose interpretation of Dr. Horace J. Stupidquizzer, was Shakespearean literature has received ovations on two continents The contestants chosen from the (Asia and Africa); and "Doctor" audience were: Miss Evelyn William Loveless, formerly "super-Dugan, who represented a music intendent" of the Cucamonga Union student; Mr. William (Bill) Palmer, High School district, an outstanding a theoretical business student; Miss historian who needed no introduc-Jo Ann Coggin, a science student; tion to the audience (and received



(Left to right): Delmar Glover, Moses Chalmers, Phil Dunham, and Bill Murphy.

STUDENTS ASSIST IN RIVERSIDE EFFORT

Elder S. M. Jefferson, pastor of

the Riverside Church, and Elder

"The Voice of Youth," a crusade | John Hancock, M. V. Secretary for sponsored by the Missionary Vol- the Southeastern California Conunteer department of the South- ference will be the youth leaders. eastern California Conference, a In conjunction with this program. series of evangelistic meetings pri- a radio program is being presented

acquainted, and the speakers were 1939 Released by Registrar From 1939 to 1946 the total increase of men students in the colmade lace, which Mrs. Borrowdale 46%. The increase of freshmen men that have been organized on the teaches the school girls to crochet, amounts to 211%, while in increase dishes carved in delicate designs. The increase of professors on the Handcarved boxes and figurines teaching staff is up 70%, according

sected frog in zoology lab, started humming a song which he called "Tome Sweet Tome." Mr. B.'s lab partner chimed in on "Tome on the Range," and it was on. The word spread, and now Betty has decided it is time for the finale. If the students don't quit making fun of her last name, she's liable to change it!

TROPICAL TRIO

Have you heard all the quartets dings, and barbeques. First tenor Harold Moody is the manager; campus lately? A few of the more second tenor Roger Coon is the from plaster falling off the wall 'collegiate" fellows have revived arranger; and the third tenor, Roy when someone becomes excited upa male trio which they have dubbed Shearer, just goes along for the stairs, and people knocking on the "The Tropical Trio" (because company. Maybe they'll put in door, asking for an appointment held the attention of the group as to the latest figures provided by the they're balmy, no doubt). They an appearance at the forthcoming with the president, it serves faithsing for special occasions, wed- amateur hour.

marily for the young people of the each Sunday morning at nine city of Riverside, will hold its o'clock over station KPRO. The La opening program beginning Octo- Sierra String Quartet and the Girls' ber 27, at seven thirty, in the Trio provided musical numbers for Woman's Clubhouse, 10th and the broadcast. La Sierra's Male Walnut streets in Riverside. The Chorus rendered the theme song meetings following it will be held for its first presentation. every Friday and Sunday evening

at the same time for eight weeks. MISS BEATTY

Continued from page 2 I was inflicting grammar on the boys just for torture.

The present classroom is in the former President's office, and aside fully as such.

FERION COLLE La Sierra College, Arlington, California, October 31, 1946

Volume 18

Circulation Swells to 5400 Subs

ANDERSON REPORTS ON FALL COUNCIL

President G. T. Anderson, recently returned from the Fall Council at Grand Rapids, Michigan, gave the student body a brief report on the meetings there, in chapel on October 28.

President Anderson mentioned that a new committee composed of the presidents of the Seventh-day Adventist colleges was formed, and that they presented the enrollments of their respective colleges at the first meeting. It was revealed that there are 6600 college students currently attending the 12 senior colleges and one junior college maintained by the denomination.

The meetings brought together the heads of the various departments in the denomination, and plans were laid for the continued operation of the organized work for the coming year.

A special ordination service was conducted, and Dr. Keld J. Reynolds, dean of the college, was ordained to the gospel ministry at that time.

HEUBACH SPEAKS AT CHURCH SERVICE

Elder P. C. Heubach, professor of religion, spoke at the eleven o'clock church service in College Hall, October 26. "Lost and Found in La Sierra" was the topic of his timely sermon.

Elder Heubach presented reasons why people think that they are lost. He pointed out very clearly the true meaning of what "being lost" really means.

'A man is lost who doesn't know the way to Heaven. He is lost if he does not fit himself into God's plan. He must know of the love relationship with his fellow men before he can be saved.

"True religion is love relation-



. . .

COLLEGE PURCHASES NEW FIRE TRUCK: HAZARDS INCREASED BY WINDY WEATHER

Second Amateur Hour

Features Skilled Artists If a visitor were to attend the amateur hour program Saturday night, November 9, and if he had no idea of what the program would be, he would never suppose that it was actually an amateur hour. He would certainly believe that the fire department and other firemen best of professional performers are: Professors Lester H. Cushwere presenting the program.

WATCH OUR SMOKE

Competition will be keen since there is a maximum of ninety dollars to be given in prizes. A first prize of ten dollars will go to the performer judged as best in each of the three groups-serious, light, and novelty. There will also be second and third prizes given in each cessfully. group.

Many talented new students will make their first public appearance in this college at the forthcoming amateur hour, and many of the amateur hour, and many of the "old favorites" will again delight us with their performances. By Beverly Freese

La Sierra College has added another department to its organization-a fire department!

With the purchase of a new fire engine-a Ford truck with a Chrysler pump for the sum of \$900.00this new department was born.

Mr. C. L. Martin is head of the man and Elmer J. Digneo, and Richard Larson, Carl Bates, Al Etling, and George Burton.

As yet there have been no serious fires to test the skill of the firemen, but last week there was a small rubbish fire near the gravel pit, which was extinguished suc-

VA Representative Interviews Vets

Mr. Lloyd B. Sellin, training officer from the Veteran's Administration, has now set up a permanent schedule for visits to La Sierra College. Beginning on Tuesday, No-vember 5, he will visit this campus every Tuesday, from 8:30 a. m. to 2:30 p. m., and will be located in

Women Defeat Men Fourth Consecutive Time: New Trophy Placed in Fulton Memorial Library

Over 5,400 subscriptions to the COLLEGE CRITERION were raised by the students of La Sierra College, and more are rolling in!

At the traditional closing rally held in College Hall, the Associated Student Body won another campaign, climaxing an intensive two-week drive for CRITERION subscriptions.

EXCAVATION BEGINS ON NEW BUILDING

Excavation has already begun for the new modern all-steel structure which will replace the elementary school building which burned to the ground last August.

The new location is east of the Loma Linda Food Company's factory. The rooms will be large enough to accommodate 50 pupils in each grade, according to Miss Maybel Jensen, professor of elementary education and principal of the elementary school.

Each teacher will have an office in the new building. Other rooms to be constructed are: a demonstration room, library, work room, health room, and a student teachers' room.

Sound absorbent material is being brought in to render the building acoustically perfect, and all ceilings are being insulated. Fluorescent lighting is being installed to supplement the daylight, which will enter the rooms on the north side of the building.

About 295 children are now being accommodated in the temporary rooms erected in the College Hall.

THINGS TO COME

Friday, November I

4:59 p.m. Sunset 7:30 p.m. Vespers, Dean Keld J. Reynolds, speaker.

Saturday, November 2

9:15 a.m. Sabbath School. 11:00 a.m. Church service, Elder E. W. Dunbar.

The women of the campus defeated the men for the fourth consec-• utive time, winning the new trophy cup, which will be inscribed and placed on display in the new Fulton Memorial Library.

No. 6

Raymond Casey, campaign manager, was the master of ceremonies at the Monday evening rally, and announced the successful completion of the campaign at 9 p.m. He presented the prizes to the students who brought in the greatest number of subs.

James Book, a senior in the academy, received the grand prize of a portable radio for bringing in 115

Academy students, in their final rally, brought in a total of 1210 subscriptions. James Book, academy senior, took the grand prize for the combined college and academy campaign. Story of the Prep Victory is on page 3.

subscriptions. The second prize went to Francis Hunt. Helen Szabo and Herman Curtis shared the third prize, Arlene Engevik received the fourth prize, Jean Johnston took the fifth prize, and Janet Arnold. the sixth.

Dorothy Terry, victorious women's side leader, and Thaine Price. leader of the vanquished men, gave short speeches, thanking the student body for their whole-hearted cooperation in the campaign.

The musical portion of the program was contributed by vocalists Don Carlson, and Frances Hill; trombinist Ray Casey; accordionist Bertie Lou Russell; violinist Douglas Potts; the novel "Tonette Quartet," featuring Moses Chalmers, Bill Murphy, Delmar Glover, and Phil Dunham; and our own College Band.

Subscriptions are still coming in, and there are indications that we may far exceed last year's all-time

Sub-Getters Picnic at Lake Arrowhead; Boating, Ice Skating Most Popular

"Come on let's go ice skating." "We're going boating. Want to go along?" "Be a sport, play ball with "I'll beat you to the top of us." the mountain." Such were the remarks heard at the CRITERION picnic at Lake Arrowhead, October 30.

Everyone had a most enjoyable time. There were so many activities in which to engage that no one had time to become bored or disinterested. There was horseback riding for horse lovers, ice skating for those who could and could not skate, sailboating, rowboating, conceing, motor boating, miniature golfing, and ball games.

At noon lunch was served on the scriptions were well rewarded.

By JACKIE BAUER playground. Mrs. Van Ausdle had planned a very delicious meal in anticipation of the hungry group of students. The Arrowhead Lodge, which is run by the Los Angeles Turf Club, served supper to the picnickers. After supper there was a musical program furnished by the students of the college.

Mimeographed maps and directions, which readily facilitated getting from place to place, were given to all.

In spite of sore muscles the next day, one heard comments coming from many on the good time they had had on the CRITERION picnic, and they certainly felt all of their efforts put forth in getting sub-

month.

Dean Revnold's outer office.

He will be available to all Public Law 16 and Public Law 346 trainees on these weekly visits. It is imperative that every Public Law 16 trainee see Mr. Sellin (pronounced Sell-leen) at least once a month, and it is requested that all these Public Law 16 trainees with No Criterion Next Thursday; surnames beginning with "A" to "G" see him the first Tuesday of each month. Those whose names him on the second Tuesday of each of the large amount of time remonth.

3:00 p.m. Regional Youth Rally in College Hall, conducted by Elder Dunbar. 4:30 p.m. Organ Vespers. 8:00 p.m. College Hall and Club Night.

Press Revamps Mailing List

The COLLEGE CRITERION will begin with "H" to "Z" should see not be printed next week because quired to change over the mailing The Public Law 346 trainees list from the old subscribers to the are welcome to visit Mr. Sellin on new ones. The next issue of the wood Bowl. Mr. Carmichael is the the last two Tuesdays of each CRITERION will come out on No- winner of the 1946 Atwater-Kent vember 14.

high of 5,500 subscriptions.

CME School of Medicine Presents Concert Artists

The Student-Faculty Association of the College of Medical Evangelists School of Medicine is presenting Olive Mae Beach, lyric soprano, and Dan Carmichael, baritone, in concert at Burden Hall, Loma Linda, on November 2, at 7:45 p. m.

Miss Beach is a soloist with the Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra, and has appeared in the Hollycontest.



WITNESSING FOR CHRIST

The following article recently appeared in the "People's Open Forum," a column in the Riverside DAILY PRESS:

"We hear over the radio and on the street much weeping, wailing, and gnashing of teeth regarding the meat situation. One would think that the very life of some of these folk depended on their getting that bit of flesh each day.

"There is a religious organization not far from Riverside who are non-meat eaters, strictly vegetarians; also abstainers from tea, coffee, tobacco, and liquor. From this writer's observation, 40 per cent of these people are in the prime of life, and from a closer observation we would say they are physically, mentally, and spiritually above the average.

"It seems that the rest of us might benefit from leading a life of this kind."

Samuel R. Cone, Arlington."

The Seventh-day Adventist people are being observed today by the world as never before. People are observing our "peculiar" manners of living, and the conclusions drawn by the writer of the letter above are being made by many others. We all cannot become ministers of the gospel or foreign missionaries, but no matter what our occupation may be, we may still be witnesses for the Heavenly King.

Circulation Suggestions Requested

Many have come to the editor of the CRITE-RION complaining that they do not receive their issue of the paper every Thursday. Others have commented that those from whom subscriptions were secured only received several issues of the paper during the entire school year. Students and others living in the village complain about receiving the paper nearly a week after it comes off the press.

Judging from past experience, this situation is not new, but it comes up annually to plague the Circulation Manager with sleepless nights. This year, to the best of our ability, we will see that every person who subscribed to the paper will receive it, and as quickly as it is in our power to get it to him.

In years past it has been the custom to place the students' copies of the paper in the hallway of La Sierra Hall (the former administration building) on a stand between the two front doors, every Thursday morning at 10 a.m.

Unfortunately some students take more than one copy of the paper, thus depriving some other student of his copy. In one particular classroom a student walked in with a handful of CRITE-RIONS, and, dumping them on the professor's desk, announced that "here are the CRITERIONS."

If you have any suggestions for improving the service rendered by the circulation department of this journal, won't you write them down, and place them in the letter-drop of the CRITERION stand in La Sierra Hall? We would be grateful for any suggestions which would speed the paper to you with the minimum of delay.

Roger W. Coon, Editor



COLLEGE CRITERION

Downs Brings "Chaos" to Zoology Lab; Students View "It" Under Microscope

By Vinette Kinch

Can my ears be deceiving me? What's this Professor Downs is saying? "We are going to have chaos in zoology laboratory today! We have chaos in a bottle up here. You may each take some to examine under a microscope."

Now I'll admit the microscope is a wonderful instrument, but whoever heard of examining chaos under a microscope? Still in a daze I receive my slide with some chaos on it. Imagine that, taking chaos out of a bottle!

What kind of chaos will I ever find in this drop of water? Eagerly I adjust my microscope, and upon peering through it, I see unbelievably strange creatures going through all sorts of antics. No two are alike in size or shape, and each one rapidly changes his shape.

Ah, here is an active fellow. He is very large, and moves about in the oddest fashion imaginable. He just projects any part of himself out in any direction, and the rest of him follows right along. Here comes an infinitesimal bit of microscopic life which is recognized as a paramecium. The giant-size specimen under observation just projects part of himself around the unfortunate paramecium, and he has had his dinner. He is so transparent that it is easy to see the inside of him. He has many dark and light particles, which seem to be continually moving around in any direction.

When the laboratory assistant finally comes around to see if I have become acquainted with "chaos," he tells me that "chaos chaos" is the name of a giant amoeba which has been found only six times in nature. Yes, this fellow is definitely in a very chaotic state, and now I realize what Professor Downs meant when he said we would see "chaos" in zoology laboratory today.

L.S.C. Band Is Active

Friday, October 25, the band played a few marches in chapel to assist with the CRITERION program.

Sabbath afternoon, November 2. from three to five-thirty there will be a big Youth's Rally at La Sierra College. The band will assist in the music at this rally sponsored by Elder John Hancock. This will be the first appearance of the entire band in front of an outside audience, more than just the students of the college. The rally is for the youth of the Southern and Southeastern conferences.

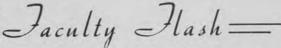
At the band rehearsal Thursday evening, October 24, a committee was chosen to draw up plans for the band, make a constitution, choose officers, and draw up a plan for presenting awards of merit to those who are deserving of them. The committee members appointed are Malcolm Hill, Raymond Casey, Ray Smith, Bill Loveless and Phillip Knoche. Professor Trubey's main hope as the result of this committee is to get a 100% turnout at every rehearsal.

Sofsky Paints Landscape In Unusual Chapel Talk

Mrs. Chloe Sofsky, art instructor, gave the student body a better understanding and appreciation of art in the Monday chapel period, October 21.

To demonstrate the basic elements in art, such as color balance. contrast at the center of interest, and composition, Mrs. Sofsky commenced to compose a picture, explaining each step to the audience as she progressed.

As she deftly applied the paint, the art teacher told the story of the man who found his painting hanging down in an art gallery. She said that a composition is still Turn to page 4. col. 2



fornia, and I really enjoy it here," smiled Prof. Lester Gibson, asso-



students, and quantitative analysis has 19 diligent members.

Pre-medical studies were pursued at Union College, and Professor Gibson received his B.A. and M.A. degrees at the University of Wyoming as the result of a scholarship previously won.

"I was born in a log cabin, if that would interest you, and have spent all of my life in Wyoming, except for my sojourn at Union College. Nebraska and La Sierra College,' he added

Your curious reporter discovered

It's My Opinion ...

Looking forward to the Week of Prayer this fall, your editors ask, what things have impressed you especially in past weeks of prayer?

Rozemary Seat, 17, Calif., secretarial, freshman

'Past weeks of prayer? I always look forward to Sabbaths, because they seem so peaceful and refreshing to me - and the Week of Prayer is to

me like a whole week of Sabbaths. I appreciate practical talks on youth's problems, the kind in which the speaker draws lessons that will be of real help in daily living, as well as bringing us closer to Christ.

'To me, the Week of Prayer is the spiritual highlight of the year, especially when I see friends and classmates who have

been careless now making new decisions for the right. If it is entered into with the whole heart, a new experience in living can be found.

Georgene Hall, 19, Texas, pre-laboratory technician, sophomore

Georgene feels that the most inspiring Week of Prayer she ever passed through was given with one theme which was brought out at the beginning of every meeting by a certain

chorus. "This," she relates, seemed to put everyone into the spirit before the speaker arose to bring his message of the hour.

"Another part of Week of Prayer that I sincerely look forward to is the daily prayer bands with just six or eight students meeting together for prayer and study. How I wish we could have prayer bands

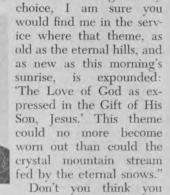


more often during the entire school year.

"If students would study and pray to God that He will open their hearts to all the blessings of the week, none will go without receiving lasting peace and contentment.

A. T. Friend, Colorado, religion, junior

"If through the enforcement of some strange decree, I were forbidden to attend all Week of Prayer services, save one, and I were given my



would have chosen the same? And yet we all have the privilege, not only to attend one service on the love of Christ, but a complete week, filled to overflowing with God's love for us, sinners though we may be.

Andrew Peters, 23, Wisconsin, theology, senior "I look forward to these Weeks of Prayer be-

"This is my first visit to Cali- dents. Organic chemistry has 52

Entered as second-class matter, November 1, 1929, at the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published weekly by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school year. Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25. Printed by the College Press.

Roger W. Coon Editor Associate Editors . Dorothy Terry, Lowell Plynke Lois Bingeman News Editor Frances Hill Feature Editor Moses Chalmers Religious Editor Mary Dona Ball Columnist Ardyce Hanson Clublicity Marilyn White My Opinior Reporters: Beverly Freese, Beverly Symonds, Jackie Bauer, Vinette Kinch, Lois Freese, Ann Price, Delos Champaign, Harold Poulsen. Typists

Violet Boyko, Carolyn Carr, Greta Cook Marshall Horsman, L. H. Cushman Photographers . Alden Carleton Circulation Manager . . . Editorial Adviser . Lillian Beatty

Professor Lester Gibson Assistant Professor of Chemistry

ciate professor of chemistry, when asked about his reaction to California in general and La Sierra in particular.

Professor Gibson's chemistry department is full to the brim. General chemistry class boasts 158 stuthat our professor taught band and glee club for seven years at a school in Wyoming. "So, I guess you would consider music my hobby. I play flute in the college band, and our orchestra, too."

Professor Gibson was an analytical chemist for a well-known cement company before coming to La Sierra.

Welcome to L.S.C., Professor Gibson. We wish you and your family the best of everything here.

"The measure of a man's real character is what he would do if he knew he would never be found out."-Macauley.

cause you and I can add considerably to our daily walk with Christ. We can unite our prayers for continual spiritual prog-

ress and pray for those whose walk with Christ is just beginning," Andy points out.

"The most encouraging thing is to see the entire student body unite in the conflict against sin and Satan. This fellowship with one another in Christ will strengthen us all to persevere in the warfare for eternal life."



I am certain that we all agree with Andrew and look forward to the best Week of Prayer ever presented at La Sierra College.

"Where the Elite Meet to Eat"



The men's line, as viewed from the women's side of the serving room.

Cafeteria Serves 1100 Meals Daily; New Features Added in Summer

By Dorothy Terry Associate Editor

cooked on a stove under a tree muffins, and your special friends. with only a handful of students to enjoy the food. Today 1,100 meals a day are served in our very new and modern cafeteria. Mr. A. C. Giddings was the first baker and Mrs. Giddings was the first cafe-teria matron. Today Mr. Giddings is again the baker and the Giddings' daughter, known to us as Mrs. Anna Van Ausdle, is starting her sixth year as cafeteria matron here.



Genial Bus-boy Jim Gray

Many changes have taken place As for experiences, he has had measures five feet three inches, the 75 cafeteria workers, and we a La Sierra College pin. These them. For instance, one day he and has light hair, blue eyes, and a in our cafeteria since school was out last year. No one has been hope they keep up the good work. prizes will be given to those securhis companions decided to ride a very pleasant smile. ing the largest number of subscriphorse. The horse may not have She has traveled in twelve states seen wearing cleated shoes in the dining room, but someone has certions. Fifty or more subscriptions taken to the idea of being ridden and has been from San Diego to HEUBACH SPEAKS are required for the first prize. at that time, but, at any rate, Chuck Missouri twice, but this does not tainly been making scratches on the floor and ruining the \$500 re-Others who participated in the and his friends found themselves satisfy her desire. She wants to ship with God and with our fellow sitting in some briars. Better luck travel through every state in the finishing job it underwent just as men. We will never find happiness, Warren Kirkwood, Robert Marchus, school started. One hundred dollars was spent to Kemtone the walls unless we find our place in the Union. next time, Chuck! Dale Larsen, Cecil Rentfro, Dick When asked to relate one of her a light chartreuse. The addition of the pantry in the serving room His pet likes are eating and sports. Biology seems to interest many interesting ex of the pantry in the serving room Chalmers. him most in school. If you haven't told of the time when she was taken by all who are lost and who makes the girls' line form in the already met this future dentist, just playing on a baby slide. For some desire to be saved. "We must first former club room, and the huge keep looking for a chap with blond reason she got tired of sliding CHIT CHAT recognize our lost condition, then steel cabinet gives the serving room down, so decided she would jump hair, blue eyes, and plenty of en-Jesus will find us. We must deny During the past week La Sierra a much neater and cleaner appearoff. But after she had jumped, she thusiasm. That is Charles Erick. self by carrying the cross of Jesus Academy students have missed the discovered that she had broken her ance. friendliness and pranks of Glenn Knudson. Glenn had moved with and following him." The main change downstairs is foot! He concluded by saying, "The Isn't it strange that Miss Hopthe new chef, Mr. Harold Towsley, Ardell declares that she doesn't all important message for the world his parents to Oklahoma. kins has to keep reminding her from Pacific Union College. The like biology, but maybe she will pupils that no points will be given of today is, 'Jesus saves the lost.' Opal Johnson and Marilyn Van luscious desserts he makes have like it better when she takes up Ornam were honored at a birthday on a lesson that hasn't been handed already won him a soft spot in the her nurses' training, for nursing is party held at the Van Ornam home, hearts of the students. In order New Sixth Grade Teacher in. her one ambition. Sunday evening, October 20. Thirto cook for 300 extra people a day, Mrs. David Johnston, formerly teen of their friends were present. "The life on earth is the begin-Mr. Towsley had a large steam To a question in Old Testament ning of the life in heaven; edujacket kettle installed. The ban- of Massachusetts, will be the per-After sixty seconds of hard study, quet room will not ordinarily be manent sixth grade teacher, replac- Howard Brockway insisted that his cation on earth is an initiation into history class, Beryl Vickers anused as such this year, because it ing Mrs. Ruth Fries, who has been mind needed a rest period. He was the principles of heaven; the life- swered that on one condition she work here is a training for the life- would marry a man she had is being used as a class room and temporarily assisting in that depart- informed that that was all it ever never seen - if she were blind. work there."-Ellen G. White. got! ment. practice room.

For your relaxation and enter tainment, Wednesday night sup-The first meal at La Sierra was pers come equipped with music,

> If you have any business at the cafeteria between 6:00 a. m. and 8:00 p. m. you will find Mrs. Darle Rood or Miss Dorothy McConaughey on duty to help you.

Dorothy Terry is the deck girl in the serving room and does her best to get the food up to those of girls, let's not slacken our pace this you who patiently wait for it. The first girl the boys see as they start the cup is ours to keep.' through the line is Merry Mac-Glashan, and one of the newest servers is Beverly Symonds.

Paul Masters and Jim Gray are two of the old timers on the bus boy force; the newest addition to that group is Jim Shuttleworth. The hostess with the winning smile and desire to let you sit with your friends at breakfast is Cherrie Clough.

In addition to the regular meals, the cafeteria also has a form of extra curricular duties. First on the agenda for this year was supplying the picnic lunch for both the college and academy CRITERION picnics. Later will come all the banquets and special dinners.

a college student's disposition is by "Mrs. Van," Mr. Towsley, and

Editor:

Prep Parade Associate Editors: Pat McNamara Betty Hannum Opal Johnson WANDA FOSTER

Academy Girls Present Red Sox Program

With the sound of trumpet fanfare the Red Sox of the CRITERION campaign introduced their program on Friday, October 18. Three outfielders, clad in red knee socks and red baseball hats, put spirit into their teammates by singing their campaign pep song. The singers -

Pat Wilkinson, Isabel Stickles, and Jo Loveless - stated clearly to the 'fellows" that the girls had won twice before and would do it again. Opinions on the matter may have differed since the boys won the bonus for that week. Estelle Lane and Ginger Smith, pompoms in hand, did their part in inspiring their team to victory.

Marshall Horsman, sports announcer, kept the listening Red Sox fans and rival Cardinals well posted on the events of the contest. Mr. Horsman, a college student, was, we believe, neutral, but was it merely a coincidence that he was wearing flaming red socks that day? In the final inning the Red Sox were ahead and Pat McNamara, captain of the Red Sox, was heard giving instructions and words of caution to her team. "Although we have won two years in succession, year. Only one more victory and

Academy Boys Stage Cardinal Rally in Chapel

With Henry Barron, leader of the boys' CRITERION campaign, acting as captain, the La Sierra Academy Cardinals presented a mock baseball game in chapel Wednesday, October 23.

John Morones, sports announcer, acted as narrator following the usual ball game procedure. The contest was between the Cardinals and the Red Sox with only boy players. The Cardinals, of course, won the game.

Preceding the program, David Ekvall, campaign manager, dis-Even as "the way to a man's played the following prizes: first heart is through his stomach," so prize, a Sheaffer's pen and pencil set; second prize, a Spalding much brightened with the addition Olympic tennis racket; third prize, of food. We like what is being done a Parker "51" pen; fourth prize, a genuine goatskin wallet; fifth prize,

Prep School Campaign Brings 1210 Subs; Girls Defeat Boys; Keep Campaign Cup

EDITORIALLY . . .

the world are such that the peace and prosperity we now enjoy will soon come to an end.

As we talk with one another we are interested in knowing the latest news and telling what we've heard. How long has it been since we have ligion and the love of Christ? We are a bit hesitant to discuss such matters. Perhaps we are afraid of to be ridiculed for doing right than to be afraid of standing true?

When you are with your friends, encourage them. If you are able, help them with some problem, or endeavor to make them see the which was a Shaeffer pen and cheery side of life. Today we must be radiating the life of Christ, and making the necessary preparation racket. Cecil Rentfro won a to stand through the trials and Parker "51" pen given as third tribulations ahead of us.

us for the peace of heart and com- captured the fifth prize. fort which comes with daily prayer and study of the Bible. Are you prepared to give that encouragement? Each day are you reinforcing your Christian experience and putting into your character that which will help others on the pathway of salvation?

The academy students topped their goal of 1000 subscriptions, Time is short. The conditions in by raising a total of 1210 subs! And the girls won again, for the third consecutive time, thereby gaining permanent possession of the trophy, which was awarded to them these past two years.

The girls' side received 110 more subscriptions that did their rivals, talked with our friends about re- according to Pat McNamara, girls' side leader. But the boys were not without honor, states their leader, Henry Barron, for James being ridiculed, but is it not better Book brought in 115 subscriptions, receiving a portable radio given as the grand prize in the combined college and academy campaign.

In the Prep School campaign, Mac Chalmers won the first prize, pencil set. Imogene Looney received the second prize, a tennis ibulations ahead of us. People of the world will turn to fourth prize, and Georgia Bullock

Academy Teachers Visit Other Schools in Southland

After spending Monday, October 21, visiting other schools, La Sierra Academy teachers were glad to be back with their own classes again.

Let's Get Acquainted . . .

students, old and new, we suggest Stork was making his daily visit to that, without fail, you get ac-acquainted with Charles Erick. National City, with a surprise for someone. As he 'Chuck" is a freshman this year, but he says that he is an old student, for he attended La Sierra through all eight grades. Fifteen years ago on the memorable day of April 8, he made his first appearance in Phoenix, Arizona. It seems that California appeals to him, for he has spent most of his life here.

Highlights in "Chuck's" life are in the form of sports, such as base- cided that this surprise should be 'Chuck," we advise you not to little girl was named Ardell. play football so much that you have to miss school.

While getting acquainted with 1 It was January 31, 1931. Mr.



made his rounds, he spied a little boy looking very much as if he would like to have another sister to tease. So to George's great delight, Mr. Stork de-

ball and football. But really, given to the Gooch family. This

Ardell Gooch is now a freshman at the La Sierra Academy. She

Clubici

By Ardyce Hanson

SIGMA PHI KAPPA and MU BETA KAPPA

The members of the Sigma Phi Kappa and the Mu Beta Kappa clubs have inaugurated a novel method of presenting their club programs. This new plan is based slightly on the famed "Good Neighbor Policy," and the "Open Door Policy."

Last Thursday evening the women arranged a program for the M.B.K. club, and a delegation of the men presented a program for the S.P.K.ites.

Joan Goude, vice president of the S.P.K., was master of ceremonies at the program presented to the men. Barbara and Marilyn MacDonald, Kay Neal, Frances Hill, Arlene Engevik, Effie Jean Potts, Bertie Lou Kussell, and Ardyce Hanson presented a program of music and readings for the men.

Iames Grav, vice president of the M.B.K. club, was in charge of the program held for the women of Sigma Phi Kappa, and introduced Harold Moody, Bob Baldwin, Ray Casey, Don Carlson, Douglas Potts, Delmar Glover, Moses Chalmers, Bill Murphy, and Phil Dunham. Their program was similar to the one mentioned above, and included the novel "Tonette Trio."

meeting of these two clubs in the symphonic musical background. cafeteria following the evening meal. A special program has been provided, and all club members are urged to attend.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

The members of the International Relations Club held their first social event of the year on October 19 in the Music Hall. The program committee arranged an evening of entertainment and games, and provided the refreshments at the close.

The club is scheduled to make its first field trip to Los Angeles tomorrow, when all like clubs in other colleges and universities will convene to discuss problems pertinent to world government and world peace, according to Marshall Horsman, club president.

TEACHERS OF TOMORROW

Club night, October 19, found the members of the Teachers of Tomorrow chapter in an informal party, with Jenna Lee Lewis as master of ceremonies.

At a recent business meeting of the chapter, Florine Gant was elected president, and Evelyn Dugan was chosen vice president. The social committee was appointed, with Edith James, Dawn year previous there was one.

Colleges Register 6600; LSC Fourth in Enrollment The enrollment of La Sierra College stands at 796 students, as of

October 27, according to Registrar Willeta Carlsen, and she indicated that soon there will be an even 800! At the recent Fall Council the

presidents of the various Seventhday Adventist colleges reported their registration figures, in which La Sierra College stands fourth. Walla Walla College has an estimated 1,000 college students, while Emmanuel Missionary College has registered 860. Union College has 852 college students, and Pacific Union College, which is fifth in the list, follows L.S.C. closely with 753 college members.

LINE BRINGS FILM FOR SECOND LYCEUM

Francis R. Line, noted world traveler, lecturer and photographer, presented the premiere performance of his technicolor motion picture, "A Southwest Story," in College Hall on October 26.

named Victor, who lived in the do as I did the other day (how vicinity of Bryce and Zion National ever, I rarely tell things on myself) Park, and of his travels in and and empty a glass of water in the around these two famed areas. Mr. Line gave a running narrative on to convince my roommate that it the film while Mrs. Line ran the projector.

the program came at the close when Mr. Line showed his "Rhap-Tonight there will be a joint sody of Zion" with an appropriate Here he demonstrated his photographic skill in showing delayed rising in the foreground.

A brief reception for Mr. and human beings. Mrs. Line was held following the program in the apartment of Dean Walter Crandall, chairman of the social activities committee.

New Calendar Presented

The Activities Calendars, which the next twenty years in school? were passed out to the student body in chapel and to the community on a recent evening in College Hall, are the third edition of this type of calendars to be printed. La Sierra College is the first college to publish these calendars, which give the time of sunset on each Friday evening, as well as the programs scheduled for each successive Saturday evening. This calendar is produced under

the auspices of the Social Activities Committee, of which Walter T. Crandall, dean of men, is the chairman. Dean Crandall stated that this year there are three cuts on the Bible. calendar, whereas last year and the

anlandar's circulation 1



You've no doubt heard the expression, "A light is dawning!" Francis Hunt wishes that might happen to him, at least while he is in cabinet making in the late afternoon. He's awfully afraid if the lighting situation isn't improved soon, he will be looking at the world, or at least the campus world through rose colored glasses and we do mean literally! Here Kitty

Theme song of cat lab. -Don't Know Enough About You!" What's the Use of Studying?

I guess you've all been burning the midnight oil lately. If not studying for tests, just merely sitting up The film depicted a young lad and worrying about 'em! But don't wastpaper basket. I'm still trying was merely an overdose of accounting, and, of course, I know I just The most appreciated portion of imagine she looks at me rather curiously now and then.

Rain in California? - Never!

Just for the benefit of those who don't live in the fair state of California, (that'll be 50c, please) we have had several very clear days shots of cloud formations, with the as of late. In fact, so much so I've colorful, majestic peaks of Zion drifted back into the rut of saying "Good morning" to mere is studying "essays" and writing

Prof. Cubley Talks It Over

If you're worrying about your studies, take Prof. Cubley's advice: students. "It's no life and death matter, if you flunk, you can always take it over next year!" Some consolation, In Third Annual Edition for students! Who wants to spend

Students Give Talks In Second M. V. Meeting

The second Missionary Volunteer Society meeting to be held this semester was presented Friday evening in the Hole Memorial Auditorium.

Leslie Hardinge, the new leader of the society, conducted the program. He led out in the singing of five choruses during the offering. The program consisted of several talks given by students. Each spoke on a particular character in the

Zoan Neff listed reasons why she would like to have Esther for her roommate. Paul was chosen by

"Temptations of Jesus" Told by Elder Specht

Elder W. F. Specht, instructor in Greek and religion, spoke to the medical students here in college student body during the chapel period, Wednesday, October 23.

of Jesus Christ," which he described in the entire history of the world," Elder these temptations were no sham power for Himself; He was to use it only for others.

"The duel with evil is one that no person can escape. Every human being is liable to be tempted. Christ used no powers in battling Satan that we cannot use.'

The speaker reviewed the story of the 40 days and nights which Christ spent in the wilderness, being tempted by Satan. He concluded by saying, "Nothing is apparently more invincible, than the soul that is relying wholly on God.'

Freshman Composition Taught in Nine Sections

The English department of the college is one of the largest departments and includes a staff of five teachers. The freshman composition class is divided into nim sections because of the large enroll ment. In charge of the upper section is Wilfred J. Airov, who also teaches upper division literature classes.

Miss Hayton has Section 7 and Section 9, which are the "upped intermediate" sections and are comprised of approximately seventy students. She has divided her work into units and at present the class themes on the thought content of the essays. She hopes to develop an expressive ability on the part of the

Miss Beatty has four sections of "lower intermediate English." She literature classes.

Science Department Full, **Classes Held in Sections**

Judging from the number of prethis year, there should not be a scarcity of physicians in the future. In speaking of the "Temptations Last year the total number of premedical students in this college as "the most momentous interview was 95. This year the total is 225. There are 81 men and 7 women Specht commented that in their first year of premed; 71 men and 4 women in their second battles; they were real battles. year; and 56 men and 6 women in Christ did not use His divine their third year. There are 50 predental students, and 17 taking prelab technician.

> There are also some students who intend to receive a B.S. degree in the various scientific courses. In the sciences, the college now offers a B.S. degree in biology. chemistry, and physics. The three students who are planning to graduate this spring with a B.S. degree in physics are Ralph Adams, James Riggs, and George Stearns.

The staff of teachers for science and mathematics has also increased over that of last year. Chairman of the staff is Mr. L. E. Downs, professor of biology. Assisting him is Mrs. Pauline Cushman. Mr. L. H. Cushman is professor of physics and mathematics, Dr. J. L. Thompson is professor of physics, Mr. L. Gibson is assistant professor of chemistry, and assisting him is Mr. Sprengel.

has almost one hundred and fifty students to which she adds. "This means one hundred and fifty papers to grade!" Her classes are studying grammar and will take up spelling and vocabulary work as a preparation for composition assignments.

Miss Babcock has the lower freshman English sections, and has a number of lower and upper division literature classes, as does Miss Short, who also teaches several

ALUMNEWS

Many students and alumni have made requests at one time or another for a list of addresses of the graduates of La Sierra College. This is the third year that the College has been granting academic degrees, and the addresses listed below are those of last year's graduating classes. In the near future we will give the addresses of the Class of '45, La Sierra's first degree seniors.

Lydia Cole51	121/2 N. Anderson St., Loma Linda, Calif.
Carol Dunn	
Daniel Guild	
William Harbour	
Kenneth Juhl	
Doris Kannenberg	
Vernon Kelstrom	
Clarence Larsen	
Paul McFeeters	349 19th, Unit F, San Bernardino, Calif.
Lee Meidinger	
Harvey Miller	c/o Elder J. F. Ganes, Loma Linda, Calif.
Kenneth Perry	
Frank Rusche	P. O. Box 894, Salmon, Idaho

Bohn, and Jenna Lee Lewis serv- ing for the first semester.	with 1200 copies in 1944. In 1945	Dick Serns to be a traveling com-	Dorothy SheldonNorthern Calif. Conf., Box 149, Oakland, Calif.
MUSIC GUILD	it was boosted to 1600 copies, and	panion that he would enjoy. John Leland spoke of Moses as being	Calvin Sterling
The officers of the Music Guild	The large mailing list includes: the	the ideal teacher or instructor.	Howard Weeks
in the Music Hall, October 26.	conference offices, all ordained min- isters and school teachers in	Rozemary Seat chose Joseph of the	Peggy Wong
They include: Donald Carlson,	Southern California, and several	or pastor which she would most	Frank WymanUpper Columbia Academy, Spangle, Wash.
president; Ardyce Hanson, vice	hundred other individuals who have	enjoy. Mr. and Mrs. Hardinge then	Rhoda YoungbergRt. 1, Box 626, Arlington, Calif.
president; Edith James, secretary- treasurer; and Melvin Hill, public-	indicated their desire of obtaining	described traits of character which would make Joseph, the husband	SUMMER CLASS OF '46
ity secretary. The program com-		of Mary, and Abigail, David's wife.	Ella Ambs-BishopPac. Union Conf., Box 146, Glendale 5, Calif.
mittee is composed of Irene Sim- kin and Bill Dunbar, while Ray-		as the ideal husband and the ideal wife.	Clyde Groomer
mond Casey and Bill Van Ornam	a composition, no matter which	Dolores Allen presented the re-	Alice Kuhn120 Starr St., P. O. Box 674, Loma Linda, Calif.
serve on the entertainment com-	way one looks at it. Proving her	port of the last meeting. Elder W.	Dorothy LieseLa Sierra College, Arlington, Calif. Malinda Rodenburg26 S. W. 15th St., Richmond, Ind.
mittee. The program featured seven	point, she reversed her own paint- ing, which she had painted upside	assisted in the program. Special	Eldon BoydBox 234, Corona, Calif.
musical selections played and sung	down, and revealed a beautiful	music was furnished by James	Lyman L. HamLa Sierra College, Arlington, Calif.
by members of the organization.	mountain landscape.	Gray, tenor.	



Volume 18

La Sierra College, Arlington, California, November 14, 1946

CONFERENCE MEN HERE FOR CONVENTION Publications Take

Top A.C.P. Awards

L. S. C.'s editors have done it again! A bulletin from the Associated Collegiate Press reveals that the second semester issues of the 1945-46 CRITERION received an All-American Honor Rating (the highest given) from the National Newspaper Critical Service of the A.C.P., a service extended to hundreds of college and university newspapers and yearbooks.

The first semester issues of last vear's CRITERION received a First Class Honor Rating. The 1945-46 CRITERION was edited by Howard (Jack) Weeks. Mr. Weeks also edited the 1944 Meteor, which received an All-American rating, making him the first L.S.C. editor receiving two All-American ratings.

The 1946 Meteor, edited by Ansel Bristol, the present president of the Associated Student Body, received the First Class Honor Rating from the society.

YOUTH

(Left to right): Glenn Fillman, Charles Martin, H. H. Hicks, John Hancock, A. J. Werner, J. R. Nelson, F. G. Ashbaugh, E. W. Dunbar, L. M. Nelson, W. O. Mattison, C. J. Nagel, S. M. Jefferson, and D. E. Jacobs.

MISSIONARY VOLUNTEERS MEET; SPONSOR NEW YOUTH EVANGELISM

By Frances Hill

"Keep me ready Lord Jesus, ready and waiting for Thee; Keep me ready, Lord Jesus, Ever from sin set me free. . . " With the words sin set me free. . . of this theme song another Missionary Volunteer convention in Southeastern California made history. More than 1500 Missionary Volunteers met together in College Hall, on the campus of La Sierra College, for an afternoon of inspirational talks, and special music rendered by the college band, male chorus, and violin trio.

Charles Martin, an alumnus of the La Sierra College class of '45, and ministerial intern in the Southeastern California conference, led the congregational singing. Elder John Hancock, M. V. Secretary for the Southeastern California conference, welcomed the visitors, explaining that the theme for the day's program, and for all M.V. work in the district was "Greater Evangelism for and by Youth. Elder Hancock is currently work ing with Elder S. M. Jefferson, pastor of the Riverside church in a "Voice of Youth" series of meetings designed by youth and for youth in Riverside.

J. R. Nelson, M. V. Secretary for was meant by "Greater Evangelism for Youth," and Elder E. W. Dunbar, M. V. secretary for the General conference, presented "God's Call To Young People." Elder Dunbar recently arrived in the United States from Finland, and he showed how the young people in that country are going "all out" for Christ, how they are sacrificing everything to spread the gospel message.

Elders John Hancock, M.V. secretary for the Southeastern California conference, and Stanley Jefferson, pastor of the Riverside church, are now well under way in their new series of youth programs, for youth and by youth.

The Voice of Youth is heard weekly on Sunday mornings over station KPRO (Riverside), and evangelistic services are held in the women's clubhouse every Friday and Sunday evenings.

In relating his experiences in invisit to the mayor of the city of Riverside. "He was impressed with the need of this type of program, and pledged his support as well as that of the city council.'

The minister went on to show how one of the leading merchants and a bank president permitted him to place a large banner from their Turn to page 4, col. 5

Missionary Men Sponsor **Technicolor Film Benefit**

The Associated Missionary Men, an organization composed of the men of the La Sierra College church, are sponsoring a 35 mm. technicolor motion picture, which the Pacific Union, explained what will be shown in College Hall at 7:30 p. m. on Sunday evening, November 17. The film will have four features news, travel, nature, and sports. The news feature will contain pictures on the atomic bomb. The travelogue will relate adventures "Down Singapore Way." The nature short is entitled, "The Birds and the Bees Were There," and the sporting event depicted is a short on deep sea fishing, called "Facing Your Danger."

Roger Coon and Beatrice Short, editors of the CRITERION and Meteor, respectively, have indicated that they will do all in their power to maintain the high quality of these publications, and they and their staffs are tirelessly working to win two more All-American ratings for their current publications.

Criterion Office Moved To Administration Bldg.

The CRITERION office is now located in the ground floor of the augurating this new series of meet-ings, Elder Hancock told of his room 108, across the hall from the room 108, across the hall from the registrar's new office

Until now the sole possession of "Critter" has been a semi-brokendown double desk, but prospects are now much brighter, for a new desk, venetian blinds, a suitable floor covering, and cabinets are Turn to page 2, col. 2

THINGS TO COME

- Friday, November 15 10:05 a.m. Chapel (Week of Prayer)
 - 4:47 p. m. Sunset.
- 7:30 p.m. Week of Prayer service, H.M.A. Elder Delafield, speaker.

Saturday, November 16

'Christ Is Answer to Problems' Theme for Week of Prayer

Week of Prayer Speaker



D. A. Delafield

I.R.C. Attends Pacific Southwest Conference

The International Relations Club attended the opening meeting of the Pacific Southwest Conference of International Relations Clubs, held for the first time since the end of the war, at the First Unitarian Church in Los Angeles, Friday, November 1. The I. R. clubs of 27 universities, colleges, and junior colleges in southern California and Arizona compose the Pacific Southwest Conference.

Three carloads of students (see cut, page 2), with Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, Marshall Horsman, and Charles Watkins as drivers, left the campus at 8:15 a.m., arriving in Los Angeles at 9:30. The registration was conducted in the patio of the First Unitarian Church, and was followed by an opening meeting held in the Severance Room. Mrs. Malcolm W. Davis brought greetings from the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, which is an active sponsor of I. R. clubs.

Following the opening session the internationally minded students formed four separate round tables

The Voice of Prophecy, with Elder D. A. Delafield in charge, is affording the men and women of La Sierra College a real spiritual feast during this, the Fall Week of Prayer. Elder Delafield, formerly a missionary to Hawaii, is now the promotion manager of the Voice of Prophecy. He conducted the academy Week of Prayer here in the spring of 1944.

No. 7

Wayne Hooper, baritone of the King's Heralds quartet, and Ben Glanzer, first tenor, have conducted the song services at most of the meetings. Mrs. Delafield, who has met with the women and given understanding advice, has rendered a great service by her presence. Elder Delafield, President G. T. Anderson, and the Bible instuctors have also been counseling in the dormitories each evening.

Two meetings are being held daily - the regular chapel service, and the special meetings in the evenings. A special Sabbath service will be held Sabbath, November 16, with Elder H. M. S. Richards, and the King's Heralds quartet. Elder Richards will deliver the eleven o'clock address.

Elder and Mrs. Delafield were in Hawaii for six years, and he was broadcasting on the air the morning the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor, December 7, 1941. At present, Elder Delafield is entering his third year with the Voice of Prophecy, as an associate with H. M. S. Richards.

Elder Delafield stated that there is no set slogan for our Week of Prayer, but he discussed daily the everyday and down-to-earth prob-Turn to page 4, col. 4

Male Quartet Cancelled; Marston Coming Nov. 23

Due to the fact that the Ionian Male Quartet has cancelled all of their West Coast appointments. they will not be here November 16 as scheduled.

As a result of this cancellation Major Marvin Marston will be here Saturday evening, November 23, rather than November 30 as previously scheduled. Major Marston is a leading authority on the Eskimos and the Arctic North, and it was he who organized the Alaska Territorial Guard. During his four years in the Arctic he visited 65 Eskimo villages, and took fifteen thousand feet of marvelous color film of these picturesque and interesting people and the land which they occupy. He has become internationally known because of the great work he accomplished among the Eskimos during the war. He will feature on the lecture platform the finest films in natural color that have ever been college students to visit him in his taken of Eskimo and deep Arctic life.

After Glenn Fillman, M. V. secretary for the Central California conference, read the Scripture reading, Elder H. H. Hicks, president of the Southeastern California con-

The program is a benefit, and all proceeds will go into the fund for providing the new La Sierra church with a Mason-Hamlin grand piano. Turn to page 3, col. 2 The admission price is 60 cents.

9:15 a.m. College Sabbath School, H.M.A.

11:00 a.m. Church, Voice of Prophecy and King's Heralds, H. M. S. Richards, speaker.

4:00 p.m. Organ vespers by Professor Hannum. 6:30 p.m. Home Economics present 3 motion picture films, San Fernando Hall, Room 203 - all are invited.

Sunday, November 17 7:30 p.m. Special 35 mm. technicolor motion picture film, College Hall.

Turn to page 2, col. 3

Allen Leases Malt Shop

Sophomore Johnnie Allen has taken over the management of Meyer's Malt and Sandwich Shop, 11705 Hole Avenue, La Sierra Heights.

Plans for expansion include a more complete fountain service, dinners, and hot sandwiches. The services of a professional chef have been secured, and a special catering service is soon to be established. Johnnie personally invites all the new place of business.



Decisions have been made during this Week of Prayer. Many have made decisions for Christ, and a few, by lack of decision, have decided against Him. Those responding to the call to enter Christ's fellowship are experiencing a peace and happi-ness never before known to them. Many, after renewing their consecration, have discovered themselves nearer to God than ever before. These blessings need not come to an end when the Week of Prayer closes, but will continue if we pray. Why not make every week a week of prayer? R. N. S.

TEACH ME

(This poem was given by Elder Warren Wittenberg in his vespers talk in College Hall on September 27, and is reproduced with his permission. It was written by a cousin of Mrs. Wittenberg and was published once in the Pacific Union College Campus Chronicle about 1934.—Ed.)

Oh, teach me, my Lord, of true values-The values Thine eyes do approve; The world fain would slip in before me Life's pride-just my fancies to move.

'Tis true I have come to Thy college, And I know that this is Thy will, But I must not slacken my watching, For there are temptations, still.

The course that I take is not easy-My mind should be ever at work; I wish to store up this knowledge-Be diligent-never to shirk.

Yet I wonder: What shall it profit Should I win an "A" in a test, If I did not talk to my Saviour, Yea, did not go "apart to rest"?

If to gain a grade on a paper, I'm so rushed that I fail to pray, School records may mark me successful-But what will that other book say?

Pray tell me, who is the gainer When the very last step has been trod, The one who ranked highest in "nickels," Or the one who walked closer to God?

If I speak with the tongues of the ancients And with all the modern tongues, too, But have not love in my spirit, Shall I have that wisdom most true?

Teach me, O my God, to see others As Thine own dear eyes do behold; Though they fail in their subjects most sadly, Still Thy loving arms will enfold.

'Tis our duty to work and to study, Our bodies are temples of Thine; Our faculties must be developed To learn precept-line upon line.

Thus teach me, dear Lord, how to study, Yet still be unceasing in prayer; I would commune with Thee, work with Thee, And commit myself into Thy care. —Opal Vittum-Westcott



Clubicitu

International Relations Club

The Southwestern Conference of International Relations Clubs was held in Los Angeles on November 1. Members of the La Sierra College chapter were in attendance. (See story on page 1.)



Teachers of Tomorrow

On November 2 the Teachers of Tomorrow chapter entertained at a party in the banquet room of the cafeteria. The program included several games for the entire group. Musical numbers were given by



(Left to right) Back Row: Roy Shearer, Marshall Horsman—pres-ident; Bill Loveless, Edward Atkin, Fred Elsner, Charles Watkins, Ray Smith, Jim Van Arsdale, Calvin Shepard, and Dick Serns. Front Row: Arnold Funai, Beatrice Zane, Ardyce Hanson, Dorothy McConaughey, Jo Ann Coggin, Cherrie Clough, Leslie Aggers—vice president, Dr. Wilfred J. Airey—sponsor.

Commercial Club

Saturday evening, November 2, the faculty of the business department gave a party for the Commercial Club in the music room. Professors Cubley and Anderson were in charge of the games. Everyone enjoyed playing parlor volleyball in which a balloon is used in place of the regular volleyball. James Hoggan and Eleanore Zimmermann were chosen captains of dart board baseball teams. Mr. Hoggan's team won, 13 to 11. Mrs. Cubley, Mrs. Anderson and Miss Ortner served the refreshments.

Le Cercle Francais

"Parlez-vous francais?" Your answer to this question will determine whether or not you will be admitted as a member of La Sierra's newest club, which was organized on October 22. Charter members of this French club are majors and minors in the department. Anyone who speaks French fluently is invited to become a member.

Perhaps the club meetings would seem rather uninteresting to someone who speaks no French, since French is the only language which may be spoken. All of the games are played in French.

Violet Boyko is the president of Le Cercle Francais, with Marguerite Hannum as vice president. Helen Hill is the secretary-treasurer, and Miss Margarete Ambs is the faculty adviser.

Bob and John Collins and Glenn Gryte. Mrs. Ethel Hannum gave several readings.

Jenna Lee Lewis was mistress of ceremonies. Edith James, Dawn Bohn, and Evelyn Dugan assisted in arranging for the program.

Photo Club

One of the recent additions to the roster of campus clubs is the photo club. For those who are unacquainted with the terminology common to photographers, the name of the club, Metol Maniacs, has little significance. To a photographer, however, the name is perfectly clear. "Metol" is a very important element in the process of developing.

At the business meeting of the club held on November 2, Wesley Kime was elected president; Bill Dunbar, vice president; Moses Chalmers, secretary; and John Landis, treasurer. Marshall Horsman was appointed custodian. Prof. Lester Cushman is faculty sponsor.

Band

As the result of the work of a nominating committee previously appointed, the new officers of the College Band are as follows: president, Phil Knoche; vice president, Bob Osborn; secretary - treasurer, Dick Beltz; attendance secretary, Ruth McKinzie; librarian, Fred

It's My Opinion

Have you appreciated our cultural programs presented in chapel this year? We felt this a good subject to discuss, and sought out two music students and two art students.

Dale Qualley, 19, Washington, music major, junior

"I believe that ministerial students should include in their required curriculum such subjects as church music and hymnology. It is a shame that

so many of our ministers know so little about music and the types which are proper for church and other phases of our religious work."

Dale feels that the only way to learn to appreciate the best in music is to hear it. We are given this opportunity many times during each week but most of us do not take advantage of it. "Attending

Sabbath afternoon organ vespers," Dale states, "is certainly an excellent way to become acquainted with good forms of music, but only a few seem to enjoy this privilege.'

Delos Champaign, 22, New York, pre-medical (art student) freshman

'I like all types of chapel programs, cultural and spiritual being paramount, but occasional humor is good. For a greater appreciation of finer music,

Professor Hannum gave a splendid talk in chapel on fundamentals of music. I believe, being a cartoonist and lover of free-hand art, I enjoyed the unusual art program by Mrs. Sofsky. It's programs like these that everyone enjoys. Why not have student participation at times on these lines? Let them tell stories, play good music, or read their choice of poetry."



Betty Tome, 20, California, pre-medical (art student), junior

"If we had more of the basic arts and studies presented in chapel in a conversational summary such as have been given in previous chapel talks

by art and music instructors, it would give us a more cultural background.

"We will never be able to take all the courses that the college offers, and if we could get a little bird'seye view into these niceties of life by chapel programs we would feel highly benefited.

"If subjects as literature, music, speech, art, everyday drama, songs of

the Bible, and the sciences as well could be presented in an illustrated form in our chapel, we would understand ourselves, others and life in general and be able to present ourselves to the world as more cultured, intelligent citizens.

Cherrie Clough, 19, California, music major, junior Cherrie believes that our culture level at college

November 14, 1946	No
	November 14, 1946

Entered as second-class matter, November 1, 1929, at the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published weekly by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school year Foreign subscriptions. \$1.25. Printed by the College Press. Editor Roger W. Coon Associate Editors Dorothy Terry, Jackie Bauer Lois Bingeman News Editor Feature Editor Frances Hill Religious Editor Columnist Moses Chalmers Mary Dona Ball Clublicity Ardyce Hanson My Opinion Marilyn White Reporters: Beverly Freese, Beverly Symonds, Vinette Kinch, Lois Freese, Ann Price, Delos Champaign, Roy Shearer Typists Violet Boyko, Carolyn Carr, Greta Cook Photographers Marshall Horsman, L. H., Cushman Circulation Manager Editorial Adviser · · · Alden Carleton Lillian Beatty

The next meeting of Le Cercle Francais will be a party on November 16.

'Critter' in New Office

. 7

Continued from page 1 slated for early delivery. Already a telephone, a new typewriter table. and six new chairs grace our newly painted office.

Slowly the dreams of past editors are being realized, and we are sure that the boost in morale we have received will be reflected in a superior quality of journalistic achievements in our and your school paper.

Elsner. These officers, together with the committee, are working on a constitution at present.

I.R.C. Convention in L.A.

Continued from page I

-The Foreign Policy of the United States, Control of Atomic Energy: National and International, Reconstruction in the Far East, and The United Nations.

A luncheon was served at 12:30 p.m. in Channing Hull. Professor Conway Snyder of the department of physics, California Institute of Technology, gave an address on "National and International Control of Atomic Energy."

needs to be lifted, and if every student would take an interest in more of the cultural aspects of the campus life we would all

be compensated. She would like to instill the idea in the minds of those who have influence in the planning of our new library of having a room where students could go with the purpose of learning more about good music from recordings. "Students could enjoy good music while studying or r



just listening in their spare time. The more we hear good music, the more we will be able to appreciate it, and thus broaden our education."

Dr., Mrs. Crooks Present W. C. Murdoch Speaks 'The Way of the Palms' On 'The Holy Spirit'

"The Way of the Palms" was the topic of the Missionary Volunteer program presented by Dr. and Mrs. bold Missionary College in Eng-Crooks, of the College of Medical Evangelists, last Friday evening, November 8. Mrs. Crooks has spent many hours, studying the different College, was the speaker at the palms.

Those who attended learned that there are from 1200 to 1500 species of palms, most of which are found throughout the ages," Dr. Murdoch in the tropics. The names of palms were many times confused when that will lead men during the fall they were taken from place to of the latter rain." place. However, their more common names have somehow managed to remain with them.

The palm is called the king of trees because it provides more for man than any other tree.

The two groups of trees are the fan shaped and the feather shaped palm. Mrs. Crooks listed some of the characteristics of the Washingtonia, Mexican fan, windmill fan, European, and blue palms.

Christ conected His teachings with nature and life. The palm is used as the symbol of the righteous man. It is an upright tree with only one direction of growth, upward.

The palm is an emblem of victory and rejoicing. Mrs. Crooks suggested that we study more about the wonderful creative works of God as revealed in nature. "The world is a lesson book, and life is a school.'

Leslie Hardinge, theology student and leader of the society, con- M. V. Convention ducted the meeting. The Aeolians, a girls' sextette, provided special music.

This issue of the Criterion is being mailed to our new subscribers. If your address is in-correct, notify the circulation manager, Alden Carleton, La Sierra Station, Arlington, Calif.

Dr. W. C. G. Murdoch, who for fifteen years was president of Newland, is now awaiting transportation to Australia to become president of the Australasian Missionary church service, last Sabbath. His

topic was "The Holy Spirit." 'The Spirit of God led men declared, "and it is this same Spirit

"We should study and walk quietly before Him that we shall not be guilty of grieving Him. The continual pleadings of the Holy Spirit should never be despised." Numerous ways whereby we can avoid bringing grief to the third Person of the Godhead were presented.

He disclosed that the Spirit of God comes wanting to take possession of us, but we set Him in a 'dark room" and shut Him out from ourselves. The speaker appealed that we might not be guilty of bringing grief to the Holy Spirit.

Earlier in the week, Dr. Murdoch addressed the student body, relating interesting incidents which occurred during the war at our RION campaign everyone looks forcollege in England. He declared. 'Our courage will gain for us the victory.'

Continued from page 1 ference, presented a few vesper thoughts as another Sabbath drew to a close.

'The Advent Message to All the World in This Generation" is not merely a slogan, but a fact.

Editor:

WANDA FOSTER

EDITORIALLY . . .

When I was a mere infant, I heard my uncle tell of the bright future of La Sierra Academy. He would often say, "You just wait and see; that will be a senior college some day." All my life I have heard of the advantages of La Sierra. I have dreamed of coming here to school and now, at last, that dream is realized. Nor am I disappointed.

All over the campus there is the hum of activity. The new administration and library building is nearing completion as well as a new church which will seat over two thousand. This week the foundation for the new training school will be

laid. One can readily see that neither time nor effort is spared in building up the institution. La Sierra believes that the best is none too good for her young people.

Criterion Picnic Held In Two Pomona Parks

Yes, another "Critter" picnic! Every year all through the CRITEward to the day of reward, the picnic. The place this year was Pomona, with Genesha Park the center of activities in the morning and Washington Park in the afternoon. Volleyball, dodge ball, hiking, horseback riding, and bicycle riding were some of the sports at Genesha Park, the climax there being a fine picnic lunch. At Wash-The zeal and determination that ington Park there were facilities for baseball, football, horseshoes, and ping-pong. The senior boys played the underclassmen a game of touch ball and beat them by a score of 13-0. Before the group started for home, apples and doughnuts were served to all.

ON PRAYER BANDS An inspirational talk given by some member of the academy faculty furnishes the theme for prayer bands each Tuesday morn-

Prep Parade

FACULTY COMMENT

ing. The following thoughts have been gleaned from various talks and readings:

Miss Andre: We ourselves can do nothing, and no matter how hard we try, we will meet with failure unless we let Christ live His life in us. Only then will we live the victorious Christian life as shown by the small, unselfish acts in our daily contact with others.

Dean Matheson: It is as essential for us to work in harmony with God as for the gears of a car to be properly meshed. Without this experience we cannot succeed in lowing students showed no grade life

Miss Ragon: When we allow worldly interests to take first place in our lives, Jesus seems far away and indistinct. But He becomes real to us through prayer and Bible study. Just as with earthly friends. we must take time to get acquainted with Him.

Professor Parker: "But Daniel purposed in his heart." "The young people of La Sierra Academy also have a purpose." Instead of having their regular prayer bands they expressed the purposes of their hearts in a consecration service, led by Professor Parker.

Professor Digneo: (On election day) Life is an election day. All must cast a vote at this election whether they choose to do so or not, and those who do not vote on God's side automatically place themselves on the wrong side.

Prep School Students Pick Over Ton of Dates

Associate Editors: Pat McNamara Betty Hannum

Climbing twenty-foot ladders to the heart of tall date palms, bringing down huge bunches of dates, shaking the dates into a tarpaulin, sorting and placing in packing boxes - this was the way a group of academy students spent a recent Sunday at Indio. The work was done by about twenty boys and four girls, supervised by Professor Parker and Elder Madsen. The result was one and one-half tons of dates which are being sold at the college store. The proceeds will be used for improvements in the academy.

LSA HONOR ROLL

At the end of the first six-week period the report cards of the follower than A and B:

Margaret Beckner Patricia William Brunie McNamara David Ekvall Harry Newlon Constance Garrett Elvin Oblander Ralph Gorton Betty Hannum Mary Lou Julian Jane Knox Estelle Lane Charles Lindsay Phillippa Mangold

Joyce Templeton Ardythe White Jeanne White Albert Freeman Jean Lorenz Joe Jordan

Honorable Mention

Other students who do not hold an A and B rating in all subjects but who have made a B average are as follows:

Shirley Templeton Vivian Carscallen Thomas Cates Opal Johnson Louise Middleton Elwin Toews Marilyn Van Ornam Ileen Wells Bill Oliphant Marjorie

Jeannine Wilson Robert Marchus Randleman The most outstanding grades were made by Elvin Oblander. He is carrying five solids and received five A's.

SCENE AND HERD

At the CRITERION picnic: Six girls ready for a horseback ride. Opal Johnson (mounted on a sorry little steed still standing at the hitching post): "How do I bring him out? Hey, do I pull the rein the way I want him to go? You go first."

Jacqueline Reed (after the ride) The trouble, I bounced too much! I just couldn't stick to that old sad-

Heard: A crash! Shirley Templeton, top server in volleyball hit a little too high.

Result: An overhanging light came smashing down. Be thankful, Shirley, that it was a burned-out globe.

the date groves at Indio.

Heard: Professor Parker making came to live with her sister in Bak-"pick their own dates" as they family joining her a year later. Calplanned the Sunday excursion to

Let's Get Acquainted . . .

Look who's here! If it isn't one of our honorable seniors, Estelle lege Store some afternoon, you Lane!

> Brown-haired and blue-eyed. she was born July 18, 1929, and along with three brothers and two sisters, grew up around

might hear this smiling, genial senior say, "Could I

If you should drop into the Col-

help you?" · He was born in Scooba, Mississippi, where he spent the first fifteen years of his life. Since then he has resided in the "big city" of Los An-

geles.

William Charles Oliphant came to La Sierra a year ago because of the high ideals of a Christian in-

Miss Hope Hayton, another new this country and graduated from teacher in our English department, Pacific Union College with an English major and French minor. At her parents were among the first University of Southern California to teach in our European Training she received her master of arts degree, her thesis being written on

French literature. She taught at Pacific Union College, Forest Lake Academy, and France, which explains the slight Broadview College. In 1935, she and interesting accent she acquired. reteurned to South Africa, and taught at Helderburg College. On June 9, 1946, Miss Hayton returned to America and is now aiming toward Americanization. We welcome you, Miss Hayton.

Reading, listening to the radio, and music appreciation head the arrangements with some boys to ersfield, California, the rest of her list of Miss Hayton's hobbies, and

these workers and the congregation demonstrated surely indicates that

Jaculty Hash ==

was born in South Africa, where School.

All of her childhood was spent in England, and she completed junior college work in England and Upon completion of her junior college work there, she traveled to



Boulder, Colorado. In 1941 she

Miss Hope Hayton

her pastime during staff meetings is crocheting baby jackets.

Teaching English composition to janitor, receiving a package, pret-80 freshman students, and French 80 freshman students, and French to 25, takes up a good share of Ivory soap from two girls in his Miss Hayton's time, and when ianitor crew. He enjoys that brand asked as to her preference, she for shaving. We wonder where the stated that she had none.

girls got it! Miss Hayton's heart is very close When it's fun, be careful! It can to the mission field. To the stube too good to last. Roddy Smith dents of La Sierra College she says: was having a grand time riding 'I strongly urge our young people horseback, but from another angle to spend some time in the mission it wasn't such fun. He landed on field. It is the most interesting and the ground (not on his feet) and soul-satisfying experience one can his knee was seriously injured. Of have. For developing character course, it was mended with four building, and a broad education it stitches, but Roddy missed the fine cannot be excelled." games.

itornia is just right for her but she misses Colorado snow. Seen: Mr. Matheson, the head

One day when Estelle was four years old she was calmly sitting in the family car which was parked on a hill. For some reason the brake went off, and down the hill she went for a merry ride, almost running down a man. Finally the car came to a stop against a tree a few blocks away.

In summarizing her childhood she said she was a tomboy and did fight with her brother whom she shadowed constantly, much to his disgust.

est dormitories on the campus dur- and accountant.

stitution. He is taking pre-ministerial and is a thoughtful and conscientious student.

Next to music appreciation, Bill likes to talk to dignified people. His pet dislikes include "lights out" and "the rising bell." At 6' 2" Bill is one of our "upper" classmen.

ing study period. There you will find Estelle sharing her duties of monitor with her roommate.

If you should go into one of the conference offices a few years from now, you might see her there, for Sigma House is one of the quiet- her ambition is to be a secretary



Top Row: I. Ray Casey, Criterion Campaign Manager, presents the trophy cup to winning side leader Dorothy Terry. 2. Mrs. Champion dishes it out on the "Critter" picnic. 3. The first Criterion Fair, held in College Hall. Second Row: I. Prof. Abel cuts a fine figure on the ice at Blue Jay. 2. A bird's-eye view of ice skating. 3. Kay Neal dispenses ice cream at the Criterion Fair. 4. Elder Heubach says: "I'm not doing this for peanuts! Third Row: I. A lot of hungry people with nothing to do. 2. Arizona, Here I Come. 3. Line forms to the right. PHOTO BY HORSMAN

Second Amateur Hour Brings Capacity Crowd

The second annual Amateur

Colporteur Band Starts; Week of Prayer us, determine during this Week of ceremonies, the program was dividcational choices were presented. Continued from page | lems that perplex the youth of to-Emmett Watts, leader ed into the following four sections: "Before settling upon the choice Instrumental, Vocal, Reading, and The Colporteur Band, compos of the life's work,' said Professor day. He leaves with us this fill our hearts with light from of student canvassers, was organ- Striplin, "it is highly desirable to Novelty. thought: heaven.' First and second prizes of \$10 ized on Wednesday, November 6, take inventory of one's own abil-"Jesus Christ is still the answer and \$5 respectively, were awarded during the chapel hour. E. M. ities, interests, and aptitudes, conto all the problems of youth. As Voice of Youth Fishell, publishing secretary of the to participants receiving the most sulting not only personal inclinahistory is incomprehensible without Pacific Union Conference, spoke votes in each section. tions, but also the advice of friends. Continued from page Christ, so is life itself. No man or Prize winners in the Instrumental briefly of the good success which respective establishments across woman can be supremely happy parents, and teachers. The indisection were Bill Loveless and Weswas met by students who canvassed vidual should also know what Main street, and the local fire dewho has not discovered in the this past summer. Elders Finney, of partment installed the sign free of ley Kime; in the Vocal section, Don needs exist, and what the chances service of the Lord Jesus the very Carlson, and Ann Price; Reading the Southern California Conference, object of living. charge! are for employment and for adsection, Patty Nelson-Welsh and and Carter of the Southeastern Cal-Many of the college musical orvancement in that employment, in "This Week of Prayer is dediifornia Conference, reported what for a pantomime presentation, Ellscated to the task of finding Christ ganizations and ensembles have the field of endeavor which he is the student colporteurs did in their about to choose." contributed their talent to help worth Wellman and Hugh Sterling. and discovering in His word the In the Novelty section Kay and make these meetings a success. respective conferences. Professor Striplin stated that, alpower and the grace we all need Emmett Watts was chosen as though exact statistics are not avail- for victory. Some of the students Kenny Neal won first prize for Tomorrow evening Elder George their rendition of "Under the Lilac the band leader with Joseph Pierce able, it is evident that the enroll- of La Sierra College, along with Munson, missionary from Hawaii, Tree" while Raul Miller took secassisting him. Marilyn White and ment in two fields, the ministry and many Adventist youth in other will present a unique chalk talk in Muriel Qualley were chosen as the medicine, exceeds all previous rec- denominational schools will live to the Riverside women's clubhouse, ond prize for his saw solo. While the ballots were being assistant leaders for the women. ords, and bids fair to supply more see the dark and final world- 10th and Walnut.

a reading and the male quartet presented two selections. The gate receipts for the evening were \$322, Hour, sponsored by the Associated according to Mary Champion, ad-

counted, Mrs. W. E. Anderson gave STRIPLIN SPEAKS ON VOCATIONAL CHOICE

Professor C. D. Striplin, professor of secondary education, spoke

than enough workers in those two lines, to meet the demands of the denomination.

Statistics show that less than 50 per cent of those who apply for admission to medical schools finish

"We face this dark future with the divine light burning brightly in our hearts. This is the great question, Is the light burning, or is it dark in our hearts?

Student Body, was presented in viser to the Associated Student on "Vocational Choices" during the "Christ has promised to en-H.M.A. last Saturday night, filling Body. chapel period, November 1. Starmedicine. lighten every man that cometh the auditorium to its capacity. tling facts and statistics which stuinto the world, and we must, all of With Harold Moody as master of dents face as they finalize their vo-

NEXT CRITERION DEC. 12, 1946

Thanksgiving Vacation **Begins November 27**

Volume 18

La Sierra College, Arlington, California, November 21, 1946

Mrs C A Thorpe 11967 Knoefler St

No. 8

Music Guild Presenting Philharmonic Artists

Edythe and Eugene Pearson, well-known soprano and baritone, will be presented by the Music Guild in recital on Saturday evening, November 23, at 6:30. The recital will be given in the music hall of Hole Memorial Auditorium.

Both Edythe and Eugene Pearson are prominent in La Sierra musical circles. Mr. Pearson was a featured soloist at a recent Bach festival, and has sung in the Hollywood Bowl with the Los Angeles Philharmonic on several occasions. He was soloist at the premiere of Malotte's "Voice of the Prophet" in Los Angeles.

The Music Guild is inviting the general public to attend this recital. Admission tickets are on sale for 35c.

Johnson Receives High Poetry Award

A bulletin from the National Poetry Association in Los Angeles reveals that a poem, "My Star,' written by Carol Johnson, freshman English major, has been accepted for publication in the Annual Anthology of College Poetry.

The anthology is a compilation of the finest poetry written by college men and women of the United States, representing every state in the union. Selections were made from thousands of poems submitted. Orders for copies of this anthology may be placed at the CRITERION office up to next Sunday, at one dollar per copy.

HARWELL WHISTLES FOR DEC. 14 LYCEUM

"Music of the Out-of-Doors," a motion picture symphony of the great American wilderness, presented in color, movement, and Bert Harwell's inimitable whistling, will be presented as the third program in the Travel Adventure Series of lyceum programs, in College Hall on Saturday evening, December 14.

Mr. Harwell is on the lecturing staff of the National Audubon Society, and is the country's outstanding interpreter of bird songs through whistled imitations. His technicolor film presents the song of mountains, prairies, forests, deserts. marshes, and swamps-part of the primeval chant of the out-ofdoors.

Grade Teachers Attend Institute at Glendale

COLLE

Institute for the training school teachers will be held at Glendale Union Academy from 7:30 p.m., November 24, to noon, November 27. This conference is sponsored by A. C. Nelson, educational secretary of the Pacific Union Conference. who will be assisted by educational secretaries: W. C. Loveless, South-ern California; W. O. Baldwin, Southeastern California; and A. J Werner, Arizona conference.

All elementary teachers from these conferences are to be in attendance. According to Miss Maybel Jensen, principal of the La Sierra training school, she and the eight teachers from here plan to attend.

The main theme, "God's Plan in Education," will be carried out in the demonstrations and talks to be given.

Also planned is a "school problems clinic," at which any teacher may present her problem. This will be discussed by a round - table panel, and a solution decided upon. From this phase of the program, great benefit and counsel is expected, Miss Jensen stated.

A banquet for all members of the Teachers of Tomorrow chapters will be given during the institute.

Elder Heubach Conducts Lynwood Week of Prayer

Elder Paul Heubach, professor of evangelism, is conducting the Week of Prayer this week at the Lynwood Academy in Lynwood, California. His theme is "Religion and Life," using Christ's statement 'I am come that they might have life . . . " as his key text.

As in his college classes in religion, Elder Heubach is trying to show the practicability of living the religion that Jesus Himself taught and lived.

Future speaking engagements include a sermon answering the perennial question, "Are the youth of today predestinated," on Novem-ber 29 at the Voice of Youth rally in the woman's clubhouse, 10th and Walnut, Riverside.



H. M. S. Richards Closes Week of Prayer; King's Heralds Assist In Special Program

ERION



The Voice of Prophecy Radio Group

Hansons Speak at Campus Meetings: Tell Experiences In War-torn Ethiopia

Elder Herbert A. Hanson, director of educational work for Adto the student body in chapel on Monday, November 18, accompanied by his wife, who is the housekeeper of the Imperial Palace for Emperor Haile Selassie.

Elder Hanson entered Ethiopia in 1934, just one year before the Italian invasion of that country. 'At that time," he reported, "there was just one small school with about 60 students in attendance. In fact, there are more academic students in the La Sierra Preparatory School, than the total number of high school students in all of Ethiopia.'

"After the Italians came," he continued, "practically all of the Protestant mission stations were closed. All Seventh-day Adventist medical and educational institutions were closed and were it not for the fact that we were American citizens, we would have been interned as war prisoners.

"At the close of World War II, Ethiopia was the first nation to be School work, the first department in our mission station to be reopened and reorganized was the educational work. The Africans, discerning true values better than some of their white brothers, seemed to prefer the schools of the Adventists to those set up by their own government. "Because the Roman Catholic religion was so closely interwoven with the program of the Italian conquerors, the Catholics were prohibited entrance to the country driven out. It was only when Turn to page 2, col. 2

By Lois Freese

Mrs. Herbert Hanson, whose ventist missions in Ethiopia, spoke career was depicted in the June 7, 1943, issue of *Life* magazine, spoke to the student body in chapel, Monday, November 18, and also in girls' worship the previous Sun- to save us from our sins. He pointed day night.

> When Haile Selassie, emperor of Ethiopia, returned to power in 1941 after the Italian occupation, he was in dire need of a capable and understanding housekeeper. This need was presented at the Seventh-day Adventist mission station a few miles from Addis Ababa, the national capital, and as a result Mrs. Hanson went to the imperial palace, where she was met by the Emperor.

She was put in charge of approximately 50 servants and it was her responsibility to keep them busy, and to maintain the general upkeep of the palace.

When the Italians left the country, they confiscated practically all of the palace equipment, and Mrs. Hanson found it her job to replace liberated. Aside from the Sabbath everything from uniforms for the servants to the wardrobe of Her Majesty. Now on her furlough, Mrs. Hanson is purchasing many linens, and some electrical equipment for the palace, which is unobtainable in Ethiopia. "His Majesty is most attractive, and has a pleasing personality and dignity, which demands the respect of his people," Mrs. Hanson said. He receives Life and Health and has studied thoroughly Steps to Christ and Christ's Object Lessons. 'Her Majesty is very businesswhen the Italians v re finally like. She has her own office and secretaries." Mrs. Hanson chooses American teachers were nvited in- the clothes Her Majesty wears, and to the country that some Jesuit then about ten minutes before she ence. Each Eskimo soldier was teachers were able to re-enter appears in public, Mrs. Hanson is issued an old Enfield rifle and am-Turn to page 2, col. 3.

The Voice of Prophecy radio group concluded the College Fall Week of Prayer by presenting a special program in College Hall last Sabbath, November 16. The King's Heralds provided a special musical setting for the sermon delivered by Elder H. M. S. Richards.

Speaking of a recent visit with a childhood friend, Elder Richards remarked that this individual, now an elderly man, was about to be "forced out of the era of time, and was not ready for eternity." He remarked that "every life is like a ship looking for a lighthouse, and that lighthouse is Jesus Christ.'

Just as he pointed out to this elderly friend, Elder Richards showed the congregation that salvation depends upon the acceptance of Christ as a personal Saviour. and that it is as instantaneous as is the decision to accept Christ.

Discussing what "grace" is, as mentioned in the Scriptures, the evangelist showed that grace is more than the common conception, which classifies it as "unmerited favor." Reading from the writings of Paul, he brought out the fact that grace is actually God's power out the instances throughout the history of God's chosen people, where His power had saved them from their enemies.

As he concluded his sermon, Elder Richards asked his listeners to pray, work, and read the Bible, that they might keep up the high spiritual level attained through the past Week of Prayer.

As a result of the Week of Prayer, a large baptismal class has been formed, and meetings will soon be begun. The class is still open to any interested.

Marston to Bring Eskimo Lyceum

Major Marvin Marston, who has become internationally known because of the great work that he accomplished among the Eskimos during the war, presents his technicolor film, "Nomads of the Tundra," in College Hall on November 23, instead of the original date set for November 30.

College Band Presents Brief Riverside Concert

The college band, under the direction of Clarence O. Tubey, is giving a brief concert at the Voice of Youth evangelistic services held in Riverside at the Woman's Clubhouse, 10th and Walnut, at 7:30 on Sunday, November 24.

Friday, November 22 10:15 a. m.-Chapel, Elder L. H. Christian, speaker. 4:44 p. m.-Sunset 7:30 p. m.-M. V. meeting, H.M.A.

Saturday, November 23 9:15 a.m.-College Sabbath School, H.M.A. 11:00 a. m.-Church, Elder Heppenstall, speaker. 4:00 p. m.-Organ Vespers, H.M.A. 6:30 p. m.-Music Guild presents Edythe and Eugene Pearson, Music Hall. 8:00 p. m.-Marston lyceum

Major Marston spent four years in Alaska organizing the Alaska Territorial Guard during World War I. There were 3000 armed Eskimos in this band, and approximately 20,000 individuals rendered service in one way or another. The fighters who composed this tundra army received no pay or subsist-Turn to page 2, col. 2



WHAT OF WORLD AFFAIRS?

It is a humiliating shame that our school schedule is cramped to the extent that we don't find time to keep up with world affairs, an item of vital importance, especially to Adventist youth. Of all people, we should be well informed concerning topics of international interest. But how many of us could carry on a logical discussion on the problems confronting the delegates at the United Nations Conference, or who could give a discourse on the foreign policy of the United States?

On this campus we are very busy, but are we too busy to spend just a few minutes a day reading or discussing these important issues?

Much of our time is spent in standing in cafeteria lines, walking to the college store and back, or just plain day-dreaming. Why couldn't we spend this valuable time profitably? It would be very easy to carry along a current issue of "Time" magazine or a "Reader's Digest" to read during these moments of leisure.

Marshall Horsman President, International Relations Club

WHAT DOES U.N. WANT?

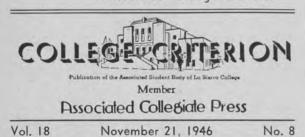
The United Nations proposal for a home could be better likened to a Florida realtor's dream mansion. A closer look shows rolling country, green golf courses, lakes, and gardens galore.

If our memory serves us correctly, the Constitution of the United States was written in a little building in Philadelphia. It still serves. The ten commandments were given on the top of a hill. They still serve. The Sermon on the Mount was spoken on a Palestinian mountain. It still serves.

Why, then, does the UN require such elaborate surroundings? If UN achieves the peace of the world, what would it matter if it met in a stable? If UN can take us out of our despair and helplessness, what would it matter if it met in a swamp, on a road, or even a garage in an alley?

The world already has too many ruins of architectural triumphs built to commemorate man's assumption of immortality. What, for instance, is to become of the magnificent palace of the League of Nations at Geneva?

The members of the UN have the greatest task ever put before a group of men. We realize this. We also realize that they are given a tremendous opportunity. We call for first things first. The "infernal machine" ticks on. The atom has started punctuating its way toward the final thing. The United Nations need not build a monument in advance of achievement. If it can help establish the peace of the world, that will be its monument. Associated Collegiate Press



COLLEGE CRITERION

Elder Hanson Explains Need for Workers Continued from page

Ethiopia, and these Jesuits were the most successful teachers brought into the country."

Speaking on the attitude of the government toward the Seventhday Adventist educational program, Elder Hanson remarked that "the minister of education is very favorable to the educational work we are carrying on, and he and the emperor have aided our workers in a very substantial way.'

In closing his talk, this veteran missionary, who is to return to the mission field next March, urged the students to consider mission service on the completion of their college courses. "We need work-ers desperately," he concluded, "and we need workers who are well educated. But we want men and women of character to carry the gospel to all the world. Without character, all the education in the world will do you little good."

MARSTON LYCEUM

Continued from page

munition, an ancient helmet, a parka, and a shoulder patch.

Marston covered more than 100,000 miles in directing his tundra corps by air, by sea, and by land-plane, kayak, and dog team. "The army did a good job," the Major declared, "rendering invaluable service to Alaskan defense."

Major Marston's film and lecture bring the life of his friends, the Eskimos, and their customs, sports, and adventures to an America that knows little of its neighbors to the north. The phenomenal development of the Siberian Arctic area within the past eighteen years is in itself a fascinating story. Showing the relation of the Arctic in world affairs, Major Marston said: "The nation whose air bases are nearest the North Pole will be feared the most, and have the least to fear.

Mrs. Hanson Describes Imperial Palace Life

Continued from page

called in to be sure she is properly attired. The Crown Prince, Asafau Wossen, and the Duke of Harrar are ruling in interior provinces of Ethiopia. Prince Sahaile Selassie, the youngest, is in a school in Scotland. Princess Tennanye Work, with her husband, is also ruling an interior province.

Their Majesties are very temperate, and are interested to learn how to live and to eat to be in the best of health. In this way Mrs. Hanson introduced our message of health reform, and she taught both Her Majesty and Princess Tennanye Work to make gluten, to maintain the protein requirement in their diet.

For state occasions Mrs. Hanson prepares a modern American menu, which is enjoyed very much. She also makes two kinds of candy, a favorite being fudge. Until the Italians came, the Ethiopians had not been introduced to this European and American delicacy.

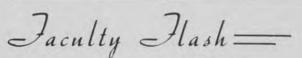
These people are Christians, even though they do observe a few of their Coptic feast days.

His Majesty says, "What the world needs today is a Christianity that is not just a form." When the talk of the atom bomb reached Ethiopia he said, "Who knows but that this is the end.'

REGISTRARS ATTEND PACIFIC CONFERENCE

Registrar Willeta Carlsen and assistant registrar, Esther Logan recently returned to the campus from a convention in Sacramento, California, held by the Pacific Coast Association of Collegiate Registrars, on November 10-12.

Miss Carlsen and Miss Logan were guests of Pacific Union College while attending this regional convention.



By Dorothy Terry

variety in the number of students



Dr. Julian Thompson, professor and just two members in a class of physics and mathematics, has called "Sound." These two students are physics majors and will have an undergraduate work problem in the laboratory to complete their work

this year. Dr. Thompson compared the enrollment of the science classes with that of the entire college by saying that though the college enrollment has slightly more than doubled, the number of students in the science department has tripled.

He says that they are now able to get some of the equipment for



Have you seen the sun since you came to La Sierra? Yes, they tell me it has shown through the fog quite frequently. But have you enjoyed often the invigorating rays that have so much to do with your health and well-being here at school? Most of us have our noses buried in books so much of the time that we never seem to find a minute for physical exercise and recreation.

We all know the physical and mental aspects of college life should be balanced. Here are a few "helpful hints to good health" suggested by your fellow students:

Jimmy Hines, 18, Arizona, freshman, ministerial

For a well-rounded and well-balanced program I think we should organize a gym club. We could have basketball, and vol-

leyball teams.



"We need a complete physical fitness program," says Jimmy, "including weight lifting or any other type of recreation that would help us build strong bodies and keep us physically as well as mentally awake while a t school. This is as important as top grades in preparing for our future.

Raul Miller, 22, Cuba, sophomore, pre-med.

Raul seems to feel that we have all the exercise we need in walking from classroom to classroom, up and down stairs and tri-daily trips to the "mess

hall." He doesn't think anyone is straining his neurons to an excess. 'Most of the students have helped level off the road to the store.

"The majority of us veterans know what organized daily exercise consists in, and we are only too willing to have a little rest. Of course there may be a few students who study-really I mean. Yes,

they need to enroll in a physical education class.' Florine Gant, 18, Massachusetts, junior,

elementary education. "As far as I'm concerned there's nothing like a

good bike ride to clear my mind and change my outlook on life. So many people think physical

exercise is in a compartment by itself, mental exercise in another, and spiritual exercise in still a different compartment."

Florine thinks more students should go out in the open air, forget their troubles and really walk, ride, or run for all they are worth. Doing this they will find their minds much clearer to solve some of the baffling problems of

college work and life. She says, "I know we are all busy, but really just ten or fifteen minutes of relaxation every day

will do wonders for you." Eleanor Lawson, 25, California, senior, nursing



Entered as second-class matter, November 1, 1929, at the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published weekly by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school year. Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25. Printed by the College Press.

Editor Roger W. Coon . Dorothy Terry, Jackie Bauer Associate Editors News Editor Lois Freeze Feature Editor . Frances Hill Religious Editor Moses Chalmers Mary Dona Ball Ardyce Hanson My Opinion Marilyn White Reporters: Beverly Freese, Beverly Symonds, Vinette Kinch, Ann Price, Delos Champaign, Roy Shearer Typists Violet Boyko, Carolyn Carr, Greta Cook Photographers . Marshall Horsman, L. H. Cushman Circulation Manager . . . Alden Carleton Editorial Adviser ... Lillian Beatty

Dr. Julian Thompson

in his classes. Folding chairs must be used in his classroom in order to have room for the 80 members of the physical science survey class and 73 in general college physics. Going to the opposite extreme are four students in modern physics

the laboratories that was so hard to get during the war. A shipment was received last Friday, and additional equipment will be added throughout the year.

This is Dr. Thompson's first year at La Sierra. He received his Ph.D. at the University of Chicago and for the past eight years has been head of the physics department at Emmanuel Missionary College.

\$250 Donated By Belongia

To Replace Burned Piano Special recognition is due the Belongia's Grocery for its donation of two hundred and fifty dollars to replace the piano which was lost in the burning of the grammar school.

education.

"If we get our exercise first our minds will be keener and we will get our lessons in much less time." (Seniors usually know what they are talking about-don't they?)

Eleanor has diagnosed this case, and one of her remedies includes walking briskly, regardless of your destination.

Do you suppose that if some of these male students who enjoy cars, but complain of no time for exercise, would walk to and from the malt shop they would fill this lack? Éleanor also believes

.

strongly in doing something profitable while getting our daily dozen-gardening for instance.

Editor:

experience?

freely.

the world.

WANDA FOSTER

EDITORIALLY . . .

The Week of Prayer has just

passed. Has it meant just another

week to you? Or has it been the

means of deepening your spiritual

Perhaps for the first time, you

The resolutions made during the

past week are not to be forgotten

now. When we make them a part

of us, we shall be able to live and

radiate the life of Christ more

Let us remember, and keep in

our school that spiritual atmosphere

which uplifts and helps us day by

day. It will give us the peace and

assurance that cannot be found in

One of the dormitory girls was

telling how the roof leaked during

the recent rain. Maybe that ac-

counts for the greeting heard in

the hall, "Well, how's my web-

footed friend today?"

Lay Evangelism Group Hold Community Effort

A new lay evangelism group, composed of seven men in La Sierra Heights of various trades and occupations, is presenting a "Bible Prediction Series" of meetings, presenting the prophecies and doctrines which are found in the Bible.

These meetings began November 2, and five meetings were held during the first week. Two meetings were held in the second week, and they have continued on Tuesday and Thursday evenings.

This group and two other lay evangelism groups meet every Friday evening with Elder Warren Wittenberg, home missionary secretary of the Southeastern California conference, to discuss methods and plans for future meetings.

Virgil Morton is chairman of the 'Bible Prediction" group, with Gerald Lashier, Roy Robison, C. A. Buckner, N. M. Horsman, Ervin Baker, and Clinton Morton assisting. Mrs. Baker and Mrs. Virgil Morton are in charge of the music, and Mrs. Robison is giving Bible studies to those interested.

Tonight there will be a discussion on what the Bible says about "Hell," and next Tuesday night the "Mark of the Beast" will be presented.

Students Organized for Permanent Prayer Bands The student body was divided

alphabetically into groups of twenty students each for the prayer bands during the Week of Prayer. These bands were well attended, and Roy Shearer, religious vice president of the Associated Student Body, has indicated that these bands will continue to meet weekly throughout the year.

The leaders of the women's condition day after day. We are prayer bands are: Pat Aldrich, either slipping or advancing in our enna Lee Lewis, Violet Boyko, Christian experiences. We should Barbara Foote, Barbara Seward, Ardyce Hanson, Betty Beem, Edith James, Fanny Spillman, Mary Smith, Bonnie Edwards, Marjorie ing the timely and interesting messages presented to us. Yates, and Betty Tome.

The leaders of the men's prayer have found Christ as your personal bands are: A. T. Friend, Robert Saviour. You have made decisions Schroeder, Roger Coon, Harold and changes in your life which you son presented Moody, Francis Cossentine, Mer- felt were necessary in order that vin Jones, Leslie Aggers, Marshall you might be saved. Horsman, Ansel Bristol, Andrew Peters, Johnny Leland, Kenneth Nip, James Gray, Paul Schooley, Hugh Sterling, Herbert Dunham, Gerald Friedrich, Forrest Smith, Leslie Hardinge, and Kenneth Perry.

All students who have not attended any prayer band yet are urged to attend one of these bands at the next meeting.

Prep Parade Associate Editors: Pat McNamara Betty Hannum Opal Johnson

OLSON HOLDS WEEK OF PRAYER; PRESENTS 'SECRET OF HAPPINESS'

The Fall Week of Prayer for the academy was conducted by Elder R. W. Olson, assistant pastor

of the College We cannot remain in the same Church at Loma Linda, and a former student of La Sierra be a step closer to Christ after hear- College.

Taking as his theme for the week "The Secret of Happiness," Elder Ol-

Christianity as a joyful experience. He spoke of Jesus not as a weak, effeminate character, but as a rugged individualist, a man's man, a happy person.

One entire hour was given to the importance of Bible study in the life of the Christian. "Ye shall seek me and find me when ye shall search for me with all your heart,' quoted Elder Olson. The Christian finds Christ and happiness in the pages of the Book.

Did you hear about the girl who mistook the ink bottle for Vicks? You can imagine the results but maybe they weren't as bad as the results to another girl who took Jergin's lotion for cough medicine.

was placed on the Christian's relations to others, the control of the tongue as well as the thoughts, and the necessity of prayer. The thought that God never forsakes His children was followed by illustrations from the experience of Elijah on Mount Carmel and that of Paul and Silas within dungeon walls at Philippi. The Christian may expect hardships and trials but he should remember that Christ endured still greater afflictions. Whittier in his advice to a young man once said, "If thou woulds't win success, join thyself to some unpopular but noble cause." "Christianity is such a cause," said Elder Olson.

In the series of studies, emphasis

3

Meetings were held twice a day from Monday to Friday, the morning meeting being held in Hole Memorial chapel, and the evening meetings in the worship room of Angwin Hall.

Academy Girls Enjoy Surprise Birthday Parties

"Happy birthday to you" were the words that have greeted three different girls on three occasions within the last two weeks.

Maudel Thomas

One such greeting was for Maudel Thomas as she entered Marilyn Herman's home on a Saturday evening. There were games, gifts for Maudel, and refreshments of ice cream, cake, and punch. Among the presents was a large box of candy.

Those present were Mary Jean Norton, Betty Hannum, Barbara Holbert, Isabel Stickles, Dorothea Failing, Jackie Hooper, Marilyn Herman, Gordon Simmons, Joe Jordon, Henry and Howard Barron, Delano Ham, Dean Ferguson, and Albert Freeman.

Lindy Woicinski

In the spread room of Calkins Hall, Lindy Woicinski was greeted with "Happy birthday." The special feature of Lindy's celebration was a waffle feed and a birthday cake. Thanks for the cake went to Miss Hopkins and Mr. Smith, but the decorations were the work of Jim Book. Among the various presents, the one that attracted the most attention was a little elephant named Jumbo. Lindy was later heard to exclaim, "This has been the happiest birthday I have ever spent.

The guests included Pat Me-Alberta Liersch Dolores

WINDSTORM CREATES LANDSCAPE HAVOC

Two weeks ago those new at La Sierra were introduced to the characteristic Santa Ana wind. This, the first storm of the season, did considerable damage about the campus and village.

Mr. John Dean and his crew of student help worked three days clearing off the broken limbs and branches, and other rubbish which was strewn about the campus.

Two trees on the lawn between La Sierra Hall and the Administration building had to be taken out. The roots of another had been loosened by the rain, and the tree was blown down.

Mr. N. M. Horsman made an appeal in church for men to help in the village. About twelve of the church members responded, and in two days they completed repairing the home of one couple. This family had been living in a tent until their house was finished. The tent was blown down and some of their furniture destroyed.

Student Summarizes Week of Prayer

By Moses Chalmers

Missionary Men Sponsor **Benefit Motion Pictures**

An evening of sound motion pictures in College Hall last Sunday night netted the La Sierra Church piano fund over \$200. The program was sponsored by the Associated Missionary Men, while donations from a number of La Sierra business houses paid the expenses incurred in the production of the entertainment. This enabled the sponsors to set aside the whole amount of the admission fees to buy a concert grand piano for the new church.

Donations were received from the following: Averill's Super Service, Meyers' Malt Shop, Stringer's Cleaners and Service Station, Jones' Broom Shop, Whiteside Feed Co. Walters' Pies, Schott's La Sierra Market Spot, Bessie S. Smith, real estate broker, Apex Sound Serv ice, Loma Linda Food Co.

The next in this series of benefit programs will be given January 18. 1947. To be shown at that time are the films "Atomic Bomb," "Toscanini," "Hymn of the Na-tions," and "March of Time."

Are YOU Receiving "Jesus Christ is the answer to all the Criterion Regularly? of her few dislikes is peeling pota-

arrival of quite an unusual girl. Georgia is strictly a Cali-

Let's Get Acquainted . . .

teen years ago

might not have

fornian, her farthest travels being a trip every summer to Susanville in the northern part of the state. It was during one of these trips that to the top of Moro Rock, where she was held spellbound by the marvelous view.

Her likes include studying Spanish and playing the piano. In addition she likes all her teachers. One

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Glenn C. Waha-a-a-a-a!! Such was the Bullock on June 24, 1930, at Glen- sound that greeted a weary father dale, California, a girl. Anyone as he was told that he was the reading this simple notice six-

proud possessor of a baby girl. Thus Dorothea Failing made her first appearance into this world.

In order to follow Dorothea's adventures we would have to



spend a short time with her in the Philippines and in China, While in the Philippines she and her playmates one day decided to try someshe encountered her most inspiring thing new. So they took a box of experience. In Sequoia she climbed matches under the bed and started lighting them one by one. Fortunately, no serious damage was done.

> After several years we find her living in Michigan. Then in September, 1946, the family moved to La Sierra.



and discover in This word, the power and grace we all need for victory. "We were wooed to Christ by His love. When we call ourselves Christians and take His name we should be able to reveal the traits $Creator$," he concluded. Teacher: "If you had x apples all means you do something about it. You will never regret knowing her. A true friend is friendly – not familiar. Teacher: "If you had x apples and y oranges and gave a of them to your friends, what would you have?" Teacher: "If you had x apples and y oranges and gave a of them to your friends, what would you have?" The following gives all means you do something about it. You will never regret knowing her. A true friend is friendly – not familiar. The following gives that by all means you do something about it. You will never regret knowing her. A true friend is friendly – not familiar. The following gives that by all means you do something about it. You will never regret knowing her. A true friend is friendly – not familiar.



By Ardyce Hanson International Relations

had the first in a series of debates in scientific preparatory courses or during the meeting on November majors in science is to be invited

nationalized?" For the affirmative dividuals who maintain a grade Moody and Roger Coon. Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, club sponsor, acted be invited after the first nine weeks as moderator.

Photography

Nov. 1, Dean Walter T. Crandall illustrated his talk on photographic composition with colored slides, which he had taken.

Future plans include a field trip, tentative, and individual reports on the merits of various types of cameras.

Home Economics

Two motion pictures, "Ski Revels," and "From Bristle to Brushes,' the life story of Alfred Fuller, the first Fuller Brush man, were shown mittee is laying plans for several at the second home economics group meeting on Saturday evening, November 16, in San Fernando Hall.

Approximately 40 students were in attendance, the majority being home economics majors and minors, and pre-dietetic students. As yet the Home Economics Club has not organized, according to Miss Doris Carlsen, instructor, and these group meetings will continue to substitute for regular club meetings until the club forms. The next meeting will be in December.

Home economics majors are learning both by doing and by seeing. The three senior students of the department gave a dinner for several A. S. B. officers and Col-LEGE CRITERION staff members on Tuesday evening of last week. Waitresses were also students of home economics.

On Thursday morning these same students attended a demonstration of baby care at the home of Mrs. Ruth Baldwin. Further visual education afforded by motion pictures last Saturday night was attended by all who were interested as well as members of the Home Economics Club.

Science

One of the goals toward which The International Relations Club each student aims who is enrolled to join the Science Club. The

The topic of the debate was number of members in this club is 'Shall the Atomic Bomb Be Inter- limited only by the number of inwere Leslie Aggers and Bill Love- point average of not less than 1.7 less. Opposing them were Harold and who earn no grades lower than C. New members for this year will of school are over.

The Science Club is one of the At the last meeting of the "Metol few organizations which are recog-Maniacs," as the members of this nized at Loma Linda. Active organization style themselves, on membership in it is a definite advantage to those who are prepar-ing to enter the medical college at Loma Linda.

The most recent activity of the Science Club was a lawn party at although the destination is still the home of Carl Nydell. Motion pictures, games, and a form of truth or consequences occupied the time of those present. Strawberry ice cream and hot chocolate were served as refreshments.

Dick Nies, club president, announces that the executive cominteresting activities. These ten-tative plans include lectures by guest speakers, newsreels for club meetings, a picnic at Fairmount Park, a trip to Loma Linda, and a possible field trip to the San Diego Park zoo.

Music Guild

A brief sketch of the history of American music was the theme of the Music Guild program on November 9. The spirit of Thanks-giving permeated the program. Interspersing the narration were compositions by representative American composers.

An interesting feature of the program was a record of a white spiritual. Though to most people these spirituals are not as familiar as spirituals of the colored people, yet they are equally as beautiful.

Soloists on this program were vocalists Greta Cook, Annetta Striplin, Muriel Qualley, Dorothy Vipond, and violinist Cherrie Clough. Narration was read by Ellen Short.

On November 23 the Music Guild is presenting a special recital which will feature Edythe and Eugene Pearson, soprano and baritone. (See story, page 1)



If you've ever wondered how the CRITERION got it's name - the 'Critter," you should have seen Mr. Kennedy's car piled high with the vestigial remains of the CRITERION, while in the transitory period of moving from the old office location in the print shop to the new office in the administration building. Mr. Budd, print shop proofreader, who wise-cracked, as he was steadying the contents in the improvised trailer, that all that was needed was a mattress on top of Mr. Kennedy's car to make us look like a group of Long Beach oil drillers in transit.

"It's All Greek to Me"

The Registrar's office still is laughing about this one: a young man, after finishing registration days (daze, that is) found himself in a class of Biblical languages Greek to the layman. Student Z, as we will refer to him, was beginning to catch the holiday spirit, deciding to "flunk early and avoid the rush." Student Z couldn't seem to keep up with his fellow classmates. He was just beginning to be able to tell the difference between alpha and epsilon when the class started studying the pluperfect indicative passive tense of verbs. A day later he discovered that he was enrolled in second year Greek, and he was only a freshman! His only comment, "It's all Greek to me!'

The People's Choice

Dr. Airey (known for his past neutrality in "Critter" campaigns he doesn't care who beats the girls) received hope last week. The returns from the 78th precinct in the 24th Congressional district, known locally as College Hall,

came in. Three ballots had the names of senators-elect Knowland and Will Rogers Jr. crossed off, and Dr. Airey's name written in!



Football Squads Drill On New Chilton Field

P. E. Building Construction Halted; **Recreation Areas Near Completion**

Operations Amphibia

the Sigma bulletin board last week read as follows:

"Under-water swimming lessons also high diving and ice-skating instructions - mountain climbing technique on the sick. . . . Inquire at room 215."

Yes indeed - Pat McNamara, Alberta Liersh, and Norene Hammerslough have come to the conclusion that tennis balls in the rain gutters are inconvenient, to say the least. Especially is it inconvenient when the gallons of water from the recent rain came flowing into their room all at once, giving the girls an opportunity to practice their advertised training.

Oh well, they liked transferring their earthly goods to Angwin's hydro, then back again, when repairs were final.

"We always liked walking on corrugated iron," they said, referring to the warped floor, "and we love to look at the stars at night" pointing to the place where the plaster used to be - "but we're very glad to state that things are nice and cozy now, and it's home called "Chilton Field," in honor sweet home once more.'

"We praise a man who is angry on the right grounds, against the right persons, in the right manner, and for the right length of time."-Aristotle.

The physical education department of the college is temporarily A sign conspicuously placed on handicapped, according to Lyman L. Ham, physical education director, because of lack of accommodations for the large classes in physical education.

> College Hall is now being occupied by the elementary school until their new building is ready to be occupied, as the old buildings burned to the ground last August. The main portion of the hall is occasionally used, but most of the work must be carried on outside.

> A new building housing the dressing rooms for the swimming pool, instructors' offices, and classrooms is under construction, but on account of the shortages of labor and material further construction is impossible. This new building will also contain a modern boiler room and filtration plant which will control the temperature of the water and keep it sanitary, enabling the students to enjoy swimming the year around.

> Two recreation areas are under construction at this time, and one is nearly completed, which will be of Harold Chilton, the physical education instructor prior to 1944.

> Mr. Ham, and Mrs. Shirley Rusche (women's instructor) are looking forward to the time when the new building and recreation areas will finally be completed.

Coming ... IGOR GORIN CANADIAN REUNION Walla Walla Alumni Meet at White Memorial

Calling all Canadians! A grand Thursday afternoon, November 28,

HELD IN GLENDALE

Former students, teachers. reunion is planned for all Ca- friends, and alumni of Walla Walla nadians on Thanksgiving day, College will meet in the White Memorial cafeteria, 7:30 p.

When . . .

General Admission . . . 1.60

2.00

February 17, 1947

1946, from 2 to 5 p.m.

We have reason to believe there are well over two hundred Canadians and persons who have at some in Southern California. Some have are taking the liberty to call this ent. first meeting during which we will form some permanent organization.

This is your invitation to meet = your Canadian friends at the Glendale Union Academy auditorium; of this appointment, as a number 700 Kimlin Drive, on Thanksgivabout one-half mile from the Glendale Sanitarium in Glendale, Calif. Will each one who reads this

Saturday night, November 23, 1946. Light refreshments will be served, and an interesting program of activities has been planned. time resided in Canada, now living Dr. and Mrs. Bowers, W. Booth, and Prof. and Mrs. Vernon Emfelt that these individuals should merson, president of the W. W. C. get together now and then; so we Alumni Association, will be pres-

(Signed) VERNON J. MILLER, M. D.

notice let as many as possible know of Canadian friends doubtless do ing Day. The academy is located not get this paper, and so will miss this notice.

DUDLEY C. NEWBOLD BEN GLANZER

College Hall, La Sierra College Where . . . Sponsored by . . . Associated Student Body Tickets . . . Sale Begins December 1, 1946 Student tickets should be reserved before Christmas Vacation Reserved Section . . . \$2.45

"The Prince of Baritones"

ORDER YOUR TICKETS TODAY



La Sierra College Granted Accreditation December 6 by Northwestern Association

A.S.B. Signs Igor Gorin for February 17 Concert on Campus

operatic baritone whose concert tours and appearances as soloist with leading symphonies have brought him into every state of the Union, Canada, and Cuba, has been signed by the Associated Student Body to appear in concert February 17, in College Hall.

All seats for the program are reserved, according to A.S.B. President Ansel Bristol, with students being given first chance until noon, December 18, when ticket sale will be open to the public. Tickets are priced at \$2.40, \$2.00 and \$1.60.

The artist, at the age of 18, received an audition with Victor Fuchs at the Vienna Conservatory of Music, where he spent five years studying voice, piano, organ, counterpoint, harmony, drama, opera and stage business. After this he toured with the Czechoslovakian Opera company singing roles in German and Italian operas.

Since coming to the United States, Mr. Gorin has successfully appeared on radio engagements with the Firestone Hour, Interna-Gorin's concert repertoire ranges tional Harvester, Ford Sunday Evening Hour, Kraft Music Hall, Celanese, R.C.A. Victor, and other top radio shows.

In 1939 he was offered a contract with Columbia Concerts, and both "The Lord's Prayer" and the has remained under their exclusive

Under the direction of Prof. C.

O. Trubey, the La Sierra College

College Band to Play

For Chapel Tomorrow

Igor Gorin, concert, radio, and 'The Prince of Baritones'

Igor Gorin

management ever since. He is a member of the American Society of Composers and Publishers, with twelve songs to his credit published

Gorin's concert repertoire ranges from Verdi, Handel, Leoncavalla, Berlioz, Massenet, Maussorgsky, Grieg, Rachmaninoff, Tschaikowsky, to his good friend Albert Hay Malotte, for whom he has recorded "Twenty-Third Psalm."

Problems Discussed at Minister-Doctor Meet

Mervyn G. Hardinge, M. D., instructor of anatomy at the Loma Band will make its first concert Linda division of the College of appearance tomorrow, December Medical Evangelists, and his 15, at 7:30 p. m., in the College brother, Leslie Hardinge, senior Hall. This is a change from the The program will be as follows: theological student at L.S.C., gave published schedule-December 17

Menuhin to Appear at University of Redlands

The University of Redlands will present Yehudi Menuhin, violinist, in concert at the University Memorial Chapel, at 8:15 p.m., December 17, 1946. The concert will feature sonatas by Beethoven and Bach, Mendelssohn's Concerto in E Minor, Op. 64, and other se lected compositions.

La Sierra College students may secure individual tickets for this concert at two dollars. Rowland Leach, Director of the School of Music, states that the house is practically sold out with season ticket holders, although a few single tickets are still available.

White-Weeks Wed In L. A. Tonight

Dorothy White (Class of '42) and Howard Weeks (Class of '46) will be united in marriage tonight at eight o'clock in the Shatto Chapel. Commonwealth at Sixth, Los Angeles, California.

Miss White was a pre-nursing student at La Sierra College and is a graduate of the Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital School of American editor of both the 1944 RION

COMBINED COLLEGE CHOIRS SING "MESSIAH" ORATORIO DECEMBER 15

By Beverly Symonds

Two hundred fifty voices from the combined choirs of La Sierra College will unite to sing the immortal Handel oratorio, "The

Anderson, Reynolds Attend Business Sessions; Report to Student Body

La Sierra College was granted official permission to grant bacca-laureate degrees, and was fully accredited as a senior college by the Northwestern Association of Secondary and Higher Schools on December 6, 1946. Dr. Godfrey T. Anderson, president of the College, and Dr. Keld J. Reynolds, dean of the college, were present at the meeting, the first business meeting held since the war, in Eugene, Oregon,

Films in Coming Lyceum day, December 8.

By Jackie Bauer

Bert Harwell, National Audubon Society lecturer and western representative, acclaimed as the country's outstanding interpreter of bird songs through whistled imitations, will give a lecture and show motion pictures, Saturday evening, December 14, in College Hall.

Bert Harwell is known as one of the most widely travelled lecturers, and in 1945-46 his three transcontinental tours took him to 47 states and Canada.

He states that he is a native son, and adds that he is to California what salt is to the sea, or sunshine to the flowers. From a lifelong study and intimate association with every phase of its flora and fauna, 1933, the institution was raised to Mr. Harwell can translate for his the level of a junior college and Nursing, Class of '46. Mr. Weeks audience a dry and sweltering deswas an English and religion major ert into beauty and drama. He not at L.S.C. last year, and the All- only speaks with authority and charm, but illustrates his talks vo-Meteor and the 1945-46 CRITE- cally by bird-song imitations and

Turn to page 4, col. 1

and arrived back at the campus in Harwell Whistles, Shows time to announce the good news to the student body in chapel on Mon-

Reynolds Tells of Growth

"This is a matter of great interest to the student body, faculty, board, and patrons," Dr. Reynolds said in commenting upon the announcement. He related the various steps in the history of the institution

See page 2 for historic dates in the development of La Sierra College from an academy in 1922 to an accredited senior college in 1946.

which showed the rapid rise in its educational status. "This school was founded in 1922, and was called the Southeastern California Conference Academy. On May 1, named Southern California Junior College. A new charter was drawn up in 1939, changing the name again to La Sierra College, and provided for additional scholastic upper bienium work to be provided. This charter was approved by the Board of Regents of the General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists, and by the State of California," he stated.

Gen. Conf. Grants Approval

At the meeting of the General Conference in 1944 it was decided that this college should be advanced to the rank of a senior college, and President L. R. Rasmussen was notified of that action in a telegram dated April 13, 1944. According to the specifications of

the Northwest Association, a col-



On a Hillside Guentzel John J. Collins-Oboe Soloist Sempre Fidelis Sconcerto Op. 8 Str Strauss Horn Solo by Melvin Hill

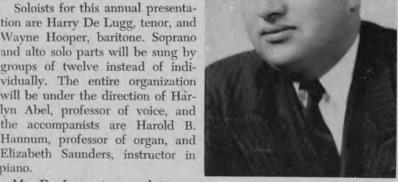
Accompanied by Jeanne Hill Based on a theme from "Symphonie Militaire" by Joseph Skornicka Valse Arr. by Raymond Casey Introduction and Tarantella Scarmolin Clarinet Solo by Philip Knoche with Band Accompaniment Great Grand-dad A novelty composition

one given in chapel.

short talks on "Minister-Physician Relations on a Professional Basis. Sousa at a special meeting held in the Music Hall, Tuesday 7:30 p. m. December 10.

This was one in a series of meet vidually. The entire organization ings held in the attempt to co-ordwill be under the direction of Harinate the efforts of ministers and lyn Abel, professor of voice, and doctors in the organized work of the accompanists are Harold B. Isaacs the Seventh-day Adventist church. Hannum, professor of organ, and Following their talks there was an Elizabeth Saunders, instructor in The following Saturday night, open forum in which ministerial piano.

The following Saturday might, December 14, the band will give a concert for the Odd Fellows at the Odd Fellows Lodge, Riverside. Here the of the the super-Odd Fellows Lodge, Riverside. Here the the the super-tion of "The Messiah." He has re-fused offers with the Metropolitan Education at the University of The program will be similar to the vision of Elder P. C. Heubach, era Company, and is an annual so- Opera Company and various radio Oregon, Dr. R. M. Mosher, of San professor of evangelism. loist in Oakland's major produc-



lege must be successfully run for a period of not less than two years, and La Sierra College began accepting fourth-year college students college neared the end of the twofor the fall semester in 1944. Northwest Men Visit Campus

This present school year, as the year probationary period, three members of the Northwest Association visited the campus to in-Turn to page 2, col. 2

Turn to page 2, col. 2



TRAFFIC HAZARDS INCREASE

The student body enrollment this year is more than twice that of last year, and with the increase of students, there has been more than a proportionate increase in the number of motor vehicles, causing a traffic problem of no little importance.

Some of the students, perhaps inheriting their love of wild and unrestrained living from their notorious Western pioneer-ancestors, have procured automobiles (if you can call them that) of somewhat ancient vintage, and have "hopped them up" to meet the twentieth-century demands for speed and mobility. These cars, with fenders, bumpers, and often other needful safety devices "cut down" or entirely removed, are becoming a hazard not only around this community but in many Southern California cities.

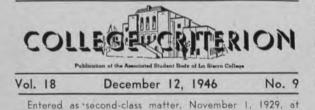
When we see accident statistics put out by the National Safety Council, we are sometimes amazed, but seldom do we realize that the accidents in Riverside county in general and La Sierra Heights in particular, help to swell the altogether too large number of deaths and disabilities. It is time motorists in this community realized the importance of safe and sane driving. Already this year a pedestrian was knocked down on Hazeldell Drive, and suffered a broken arm, as the result of a careless driver.

But motorists alone are not always at fault. The pedestrians also should remember that California State Law requires them to walk on the left side of roads where there are no sidewalks, and recommends that individuals carry a white object while walking at night.

Bicycle riders are reminded that the regulations imposed upon the operators of motor vehicles apply equally to bicyclists, and that riding at night without lights and on the wrong side of the road is not only forbidden by law, but inviting a disaster which could, and has, taken the lives of more than one person. In a community that has as many children as does this one, it behooves every responsible individual to do all in his power to protect the lives of these children by observing precautions whenever driving and walk-

ing. The problem of parking, too, is one for concern. With the large number of automobiles, it is inevitable that there is some congestion, but certain areas have been reserved for faculty members, and "No Parking" signs have been posted conspicuously around other places, only to be violated time and time again. These "No Parking" signs have been placed along the eastern side of Campus Drive (the road leading past College Hall where the church services are held every Sabbath) to protect the orange trees in the grove behind Angwin Hall, yet automobile drivers persistently park their cars not only by the side of the road, but in the groves as well, and every passing week this situation arises.

The students and residents in the community are requested to observe the rights of others in parking and driving. Careless driving takes lives. You, too, may be a pedestrian some day!



the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

COLLEGE CRITERION

NORTHWEST ASSN. ACCREDITS COLLEGE

Continued from page 1 Jose State College, and Mr. Douglas McLane, of Whitman College in Washington, were delegated to visit the campus on November 4 and 5 and take their findings back to the association.

Council Recognizes L.S.C.

Thursday evening, December 5, a closed session of the executive council of the association was held in the Mirror Room of the Eugene Hotel, Eugene, Oregon, while the presidents and representatives of the various schools seeking recognition waited in the lobby. Friday morning the reports were made at the general meeting, and it was at this session that President Anderson and Dean Reynolds learned that La Sierra College was officially accredited as a four-year senior college.

G.U.A. Chorus Gives Christmas Program

By Deryl Leggitt

The Glendale Union Academy chorus presented one of its most outstanding performances of the year on Wednesday, December 3, in Hole Memorial Auditorium.

The theme of the entire program was the Nativity, and all the selections given were reminders of His birth.

The students of the college were greatly thrilled as the chorus majestically opened its program with 'From Heaven Above" by Bach, and continued with a remarkable rendition of, "O Glorious Rose" by Preatorius. One of the academy's soloists, Barbara Canwright, sang, "He Shall Feed His Flock," from the Messiah. The Chorus con-tinued with, "Carol of the Sheep Bells," by Kountz. Caroline Scott gave an excellent presentation of 'Come Unto Me," from the Messiah. "Ye watchers and Ye Holy Ones," a 17th century melody arranged by Treharne, and "While Shepherds Watched their Flocks" by Booth, followed. Their third soloist, Cynthia Mundall, sang the solo part of "We Saw Him Sleeping," by Booth.

The chorus finished in a superb climax, as they sang the magnificent choral blessing, "The Lord Bless You and Keep You" by Lutkin.

Miss Esther Kunau, the leader of the chorus, stated that she was pleased with the enthusiasm of the group and that they were planning many tours this year.

MESSIAH ORATORIO COMES DECEMBER 15 Continued from page 1

broadcasting companies because of

ALUMNEWS

Alberta Ruth Parrett (Class of '44) and Lawrence David Nelson were united in marriage on November 10 at the Seventh-day Adventist Church in Alhambra, California, Miller Brockett officiating. Mrs. Nelson is a student nurse at the White Memorial School of Nursing, Los Angeles, and Mr. Nelson is a fourth-year medical student at the College of Medical Evangelists, Los Angeles division.

Janette Westmoreland (Class of '40) and Melvin Ojala were married in Portland, Oregon, on November 29, 1946.

Clarence Larson (Class of '46) is interning in the Central California conference associating with Elder M. L. Venden. He assisted with the fall Week of Prayer meetings at the Modesto Union Academy, and in a series of evangelistic meetings with Ernest Perry and Elder Venden.

In order to make the Alumnews column interesting and a success, we must have news of the former students and graduates of La Sierra College. Alumni, won't vou write to the CRITERION, giving a little information about yourself and what you're doing? If any readers know such information, please forward it to the CRITERION office, where it will be gratefully received.

Elder Heubach Speaks on 'The Philosophy of Life'

Elder P. C. Heubach, professor of evangelism, spoke to the college students during the chapel hour, Monday, December 2, on "The Philosophy of Life.

"An all-around education is necessary for any man who intends to live in this age of 'men running to and fro'," he stated. " We are told that it is sinful and indolent . . . not to gain an education. We should get all the education we can get, for time is very short. Regardless of what our future is, a college education is of tremendous importance. We should be grounded spiritually; we should be filled with a knowledge of Jesus Christ. He does not want to have us solve the important problems of life without first learning those spiritual lessons.

Elder Heubach went on to say that we should learn to be soulwinners for Christ. "Men will be called from every walk of life to testify for Christ.'

Elder Heubach listed the factors which should determine the will Continued on page 4

Week of Prayer here on the campus.

There will be no admission charge, as a silver offering will be taken to defray the expenses incurred by this presentation.



With this issue of the CRITERION the editors present the Floodlight feature which is one of the oldest continuous features of this publication. In succeeding issues this feature will appear alter-nately with the "My Opinion" column.—Ed.

WALDRON AIMS AT LOMA LINDA

"Wait now, this is too good to be true. You say she is a red-head. . . . You say she is tall and very attractive. . . . You say she is from Australia. In June? No, I can't believe

it. You tell me this is Melvin? . . . This is con-fusing. . . . " Well, let's get this straight! The man of the week in our spotlight is none other than Melvin Waldron. That's he in the picture. The reason for the sparkle in Melvin's eyes when he tells of his Auzzie bride, who will arrive here in June, is obvious.



The navy played cupid

for Melvin four years ago when he exchanged a pair of cords and a plaid shirt for his navy blues. Which just proves there is some good in all evil. As a Pharmacist mate 1/c the West, Hawaii, the Philippines and Australia were just a few of the stops that he made.

But we should have begun this story way down in the deep South, Alabama to be exact, where Mr. and Mrs. Waldron lived when little Melvin came onto the scene of action. Father and mother had high hopes for their third child, - maybe he would be a famous singer in the Met., or write poetry, or maybe be a second Keats or Longfellow, or perhaps he would be a great politician, like Lewis, - so Melvin had much to live up to. Of course he had to have a good, sound education, so off he went to Pisgah Academy, North Carolina, only to receive a high school diploma at the end of four years.

Now came the time for him to choose a profession. He thought to himself: "What can I do as a life work that will help me to be an asset to mankind, something that is unusual and different. something that not just everybody chooses." And so he came to La Sierra in 1940 to take pre-med and, incidentally, was make-up editor of the CRI-TERION. Unfortunately, when he was well established in school, the navy decided to give him a three-year vacation, but now he is back with us, trying for a chance at Loma Linda with the other 3,000.

He is living in the village with Raymond Kraft, who tells me that Melvin hates Post Toasties, loves biology subjects, is a very good roommate, and gives him plenty of competition in school work. -MARILYN WHITE

STEPPING STONES

Here are some interesting dates and events in the evolution of La Sierra College:

- 1922 Southeastern California Conference Academy founded.
- 1924 La Sierra Academy named and normal course offered.
- Southern California Junior College -1927 first two years of college work taught.
- 1929 Birth of the COLLEGE CRITERION.
 - S.C.J.C. freed from bonded indebtedness. - Associated Student Body organizes

Published weekly by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school year. Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25. Printed by the College Press.

Member

Associated Collegiate Press

Roger W. Coon Editor Associate Editors Dorothy Terry, Jackie Bauer News Editor Lois Freeze Feature Editor Frances Hill Religious Editor Moses Chalmers Columnist Mary Dona Ball Ardyce Hanson Clubicity Floodlight Marilyn White Reporters: Beverly Freese, Beverly Symonds, Vinette Kinch, Ann Price, Delos Champaign, Roy Shearer Violet Boyko, Carolyn Carr, Greta Cook Typists Photographers . Marshall Horsman, L. H. Cushman · · · Alden Carleton Circulation Manager Editorial Adviser . . . Lillian Beatty his religious scruples, preferring to use his talent in religious presentations. Mr. De Lugg appears tomorrow evening, December 13, in a concert at Modesto, en route to La Sierra.

Wayne Hooper, a graduate of La Sierra College (Class of '41) is a popular artist appearing weekly on a coast-to-coast hook-up with the Mutual Broadcasting System. He was the head of the music department at the Portland Academy, and sang with various vocal ensembles before joining the Voice of Prophecy King's Heralds quartet, which broadcasts weekly over Mutual. Mr. Hooper assisted with the music direction during the fall

Local W.C.T.U. Donates New Temperance Books

Mrs. Blanche Spriggs, president of the La Sierra chapter of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and Mrs. C. L. Martin, correspondence secretary for this chapter, presented the La Sierra College library with 13 volumes written on the various phases of temperance. Among the more outstanding works are "The Amazing Story of Repeal," by Fletcher; "A Friend in Court," by Judge Camille Kelley, and "Alcoholics Anonymous."

1933 - Northwest Association accredits junior college curricula. Pre-nursing and pre-dental courses added. 1934 - Pre-medical course added. 1935 — College Hall built. 1937 - Hole Memorial Auditorium built. 1939 — New charter granted by state — name changed to La Sierra College.

- Calkins Hall built

1940 - Angwin Hall built.

- 1941 Cafeteria built.
- 1944 General Conference grants permission to increase curricula to include fourth-year work.
- 1946 Administration building and library built. - Northwestern Association grants senior college accreditation

THE COLLEGE BUSINESS OFFICE



Upper-Mrs. Joyce Digneo, W. E. Anderson, Lloyd Barber, and Loren Groome work hard to get out your November statements. Lower—Jackie Bauer, one of the six student P.B.X. operators cheerfully checks a class schedule for her party.

Business Office Expands in New Location; Other Departments Added

By Katherine Mead

The business office of the college is now located in the ground floor of the new administration building, and has been efficiently operating there for several months despite the confusion caused by workmen constructing partitions to separate the various offices, and the painters who recently put on their "finishing touches.

Until several weeks ago all the offices of the various workers were unseparated, but now most of the partitions have been installed, separating the college switchboard, accountants offices, and other Mimeograph Department Included It makes things look so gay. offices, as well as the pneumatic tube system connecting the offices of the president, the business manager, the dean, and the registrar with each other.

Students Man Switchboard

The switchboard, formerly located in Mr. Ambs' office in La face. Sierra Hall, is now occupying a special niche in the new business Aileen Dixon and Cloey Murray office, and is open 14 hours a day to handle the large volume of traffic. Mrs. Janice Maas operates the switchboard in the mornings, Mrs. Ruth Mitchell in the evenings, and student-operators Nancy Ford, Rozmary Seat, Jackie Bauer, Clarabell Fenderson, Marjorie Anderson, and Evelyn Carter cheerfully man their "battle stations" during the afternoon shifts.

Student accounts are handled by Mr. Loren Groome and Mrs. Maidelee Barber. The other office activities, ranging from typing statements to operating the \$2500 National bookkeeping machine pur-

chased last year, are carried on by Georgia Day, Frances Hill, and Opal Meador. This bookkeeping machine, which looks like one of Rube Goldburg's greatest triumphs, will do every accounting operation such as journalizing, posting, making up statements, writing checks, and typing statements with the built-in typewriter!

The mimeograph department is also located in this busy commercial center, and Mrs. Marjorie Paddock and Margaret Lui are kept busy typing stencils and running off copies of those semester examinations which we all are soon to

COLLEGE CRITERION

Thousands are dying! They are

to eat, warm clothes and good

homes. Do we make the best of

Going through the dinner line do

we take everything that looks

good? The result – our eyes are bigger than our stomach, so some

of the food is left uneaten. Do we

not have a guilty conscience as we walk away leaving that food, know-

this so necessary we could not live

without it? Sometimes we become

something new. Do you suppose

the people in Europe worry about

their variety of clothes? Perhaps,

when we purchase this new suit,

box and left to rot? Or are they

Let us take inventory and what

we do not need, pack and send on.

Meanwhile, don't be wasteful in

little things, but conserve at every

Miss Andre Celebrates

We must do our part!

we?

opportunity.

ing that people are starving?

these advantages?

Editor:

WANDA FOSTER

EDITORIALLY .

G.U.A. CHOIR VISITS PREP SCHOOL CHAPEL Large Music Department

Prep Parade Associate Editors: Pat McNamara Betty Hannum Opal Johnson

dying from the lack of food and The members of the Glendale clothes. The situation in Europe Academy chorus were the guests grows worse day by day. And yet, of La Sierra Academy on Wednesare we doing anything about it? day, Dec. 4. Directed by Miss Es-We, in this country and in this ther Kunau, they gave a number school, have never truly realized of selections during the chapel what it is to go without the neceshour. The program included a solo sities of life. Most of us have plenty by Miss Barbara Canwright.

To the Glendale Choir we extend a special invitation to visit us again.

Students to Persevere

President G. T. Anderson: "Whatsoever a man soweth that shall he also reap." There is no royal road to learning. Everything We buy a new suit or dress. Was that is worth while costs something. It is a calamity to be content with average achievement. President Marilyn Herman, and Marilyn Milbored with our clothes and want Anderson threw out the challenge, ler, with Merrillyn Jacobson at the "Why be satisfied with anything piano. In the "Senior Girls' Trio" but the best?"

the enemy sees that we are trying bers of the male quartet are Alsome of our old clothes are dis-carded. Are they stuck in an old to make us go astray. Having a Richard Helstrom, and George special time for prayer and Bible Adams. sent to someone more needy than study is one of the best ways to fortify ourselves against tempta- with soloists will be featured in a tion.

STUDENTS FETED IN for the second semester. **BIRTHDAY PARTIES**

After a birthday party given by Alberta Liersch and Norine Ham- Vipond gives twenty private lessons erslough in Angwin spread room, each week. not so bad after all to be fourteen. honorees, those present were Lin-The occasion was intended to hon-or the birthdays of Albert Liersch Bill Brunie, Jim Book, Charles and Pat McNamara, but the party Lindsay, Robert Marchus, Cewas nearly over before Pat arrived. cyl Rentfro, and Prof. and Mrs. Besides the hostesses and the Digneo.

Dorothy Vipond Heads

This year La Sierra Academy is continuing its "era of good music" under the efficient leadership of Miss Dorothy Vipond.

The choir of thirty-two members and the girls' glee club that numbers twenty are proving a help in chapel programs and on other special occasions. Other groups which assist in providing special music are three duets, two trios, and a quartet. The members of the duets are Anderson, Parker Exhort Margaret Beckner and Martha Helms, Robert Marchus and Leslie Scott, and Joyce and Shirley Tem-

One of the trios is unique for lyns, even to the accompanist. The members are Marilyn MacGowan, are Joan Loveless, Pat Wilkinson, Principal N. L. Parker: When and Isabel Stickles, while the mem-

> The combined voice department Christmas concert in the very near future. The choir is planning a tour

> In addition to conducting the various musical organizations, Miss

Birthday with no Tests On a recent Friday, Spanish II students substituted an ice cream treat for a week-end test. The occasion was Miss Andre's birthday. The class presented her two books, Truth Triumphant and Radiant Religion.

I LOVE RAIN

I love the rain that falls Upon the earth below. I love the rain because It makes the green things grow

l love the rain that falls And drives the dust away. love the rain because

I love the rain that falls In drops like silver beads. I love the rain because It's what the flower needs.

I love the rain that falls

Upon my roof above. I love the rain because Out in the cashier's office Miss It is a token of God's great love. Bill Oliphant

birthday party!" Such was the greeting Pat received at her recent birthday celebration in Angwin Hall spread room. She classifies the incident as one of her "most

Let's Get Acquainted . . .

embarrassing" experiences. Pat comes to us from Santa Barbara where her father and mother are both doctors. She is loyal to his family) for the Far East. He her home town and thinks that its spent several years in China, Panclimate is superior to that of La ama, Hong Kong, and other in-Sierra. Pat loves to ride, and some will remember that she and her horse had a fall last spring that kept Pat out of school for several days; but nevertheless, she, her parents, and her little brother James still enjoy their favorite sport, horseback rid-

"Well, Pat McNamara, it's about | On September 6, 1930, a small time you were getting here! Of bundle of "bouncing baby boy" all things, being late to your own hung on the door of the Ekvall

home and the parents, unwilling to turn such an "adorable little creature' away, took him in where he has remained ever since. Leslie David Ekvall.

as he was christened, was born in Los Angeles but did not stay there very long. Being a restless child he soon left (with teresting places.







Fireproof Vault Holds Records Student accounts are kept in a

door.

are always willing to relieve you of your money from 8 a.m. to 5 minute and a state of the p.m. daily.

Alumni of La Sierra Choirs Hold Annual Reunion Sunday A meeting of the alumni of La Sierra College Choirs will be held on the campus Sunday, December 16, at 2:30 p.m., and will be followed by a luncheon at 5:30 p.m. specially constructed fireproof vault Interesting musical activities are which measures 14 by 24 feet in- scheduled for the afternoon, accordside. This room is surrounded by ing to Prof. Harlyn Abel, professor 12 inches of solid concrete, and is of voice, and all alumni attending

reservations immediately.

locked with a steel Diebold safe are requested to send for luncheon

Remember . . . All Seats For R GORIN Concert, Feb. 17, 1947, ARE RESERVED 3

Tickets and Reservations are Available at Cashier's Office

hand and and and and and and and the chooses.

ing Pat spends a lot of time in her room studying physics; that is, she studies when she and her two roommates are not in conversation. Although she is a senior this year, she has not made up her mind as to whether she will be a nurse or a science teacher. Those who know her predict that she will become a success in whatever line of work

Dave came to La Sierra a year ago because his sister, who preceded him, liked it so much. He is studying to become a doctor "just like Dad."

Dave is an ardent sportsman and plays a leading part in almost all of the games. He likes hunting best of all, however. Among Dave's many "favorites" are spinach, cauliflower, and cabbage.

Nicknamed "Punchy," Dave drives the college truck and if you were visiting the campus some afternoon you would undoubtedly see him busy at work.

Buy your tickets for the Igor Gorin Concert-February 17.

BERT HARWELL WHISTLES, SHOWS FILMS IN DECEMBER 14 LYCEUM

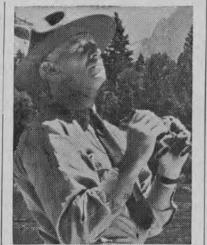
Continued from page 1. visually by magnificent technicolor motion pictures.

He graduated from the University of California in 1914 and later received his master's degree after studying at Leland Stanford University. He served first as principal in the Berkeley schools until 1929, when his outstanding work in nature education was brought to the attention of the National Park Service. From 1929-1940 he was employed in that service as Park Naturalist at Yosemite.

In 1940, Bert Harwell joined the staff of the National Audubon Society and has since been engaged in the promotion of a broad and constructive wild-life program look- delights his audience by vividly re-

young and old.

instructive and entertaining. He companiment.



ing toward a popularization and calling many of his amusing and appreciation of nature among breath-taking experiences, as well as by his bird-song interpretations Mr. Harwell's lectures are both and whistling to his own piano ac-



By Ardyce Hanson

Sigma Phi Kappa

The annual entertainment for the members of Mu Beta Kappa club will be given tonight, December 12. Immediately following the supper hour a Christmas program will be presented in the chapel of Hole Memorial Auditorium.

Angwin Hall, Gladwyn Hall, and Sigma House will be open for of these dormitories.

As a fitting climax to the evening's entertainment, refreshments will be served in Angwin Hall. Music Guild

The Yuletide season will be the to be given on December 14. Featured during the first part tralia soon. of the evening will be several vocalists and the La Sierra String Quartet in settings of Christmas carols. Several games for the entire group have been planned by the program committee.

All Music Guild members are invited to be present for this Christmas program at 6:30 p.m. in the cafeteria banquet room.

Announcement will be made later regarding the January Music Guild program. Arrangements are being made for a recital to be given

aminations. The International Relations Club new experiment that will show how has recently admitted a quota of certain fundamental principles are new members for this school year. used in all fields of design. A series HEUBACH SPEAKS certain fundamental principles are Travel to Fullerton Two carloads of student Mission-At the meeting of the club on De- of charts will be placed on the Continued from page 2 title of which is "Elements of Dethe pledge of membership and reout that we should first do our very evening, December 6, to present a ceived their membership cards. Leslie Aggers, vice president of the club, was chairman for a panel discussion on the controversial subcial to all students regardless of to Him without reservation. By their abilities, although they will be of special interest to those whose hobbies include photography, art, G.I. Male Chorus Travels and music. **To Southland Cities** dences of God and by praying for The average person has the tendency of looking at things with-The veterans' male chorus inaugurated their tour of Southland out really seeing them. These cities Friday evening, December 6, charts may be read in a moment, God desires that we fill. by presenting a program in Burden and will be of great value in facili-Hall at the College of Medical tating appreciation of design and Evangelists, Loma Linda. The folunderstanding the use of basic and of God's protection to our serv IGOR GORIN elements, line, form, space, light, lowing day they travelled to Costa COMES Mesa to assist with a program at and color. They are produced by the Orange district Young People's the Museum of Modern Art, New **FEBRUARY 17** Missionary Volunteer rally. York. the benediction.

ject, "The Internationalization of the Port City, Trieste.'

at the International Relations Club meeting on December 16.

sented some very interesting pieces He returned last summer. His work of literature and poetry from his wide collection to the Arts and charge of the de-Nazification of Letters Guild, Thursday, Decem- the schools, and substituting other a brief time following the program. ber 5. Mr. Crandall started his Visitors will be welcomed in each hobby in high school and built it up to a fine collection of writings. Haussler, Elder and Mrs. Walter In the preceding meeting of No-vember 21, Elder W. G. C. Murdock spoke on the appreciation of Lillian Beatty, Mrs. Anna Van Austhe arts in general, pointing out dle, Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Striplin, how art helps us to appreciate God Dr. and Mrs. Carl Lansing, Dr. theme of the Music Guild party and His creative works. Elder Murdock is scheduled to sail to Aus-

> It is announced the membership Miss Zoan Neff. Earl Stoddard is vice president, and Jean Johnston is secretary-treasurer. The club re-

Sofsky Hangs Art Charts in Library

the grades were received about six by Floyd Bralliar. Mrs. Chloe Sofsky calls the atby a guest artist. to eight weeks after mid-term extention of the student body to a International Relations Missionary Volunteers

COLLEGE CRITERION

Additional Leaves Given Speech Choir Gives Second Annual Program **Dormitory Residents**

A new ruling concerning leaves of absence for college dormitory residents was passed recently by the administrative council. Formerly, all dormitory students were allowed one leave of absence per month, which was not in addition to any vacations which might come in any particular month.

The new ruling will allow all dormitory men who are (1) upper division students, (2) at least twenty-three years of age, or (3) married, to take additional leaves of absence as requested, provided that citizenship and scholarship are maintained, according to Walter T. Crandall, dean of men.

Mrs. Mary Champion, dean of women, states that all college women who are (1) upper division students, or (2) at least twenty years of age, will be granted additional leaves of absence upon application for such.

Dr. Landeen Honored at Walla Walla Reunion

Dr. William Landeen of Washngton State College, Pullman, Washington, and his daughter, Dorothy, nursing student in the Glendale Sanitarium, were guests of honor Sunday evening, Dec. 8, at a gathering of former Walla Walla College teachers and students held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Cubley. Dr. Landeen told some of his experiences in the Dean Walter T. Crandall pre- military occupation of Germany. was in Bavaria where he was in teachers. Those present for the evening were Dr. and Mrs. J. C. Specht, Dr. and Mrs. W. J. Airey, Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Lashier, Miss and Mrs. Dee Lansing.

MID-TERM GRADES GIVEN IN CHAPEL

Monday, December 9. grades are "progress grades" and told how the mission hospital in are not recorded on the student's transcripts as are semester grades. Special recognition is due Assistant Registrar Esther Logan, who was in charge of getting the grades out fessor at Emmanuel Missionary to the students, and her assistants, College, presented statistics on the who worked overtime to get the grades out early. Traditionally,



Back Row, (left to right): Paul Hart, Marshall Horsman, Howard Hardcastle, Carl C. Rose, Richard Zigler, Alden Carleton, Hugh Sterling

Third row: Kenneth B. Perry, James Van Arsdale, Clarence M. Griffin, Gordon Collier, Burl Stahlman, Arnold Funai, Kenneth Nip, George Pursley, Fred U'Ren.

Second Row: Fedalma Ragon, Delpha S. Miller, Georgia Day, Esther Peifer, Muriel Neuman, Betty Jane Tome, Barbara Walters Blount, Ethel Longacre Hannum, F. M. Spillman.

Front Row: Jean Johnston, Glorie Kinch, Georgene Hall, Patricia Aldrich, Kathleen P. Neal, Alice C. Babcock, Irene E. Ortner, Martha K. Lorenz, Alice M. Anderson, Theresa Monson.

CME Students Exchange Program with M. V.'s

torium, Friday evening, Dec. 6.

speakers. Miss Sarah Kim, a icans everywhere five years ago. student from Hawaii, spoke first, presenting the theme of the pro-lege Class of '46), who is doing asserted.

former L.S.C. student and mission- agara," featuring Kathleen Neal as ary in India, sang "Thanks Be to the Indian maiden, and George God." Edward Hun, a student Pursley, narrator. Martha Lorenz from Australia, related the experi- told the ironic tale of "The In-Mid-term grades were passed to ences of the members of his fam-Mid-term grades were passed to ences of the members of his fam-the student body in chapel on ily when they were converted, and spoke of "The Song My Paddle These Margaret Youngberg, from India. Sings," for which Dale Quallev Calcutta was founded.

Miss Jualoma Powers rendered a vocal solo, "In the Morning," and Mr. Edwin Brooks, formerly a prospread of the gospel of salvation. The benediction was pronounced

ary Volunteers from the college cember 2 these individuals repeated bulletin board in the library, the of God in our lives. He pointed were driven to Fullerton, Friday to the flag. sign." Mrs. Sofsky says the charts best in the work that lies nearest special program at the Young Peowill prove interesting and benefi- us. We should surrender our lives ple's Missionary Volunteer meeting. Kathleen Neal was in charge of using common sense and seeking the program, which consisted of council of others, we should be able vocal and instrumental music, short to be certain of our life work. By talks, and selected readings. Franbeing aware for the opening provi- ces Hill and James Gray rendered a duet and individual solos, acthe Holy Spirit to guide us toward companied by Dorothy Winn. Arour ultimate goal, we should be dyce Hanson played a violin solo, able to take and fill the place which and Roger Coon, a trumpet solo. Betty Beem, a former army nurse, told of her experiences overseas, icemen and women during the war. Marshall Horsman offered the opening prayer and pronounced and Mrs. Field was formerly with

By Beverly Freese The L.S.C. Speech Choir pre-

sented their second annual pro-The Loma Linda society of gram in Hole Memorial Audito-Missionary Volunteers provided the rium last Saturday evening, Decemprogram at the College bi-monthly ber 7. The dominant theme dismeeting in Hole Memorial Audi- played throughout the evening was rium, Friday evening, Dec. 6. one of fervent American patriotism, The program was presented by and was fittingly titled "Americans a group of students from the Col- All." It was indeed significant that lege of Medical Evangelists, and this program appeared on the an-Fay Latell, leader of the Loma niversary date of Pearl Harbor, a Linda society, introduced the historical symbol that united Amer-

gram. "It is doing the humble tasks post-graduate work here, keynoted and filling a lowly position that we the program with a speech depict-are able to walk with Christ," she ing "The Heritage of America." The Speech Choir told of "The Mrs. Dunbar Smith, wife of a River of Stars - A Tale of the Niprovided an organ background.

Mrs. Ethel Hannum, in her speech on "The Purple Heart," explained the origin of this oldest military decoration provided for dis-abled soldiers. "A Salute to a Borrowed Day" was given by Barbara Blount, and Hugh Sterling told the frontier tale of "The Army" and how Rankin was repaid for saving an Indian chief's life. The program was closed by Fred U'Ren, who, after telling the story of an Italian lad who loved and fought for "his Flag," led the audience in a salute



Arts and Letters

is closed and further members will be accepted only by vote of the club. The president of the Guild is ports 30 active members to date.

> Hannums Featured by Musician's Guild in L.A.

The Musician's Guild of Seventhday Adventists of Southern California presented a musical program at the White Memorial Hospital, Paulson Hall, Los Angeles, on Saturday evening, November 30.

This program featured Prof. Harold B. Hannum, organist, and Mrs. Ethel Hannum, reader, of La Sierra College, and Kenneth and Claire Lane Field, vocalists. Mr. Field is currently associated with the Metropolitan Opera Company, the San Francisco Opera Company.



Volume 18

La Sierra College, Arlington, California, December 19, 1946

Christmas Vacation Begins Today

Conrad Thibault Comes January 4

By Jackie Bauer

The story of Conrad Thibault, the distinguished American baritone who will appear at La Sierra College in the College Hall, Saturday, 8:15 p. m., January 4th, is a story of an all-consuming dream pursued with zest and ardor in the face of nearly insuperable obstacles. He was born in Northampton, Massachusetts, of mixed French and New England stock. Thibault can't remember the time when he didn't sing.

Wherever he was as a child, he was asked to sing. All through school he sang everywhere that offered occasion for singing. He be-

★ See Picture on page 4 ★

came the pride of Northampton, without having had any vocal instruction beyond that given to all the young members of the local church choir. All his dreams, he says, were hitched to the vocal star.

He went to college to take engineering but his future dreams crowded out engineering. The Northampton Supervisor of Schools Turn to page 4, col. 1



Hancock Tells Students of "Heaven on Earth"

Elder John Hancock, Missionary Volunteer Secretary for the Southeastern California conference, spoke at the eleven o'clock church service in College Hall, December 14. "Heaven on Earth" was the topic of the timely message.

"One of the most perplexing problems which exist today is the social condition of our country. The problem of juvenile delinquency has never threatened our nation as much as it has during the last few years," Elder Hancock pointed out, as he explained why we should have "another heaven on earth." "The home is a place of refuge. It should be a symbol of heaven. We are told that children should be taught during the early years of their lives by their parents. The parents should stand in the place of God to them. The home is allimportant. Our first duty as parents is not to go out into the world Turn to page 2, col. 3 1 张我恨我听我听我听我听我听我听我听我听我不能 A MERRY CHRISTMAS the first semester. HAPPY NEW YEAR

After Twenty Years of Service . . .



Dean Keld J. Reynolds

Called to Accept Post

CAMPUS DESERTED **OVER XMAS HOLIDAYS**

Number 10

Winter vacation begins today at 6 p. m.!

Virtually the entire student body is leaving en masse for two weeks of glorious vacation - only to return on January 2 to face two weeks of intensive study prior to final examinations, but we don't talk about that - now.

A surprisingly large number of modern-minded students are flying to their homes, scattered from Southern California to the Atlantic seaboard. Others living closer are wending their way home via less spectacular means of transportation, but practically all of the students interviewed (see Page 2) indicated a universal desire to plant their feet under Mom's table again, and to eatch up on some much delayed sleep.

Because of Christmas and New Year's vacations, beginning today. the next CRITERION will not be published until January 16. The extended holiday, involving virtually all of the staff, prohibits resuming editorial work until January 6. Changes in editorial staff and policy will also be announced after the Christmas vacation.



Student M. V.'s Present Program at Loma Linda

A group of Missionary Volunteers from the La Sierra College society presented a program for the students of the College of Medical Evangelists in Burden Hall, Loma Linda, last Friday evening, December 13.

The program was similar to one that was presented to the local society at the beginning of the school year, and was presented in exchange for the program that the C.M.E. students gave to the local society, December 6. With Harold Moody of the L.S.C. society in charge, Lois Almskog College, and received his A. B. history from U.S.C. in 1945, and gave the scripture reading and offered prayer. Rozemary Seat told which would, to her, make a peras the perfect traveling companion. Moses was the ideal teacher, ac-He is an active member in the cording to John Leland, and Zoan Turn to page 4, col. 2 HAPPY NEW YEAR

Reynolds Dean Conference in Educational

By the Editor

After twenty years of continuous and meritorious service for La Sierra College, Dr. Keld J. Reynolds, dean of the college, will enter the department of education of the General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists, in Washington, D. C., in the position of associate secretary. This change will become effective at the end of

from the University of Southern ciety of Southern California. California, and in 1936 at the halfmark in his colorful career at L.S.C., he was made dean of the college.

Received Doctorate at U.S.C.

Dr. Reynolds took his undergraduate work at Pacific Union degree of doctor of philosophy in

degree in 1919. He came to La some of his historical works have Sierra College in 1926 as professor been published in the California of Joseph, the Biblical character of history and political science. In Historical Society Quarterly and in 1932 he received his M. A. degree the Quarterly of the Historical So- fect pastor. Dick Serns chose Paul

American Association of the University of Southern California; American Association of University Professors; American Histori- A MERRY CHRISTMAS Dean Reynolds was granted the cal Society; Phi Kappa Phi, honor-Turn to page 3, col. 2

CRITERION COLLEGE



And It Came to Pass

In harmony with the spirit of Christmas and for what that spirit stands, we present the old familiar story of the Nativity in a newer and more modern setting:

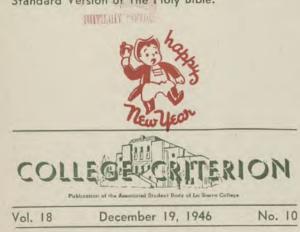
In those days a decree went out from Caesar Augustus that all the world should be enrolled. This was the first enrollment, when Quirinius was governor of Syria. And all went to be enrolled, each to his own city. And Joseph also went up from Galilee, from the city of Nazareth, to Judea, to the city of David, which is called Bethlehem, because he was of the house and lineage of David, to be enrolled with Mary, his betrothed, who was with child. And while they were there, the time came for her to be delivered. And she gave birth to her first-born son and wrapped him in swaddling cloths, and laid him in a manger, because there was no place for him in the inn.

And in that region there were shepherds out in the field, keeping watch over their flock by night. And an angel of the Lord appeared to them, and the glory of the Lord appeared to them, and the glory of the Lord shown around them, and they were filled with fear. And the angel said to them, "Be not afraid; for behold I bring you good news of a great joy which will come to all the people; for to you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, who is Christ the Lord. And this will be a sign for you: you will find a babe wrapped in swaddling cloths and lying in a manger." And suddenly there was with the angel a multitude of the heavenly host praising God and saying,

"Glory to God in the highest,

And on earth peace among men with whom he is pleased!"

When the angels went away from them into heaven, the shepherds said one to another, "Let us go over to Bethlehem and see this thing that has happened, which the Lord has made known And they went with haste, and found unto us. Mary and Joseph, and the babe lying in a manger. And when they saw it they made known the saying which had been told them concerning this child: and all who heard it wondered at what the shepherds told them. But Mary kept all these things, pondering them in her heart. And the shepherds returned glorifying and praising God for all they had heard and seen, as it had been told them .- Luke 2:2-21. The Revised Standard Version of The Holy Bible.



Entered as second-class matter, November 1, 1929, at the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.



Christmas 🛧

"Peace on earth, good will toward men. . . . " will be back on your Christmas cards this year, but today that word "peace" has an empty meaning, merely signifying the absence of war, instead of connoting a greater. quieter thought. And nothing is farther from reality today than this last waning hope of mankind for a peace that will last.

It is our wish that you, our readers, might receive another greater "peace" during this season, the "peace of God which passeth all understanding," the only true peace that is lasting. So, from all of us to all of you, a very Merry Christmas, and in the words of Tiny Tim, 'God Bless Us, Every One.'

Millen Millen

Students Travel All Over United States; Attempt to get Home for Christmas

By Dorothy Terry and Roy Shearer Vacation begins today, and

many students are hitting the trail for home, or a reasonable facsimile. Thinking you might be interested in what some of your fellow classmates are hoping to do over the holidays, two of the CRITERION'S roving reporters have taken a sampling of student vacation plans, and here they are:

Cloey Murray - "Well, I live in Miami, but I am going to stay right here at La Sierra during vacation."

Frank King stated emphatically: "I am going to hunt and fish around San Diego county."

Cherrie Clough - Loaf around for several days at Palm Springs.

Noel Newhard is chartering a bus for a trip during the last days of vacation. A group of 30 students are planning to make this trip also.

Betty Beem - Visit her brother in Los Angeles. She arrived home from New Guinea just in time for Christmas last year; so this is her second Christmas home after several years of overseas duty.

Richard Clark hopes to catch up on outside reading and write favorite sports. those term papers which are due at the return of school activities. Beatrice Short - Nothing at all. Just write a ten-page term paper. (Oh, these studious people!)

Maxwell Peak wants to spend his time working around Los Angeles.

Nancy Newman and Alethe Bennet - Flying home to Portland. It will be the first flight home for both.

Richard Hunter will find himself occupied with painting during his vacation period.

Florine Gant - Flying home to Massachusetts.

Bonifacio Gaitan has plans for a trip to Walla Walla College to see some of his friends that are there.

Merry MacGlashan - Home! Read! Sleep!

Richard Werner is going to make the most of his first visit to the west coast by visiting friends and the beautiful scenic spots of Southern California.

Barbara Seaward - Drive to Seattle, Washington. That will be her future home and there she will visit her future in-laws.

Paul Page will stay with his grandmother and catch up on his much-needed sleep, hoping to make sleep easy by engaging in his

CRITERIAN Staff

A Vet Looks It Over With Milo Loye

In keeping with the Yuletide season, the CRI-TERION'S roving reporter, himself a veteran of World War II, inquired about to find out how three of the 318 returned veterans spent past Christmases in the service.

Vernon Curtis: "Just before Christmas, 1944, I had been one of the unfortunates who were in the 'bulge' area near Bastogne, Belgium. Having a great deal more respect and esteem for my neek alive than dead, I started to make tracks westward. Slowing down for a breather at the French border, I drifted to a stop in the quaint little village of Chaligny. Come Christmas Eve another fellow and I thought it would be a novel experience to go to the village church for a Christmas Eve midnight mass. Inasmuch as it was my first experience in a Catholic church, I was very interested in the ritual. so much so, that I nearly forgot about home and what Christmas would be like with all my friends. Thanks to the hospitality of the French, I think every G. I. in our area had quite a merry Christmas.

"On Christmas Day we passed out our special candy and gum ration to the village youngsters to help spread a little cheer. In a way I'd like to be back there this Christmas just to stuff the pockets of those thin little kids with candy. It certainly was wonderful to see the expressions on their faces and hear them say 'merci.' A person must see those French homes before he can really appreciate all the good things of life we enjoy on Christmas in America."

Frank King: "I remember we spent the Christmas Eve of 1944 sleeping in a granary in the Ardennes area in Belgium. I laid out my sleeping bag on a stack of filled grain sacks. I was soon asleep and it didn't matter to me what day or night of the year it was then. When I woke up in the morning, my back felt stiff like a board, with wheat sack indentations in it. After eating breakfast, I went over to a Belgian farmhouse to see if I could take a bath in honor of the holidays. After bathing, I returned to the outfit to see what was going to happen.

You remember this was at the time of the Battle of the Bulge and nobody knew where anybody else was. About noon we boarded our trucks and left the granary and drove awhile and dismounted again. Here we stayed while the cooks started to prepare a meal. Just about this time it started to snow again. The fellows ate their dinner sitting in the snow and on the trucks, while the snow piled higher and higher in their mess kits. If ever I felt homesick for California, it was then. We stood around in the snowstorm all day awaiting orders to move forward and emplace our guns but no orders came. By sundown some of the fellows had located an old basement where we spent another crowded, uncomfortable night.

"I'm certainly glad that I can spend the next few Christmases at home.'

Gene Bailey: "The Christmas of 1944 stands out especially in my mind. I was stationed at Greenham Commons, England, which is not too far from Oxford. From the 23rd to the 26th of December we were flying 'para-drop' supplies to the 101st Airborne Division which was surrounded in Bastogne, Belgium. We took off in the cold, foggy morning loaded with ammunition, food and medical supplies. By the time we reached the Channel the fog started to turn to ice. When I looked out the window and watched that laver of ice grow thicker and thicker on the wings, I felt a jelly-like feeling coming over my body. How-

Published weekly by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school year Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25. Printed by the College Press.

Member Associated Collegiate Press

Bryce Hickerson says - "Just loaf at home." This is often appre-ciated after a few months of the college grind.

Jo Ann Coggin - Have some nice, shining new braces put on her teeth. Also, amid trips to the dentist, improve her game of tennis.

Le Roy Gregory, just to break the monotony of the studious life here at L.S.C., will remain with his roommate, Leslie Tyau and study!

Betty Niemeyer - Go on a trip throughout the Western states.

HANCOCK SPEAKS

Continued from page 1

to seek and to win souls. We should first win our children."

Elder Hancock stated that a church is no stronger than the homes from which its members come. He closed by re-emphasizing the importance of making the home another "heaven on earth."

If you have changed your address, notify the Circulation Manager, giving both old and new addresses.

ever, this left by the time we approached the dropping zone. We dived out of the overcast to about 200 to 300 feet above the doughboys and dropped our Christmas presents for them. Then we proceeded back to England in the quickest manner possible.

I asked Gene if he ever got kinda homesick, but he said, "No, I was too engrossed in navigating the ship while we were in the air and too tired to care when we were on the ground. But I want to tell you this: I'm going to be down in the beautiful little city of Compton waiting for Santa Claus this year. And I'm going to be mighty thankful that the Lord brought me back from Europe and directed me to La Sierra."

"I know that there are a lot of veterans on the campus but I think I am speaking for them all when I say, 'We enjoy our Christmases more out of uniform."

NEW BUS SERVICE ADDED



One of the 16 Pacific Electric coaches that serve the campus daily

Pacific Electric Extends Service to La Sierra; Schedules 16 Trips Daily The Pacific Electric Railway and at La Sierra (Raley Drive) at Company inaugurated an extension 6:41 a. m. The last run will leave

of their Riverside-Arlington bus Riverside at 10:10 p. m. and Raley service to include the La Sierra Drive, La Sierra, at 10:48 p. m. Heights and La Sierra College A midnight run has been requested areas last Monday, December 16, by the Arlington Chamber of Comat 6:41 a. m., when the first sched- merce. uled passenger bus arrived in La Sierra.

a long battle fought by the resi- on to Pierce, stopping at Raley dents of Arlington and La Sierra Drive, and will return via the same for the right to a more progressive route. system of transportation than the one that was being provided for **REYNOLDS LEAVES** this rapidly developing community.

Pre-war Community Too Small

Before the war the citizens of these two communities applied for honorary historical society. a bus service that would connect Edits Educational Journal them with each other, and it was denied because the size of the population didn't warrant it. During the war a scarcity in buses caused many to walk over the twomile stretch, at all times of the day and night. The Arlington Chamber of Commerce authorized licenses for two taxis to operate over that territory, but it was too expensive to be practical.

Rapid Transit Declines Service

Finally a request was made to the Riverside Rapid Transit Company to provide service between the two areas. They refused, suggesting that perhaps the P.E. might be able to accommodate the citizens. Dean Reynolds was presented with essential members of the force. A request to the P.E. brought about a saddle-leather carrying case, for an investigation, which resulted in which he expressed deep gratitude. the suggestion that the shoulders Faculty members held a farewell has other work besides this, but of two highways be broadened to banquet for him on December 11. handle the heavy traffic which would ensue.

students who have a C grade, and Who are waiting for your part? bered by the freshmen as the inmembers of his janitor crew recogvisors voted at a meeting Septemvet have a B average, goes to the ber 10 to widen these two thor- stigator in their quest for the solunize him as a good, true Christian. oughfares. Then the P.E. applied tion to "Problems of College and He is always cheerful, is able to Many people now are starving following: for a franchise to the State Rail- Life," the freshman orientation Dolores Allen, Lois Almskog, Both for food and word of God. see the funny side of things, and is road Commission. The Riverside course; by the sophomores for his Peggy Barker, Alfred Bernard, Won't you help them to receive it always ready to help and give Rapid Transit Co. also applied for course in American Constitution, John Bruce, John Brunie, Georgia E'er they're turned beneath the needed advice. Bullock, Vivian Carscallen, Mildred anchise, apparently changing made exceedingly interesting by sod? We hope that all will appr his subtle, humorous thoughts to Cates, Winona Cuff, Wanda Fos their previous attitude. the work done by the janitor force and will continue in helping to Just a nickel, dime, or quarter, ter, Ralph Gorton, Louise Hardi-'illustrate my point"; by the juniors. Pacific Electric Granted Franchise man, Paul Muff, Robert Marchus, who will long remember his ad-Given by a willing heart, keep the rooms clean. Harry Newlon, Marjorie Randlevice to them as they selected their Will be blessed by God in heaver A special hearing was held in the major courses; by the degree canman, Marcia Specht, Ileen Wells. La Sierra Community Hall on Oc-And will be a helpful start. didate seniors who selected their tober 23, which resulted in the P.E. CAMPUS CAPERS La Sierra Academy specializes class officers under his wise dibeing granted the franchise. Oh, remember, you have riches rection; and by the entire school this year in Marilyns, Bills and The Riverside Rapid Transit Co. That are stored in heaven above, A new and convenient way of alumni, who have found in him applied for a rehearing, but were And that God will always bless you Roberts. The Seven Bills claim for changing seats is practiced in Élder denied, and service was begun on an ever-ready counselor, a father-If you sacrifice with love. --Opal Johnson, LSA their last names Oliphant, Norton. Madsen's Old Testament class. confessor, and a veritable informa-December 16. Each Monday the pupils move up Lockridge, Brunie, Budd, Grecian, tion bureau. one chair, and the ones in the front 16 Runs Scheduled Daily and Ham; the eight Roberts belong And it is for you, Dean Reynolds, go to the back of the room. There will be 16 runs daily, ac that the staff of THE COLLECE to the families of Smith, Bradley, Remember cording to H. O. Marler, traffic CRITERION add their best wishes The other day, the Physical Edu-Cook, Erick, Harp, Ice, Hails, and cation classes were shown a film on manager of the Pacific Electric for continuing success to all that Marchus; the Marilyns add to their February 17 Company. The first scheduled trip has been said before, and may God tumbling. One girl, looking at name Stubbs, Russ, Jacobson, Macwill leave Riverside at 6:12 a. m., increasingly bless as you continue the scars on her knees, concluded Gowan, Miller, and Van Ornam. 教院教馆教馆教馆政院教院教院教院教院教院教 arriving in Arlington at 6:31 a. m. to work for Him. that she already knew how.

The buses will turn off Magnolia Avenue at Tyler, and proceed academy classrooms easier (such This act was the culmination of to Wells, then over to Hole, and

FOR POST WITH G. C.

Continued from page 1 ary society; and Phi Alpha Theta,

In his new work, Dean Reynolds will be the editor of the Journal of True Education, the educational journal for the denomination, and will direct educational research for Seventh-day Adventist schools. He is the third ad- Randleman would be very glad to ministrator from La Sierra College to be taken into the General Conference, the two others being former presidents: E. E. Cossentine (1930-42), who is secretary of the department of education, and L. R. Rasmussen (1942-46), associate secretary.

Honored by Students and Faculty In Monday's chapel service,

Remembered By All Students

Honorable mention, including And remember other young folks He will perhaps be best remem-The Arlington board of superfather of Dean Matheson and the

COLLEGE CRITERION

Editor:

ditor: WANDA FOSTER Prep Parade

giving.

needs.

only be had by those who are liv-

year is of this kind? We are living

in a world that is in need both of

things spiritual and material. Mil-

lions today face physical starvation

for lack of food. A far greater num-

ber are dying spiritually because

of a lack of the Bread of Life.

These facts comprise a great chal-

lenge to all Christians. We must

give food to those who have none.

But our duty does not end here.

We must offer them the Hope of

the World, the Prince of Peace,

who can supply all of our and their

Christ tells us to give to those

who cannot give back. Is this the

taught that in unselfish giving to

Matheson Heads Janitor EDITORIALLY Service; Students Assist The true Christmas spirit can

Who are these boys and girls going toward one of the music studios? Yes, they are members of the janitor crew gathering for worship on Sunday morning with Mr. E. W. Matheson in charge. He reads a few texts or a quotation from the Spirit of Prophecy, offers prayer, and then the members of the group go to their various duties.

Each person has his particular work to do in keeping the rooms clean and in order. Opal Johnson and Jeannine Wilson may be seen going toward the new administration building, Opal to clean the business office and Jeannine, the offices upstairs. Shirley Templeton and Verlene Robison, with broom and dust pan in hand, go to La Sierra Hall to clean the college elassrooms.

If anyone has suggestions as to how to make the cleaning of the



as self-erasing blackboards often spoken of by Prof. Digneo), Mildred Cates and Marjorie Lou hear them. Marilyn Van Ornam sees that the music studios are clean and in order and Dorothy Madison says she does just a little bit of everything.

Have you ever seen a boy doing everything in general but nothing in particular? Well, this could possibly be Charles Lindsay or Jimmy Book though they seem to be quite And last but not least is the "chief window washer" Paul Muff. He he says this is his main job.

Many of you, no doubt, do not know Mr. Matheson. He is the

Associate Editors: Pat McNamara Betty Hannum Opal Johnson

Principal Larson Tells of San Pasqual Academy

Farming was the topic interesting as true Christians. The spirit ingly presented in a recent chapel of Christmas should be the spirit of talk by Prof. R. J. Larson. Pro-Christ, a spirit of unselfish love fessor Larson has been chosen which can result only in unselfish principal of the new academy which will be located at San Pasqual. How much of our Christmas this

In speaking of plans for the school, Professor Larson stated that agriculture will be a prominent feature and that every student will spend some time in out-ofdoor work each day. Some of the advantages of life on the farm were enumerated. The farmer has his own supply of milk, eggs, butter, fresh vegetables and fruit and is able to spend most of his time at home. Many prominent Bible characters were reared in the country and had experience in tilling the soil. Even Christ himself was reared in a small country town.

Among the crops to be raised on the school farm will be eight spirit of our giving this year? Jesus acres of strawberries.

the needy we are giving to Him. Lowell expressed it thus: 'Not what we give, but what we

share-For the gift without the giver is bare:

Who gives himself with his alms feeds three,— Himself, his hungering neighbor, and

Our duty, yes, our privilege, is clearly set forth. We must make this a time when the Spirit of Christ is our Christmas Spirit.



Poets' Corner . . . SACRIFICE

Can't you sacrifice a little? Won't you pray within your heart

Honor Roll

Grades issued at the end of the second six-week period show that the following, who are carrying four solids, have no grade lower than B.

Norma Bates, Margaret Beckner, Paul Baker, Mac Chalmers, David Ekvall, Constance Garrett, Betty Hannum, Opal Johnson, Mary Lou Julian, Jane Knox, Albert Liersch, Charles Lindsay, Patricia McNa-mara, Phillippa Mangold, Audrey Manthey, Elvin Oblander, Barbara Pennington, Marilyn Van Ornam, Jeanne White, Jeannine Wilson.

Two others on the honor roll who are carrying less than four solids are Merton Lacy and Jean Lorenz.

3

Conrad Thibault Comes January 4

Continued from page 1

advised him to go to New York, and recommended him to a noted Science Club teacher who turned out to be a phoney. He went home. His next trip to New York was a disappointment and he went home again. He began singing with a local dance



Conrad Thibault

orchestra, which helped him master the give and take of rhythm so vital to the interpretation of Negro spirituals. He still longed for the opportunity to sing great music. Thibault tried to get in the great Curtis Institute in Philadelphia and was not turned down. He now had his foot on the first rung of the ladder of success and his first public engagements helped him to mount it. Today he ranks among the very first vocal artists of our time, both in popularity and in musical eminence.

Biblical Lit. Students Visit Jewish Synagogue

The Biblical Literature class, with their instructor, Alice Babcock, and guests, attended a Sabbath morning service with the Congregation B'nai B'rith in the Wilshire Boulevard Temple, Los Angeles, on December 14.

Rabbi Edgar F. Magnin addressed the congregation on the subject, "We, The People," eulogizing the Bill of Rights and emphasizing its importance to early America.

Rabbi Magnin and spent a short his lecture on that subject. time studying the murals in the synagogue. They were welcomed and invited to return for a Friday evening service, which is considered even more impressive and better attended than the Sabbath morning service.

Clubicity

At 7:30 on the morning of De cember 11 the Science Club laid aside all thoughts of chemistry, physics, and mathematics for a brief twelve-hour vacation. The occasion was a field trip to the San Diego Park zoo. Guides escorted the group through the zoo and told them many interesting facts about some of the more unusual animals that are kept there.

During the return trip, several

of the members of the club stopped at Mount Palomar and were permitted to tour the observatory there.

New members were inducted into the club on December 8. After the president, Dick Nies, read the story of the origin and purpose of the Science Club, approximately thirty individuals repeated the membership pledge.

Motion pictures on the development of radio occupied the regular hour for club meeting on December 10.

Arts and Letters Guild

After the field trip which the of its members will be able to trace the history of a china plate from its beginning as a heap of clay to the beautiful finished product. On December 10 the Guild members were taken by guides through the plant in which Franciscan pottery is made in Los An-

From Griffith Park where the Guild enjoyed a lunch and a brief tour through the zoo, they went to Forest Lawn Memorial Park with its exquisite statuary, stained glass windows, and churches. During the afternoon they visited the historic "Lord's Supper" window in the mausoleum.

Teachers of Tomorrow

guest speaker for the Teachers of Tomorrow club meeting on December 12. Several pictures of the After the service the class met San Pasqual school interspersed

> Elder Baldwin emphasized the fact that this school was to be operated primarily as an industrial school and was being founded according to the instruction given by the Spirit of Prophecy.

Table decorations for the supper preceding Elder Baldwin's talk fea-Sigma Phi Kappa Invites tured the traditional Yuletide season.



Arts and Letters Guild took, most geles.

God.'

character, and who have demon-

strated their ability to carry re-

during the election of the class

president was Dr. Keld J. Reynolds,

dean of the college, who turned the

election of the remaining officers

over to Mr. Hugh Sterling, who

was chosen as president of the

Mr. Sterling, the newly-elected

president, is a religion major. He

comes to La Sierra, having attended

the University of California at

PLEASE RESERVE

Number

Tickets

\$1.60

2.00 □ 2.00 □ 2.40

Hugh Sterling Chosen Prexy

gree in history in 1943.

class of 1947.

Prof. W. O. Baldwin was the Berkeley, where he received a de-



Senior class officers are: (left to right) Ralph Adams, lowell Plynke, Leslie Hardinge, Hugh Sterling — president, Marguerite Gardner, and Irene Crocker. Extreme right: Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, class sponsor.

Sterling Heads '47 Seniors; Dr. Airey Chosen Class Adviser

The senior class of 1947 was dent. A home economics major, formally organized at the first class she has attended Walla Walla Col- Airey, class sponsor, presented the dente individually giving some meeting, held December 2. Elder lege for two years, and has been students individually, giving some Leslie Hardinge, a member of the graduating class, thanked God for

completing her English major. The class was asked to select for

officers men and women who ex- spent his first two years at L.S.C., President G. T. Anderson proemplify in their lives the principles his third at Pacific Union College, nounced the benediction. of honor, honesty, and Christian and now comes back to finish his physics major.

Coming from Scotland, the chapsponsibility and to lead. Presiding lain, Elder Leslie Hardinge, has spent 13 years in the gospel ministry in England and Scotland, He is a graduate of Newbold College, and while here at L.S.C. is majoring in theology.

Lowell Plynke, parliamentarian, has attended Pacific Union College, University of Minnesota, and finally L.S.C., where he is receiving his degree in English.

Dr. W. J. Airey, Professor of English, who comes to L.S.C. from Walla Walla, was chosen as adviser of the Senior Class of 1947.

Assisting Mr. Sterling is Miss Traditional Presentation in Chapel Gilbert Hardinge, Merwin A. R. Marguerite Gardner, vice presi- The traditional presentation of Jones, Kenneth Yit Kong Nip.

Whistler Harwell Shows Lyceum Film Bert Harwell, representative of

the National Audubon Society, presented "Music of the Out-of-doors," in College Hall, Saturday evening, December 14.

Mr. Harwell is a naturalist who has spent many years in Yosemite National Park and other scenic resorts. In his own humorous style, he imitated the songs of many birds. Colored moving pictures were shown of the birds in their natural environment.

Mr. Harwell showed us that harmony and rhythm are found in the scenes of nature as well as in the songs of the birds.

the senior class took place in chapel, Wednesday, December 18. The seniors, in caps and gowns, marched in a formal procession. Dean K. J. Reynolds gave the scripture reading and the invocation was offered by Elder P. C. Heubach. Otto Racker, professor Irene Crocker, the class secre- each. The presentation address His guidance and prayed that this tary, attended Pacific Union Col- was delivered by Dr. Percy W. senior class may "attain much with lege for three years and is now Christian, president of Pacific Union College. His theme was The treasurer, Ralph Adams, "Bachelor of Arts - What Arts?"

The entire class roll, according to curriculums, includes: Business Administration - Velma Fish-Specht, B. S. in Nursing - Arlagene Betty Clark, Gladys Hillmon Davis, Eleanor Ruth Lawson, Jean Frances Rittenhouse. English Irene Edna Crocker, Lowell Harmond Plinke. French – Violet Janett Boyko. Home Economics – Marguerite Mae Gardner, Dorothy Evelyn McConaughey. Religion -Hugh Harold Sterling, James Lowry Van Arsdale. Physics - Ralph Melvin Adams. Secretarial Training -Eleanore Marie Zimmermann. Theology - Ansel LeRoy Bristol, Francis Roy Cossentine, Leslie



COLLEGE

CRITERION

Once each year the residents of e girls' homes of La Sierra Col- MV's AT LOMA LINDA lege invite the Mu Beta Kappa club to attend their annual open house. Under the direction of Mary Culver and Joan Goude, president and vice president of the Sigma Phi Kappa club, this entertainment was presented on Thursday evening, December 12.

MKB Men to Open House

Immediately following supper the girls sponsored a short play gift of the Christmas season - love for one's fellow men.

Refreshments of cake and hot chocolate were served in the parlor toured the dormitories.

Continued from page 1 Neff chose Esther as the perfect roommate.

Mrs. Leslie Hardinge, in telling of the Biblical man whom she thought was the perfect husband, spoke of Joseph, the earthly father of Christ. Leslie Hardinge, the leader of the L.S.C. society, chose which features the most important Abigail of the Old Testament as the perfect wife. The benediction was pronounced by Roger Coon.

Special music was provided by Ardyce Hanson, violinist, and James Gray, tenor, accompanied by Franof Angwin Hall as the visitors ces Hill. Dale Qualley was guest organist.

LA SIERRA COLLEGE HALL

To:	TUDENT PUBL	ICATIONS,	La Sierra	College, Arlington	, Cali
Nam					
Add	BSS				
	Please make r	avment with Ch	eck or Mon	av Order	-



Volume 18

La Sierra College, Arlington, California, January 16, 1947

Elder C. S. Longacre Speaks to Students; Striplin is Made Tells of Religious Legislation Fight

Elder C. S. Longacre, the associate editor of the Liberty magazine and associate secretary of the American Temperance Society, was guest speaker at the college chapel services and the Friday evening service conducted last week.

During the Monday chapel hour, the associate secretary of our religious freedom work spoke on "Civil and Religious Liberty.

"Liberty which is neglected, will be liberty lost. Once we have lost Liberty, it is exceedingly difficult to regain it again. As Americans, we can understand this as a result of the last World War,

"There is one thing more important for American people than anything else that our land has to offer -that is to guard our constitution." Elder Longacre pointed out how the Sunday laws have been incorporated into the laws of many of the states in the nation.

In a personal interview, Elder Longacre, who has been connected with the religious liberty and temperance departments of the General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists for more than 30 years, remarked that one of the most interesting experiences in his career came some years ago when there

Turn to page 4, col. 2

At Sigma Phi Kappa Meet

officers for the Sigma Phi Kappa uary 24, according to assistant ser, Reuben Hilde, Richard James, was held at a recent business meeting, January 9. Frances Hill, sophomore secretarial student, was Piano Committee Gives elected president; Marguerite Dixon, freshman English major, as vice-president; Estelle Lane as secretary; Mary Farrar, freshman, pretechnician, as treasurer; Irene Crocker, senior, English major, as parliamentarian; and Marjorie Yates, junior, pre-medical, as chaplain.

At the last business meeting held Sunday evening, January 12, a committee was appointed under the chairmanship of the newly-elected president to formulate plans for the

Champion For Liberty



C. S. Longacre Second Semester Student

Registration Continues the second semester in chapel last grade lower than "C," and main-Monday, when those who had com-pleted making financial arrange- 2.0 or higher. Virginia Dunham nents were given their registration booklets and materials to complete point average with 151/2 hours of egistration.

Upon receiving this material each student should fill out the class May Bunch, Richard Clark, Robert cards and booklet after he decides upon the courses he will take, and Frances Hill Voted Prexy should get the signature of his respective advisor. All cards and Ekvall, Barbara Follett, Beverly booklets should be turned into the The election of second semester registrar's office not later than Janregistrar, Esther Logan.

Colored Film Sat. Night

Two hours of technicolor motion pictures will be shown at the College Hall, Saturday evening, January 18, at 8 p. m., sponsored by the piano committee in charge of raising funds for the \$2200 Mason-Hamlin piano for the new college church.

The program will be presented in three groups-travel, news, and novelties. The travelogues to be shown are "America the Beauti- at the Mission Inn, January 3, 1947. ful" and "Rubber River." Sunday evening, February 16, was definitely set for the date of this atomic hord in the release on the service was attended by a group of niel wet which alternates with atomic bomb and other current cafeteria workers and Mrs. Van and sophomores were taken vester-

Dean of College C. D. Striplin, professor of sec-

ondary education, has been appointed to fill the vacancy of the office of dean of the college for the remainder of the present school year, according to Doctor Godfrey T. Anderson, president. This action was taken by the Board of ary 9.

Professor Striplin has been at La Sierra College since 1945. Prior with several of our academies as of Music." principal, and has spent a number follows: of years in South America as educational secretary of the Inca Un-

V. Dunham Tops

First Honor Roll The mid-term honor roll includes 63 college students who are taking The mid-term honor roll includes 64 college fractional fraction of the provided of th a scholastic load of 12 semester Students began registering for hours, or more, who received no topped the list, taking a 2.8 grade work.

Barbara Babienco, Ira Bailie, Ada Cook, Kenneth Cope, William Cuff, William F. Dunbar, Herbert Dunham, Virginia Dunham, Mary Lou Freese, Walter Haffner, Marilyn Ham, Ardyce Hanson, Robert Hau-Austin Jamieson, Robert Judd, Robert Julian, Wesley Kime, Vinette Kinch, Arthur Klein, Eleanor Lawson, Donna Lee, Gordon Lewis, Milo Loye, Barbara Mc-Donald, Dan Mills, John Morten-Turn to page 2, col. 2

Rood-Staley Nuptials in Mission Inn Ceremony

Darle Rood, one of the departmental supervisors in the cafeteria, and Clyde Staley were united in marriage in the St. Pecelia chapel The The couple expect to make their

Igor Gorin Ticket Sales Reach Half Mark; All Seats Reserved The ticket sale for the Associated

MUSIC DEPARTMENT STUDENTS PERFORM

Eighteen students of the L.S.C. lege Hall, has reached the half-Trustees in a meeting at Pacific music department were presented mark, according to Aileen Dixon, Union College on Thursday, Janu- in the biannual music recital last cashier. A large percentage of the Saturday night, performing a var- \$2.40 tickets have been sold or reiety of selections.

All divisions of the department tickets are going rapidly. to coming here he was connected were represented in the "Evening The complete program

PROGRAM

Piano: Polish Dance Scharwenka Marilyn White Voice: Berceuse from

Iocelvn Goo Marilyn Russ–Miss Brown Violin: Recitativo-

Fantasia Franck

Horn: Allegro from Horn Ouartet Mozart Melvin Hill-Jean Hill Violin: Allegro from Sonata in F major Beethoven Ardvce Hanson Elizabeth Saunders at the piano Piano: Polonaise. Opus 26 No. 1 Chopin

Opus 26, No. 1 Dorothy Winn Chopin

Opus Dorothy with Del'Acque Voice: Villanelle Del'Acque Lucille Esteb-Miss Brown Trombone: Recitativo and Air "In Native Worth" Havdn Iohn D. Wohlers-Betty Trudy Piano: Dance Negre Scott Donna Lee Rerceuse Grechaninov Miss Brown

Voice: Berceuse Grechannov Fanny Spillman–Miss Brown Piano: Sonata, Opus 27, No. 2 (Lost movement) Beethoven

Irene Simkin Violin: Perpetuum Mobile

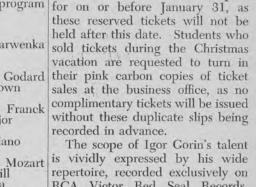
The Rain) Bohm Glenn Gryte-Mrs. Racker Turn to page 4, col. 5

Photographers Shoot Portraits Early By Jackie Bauer

Short Sends Meteor Dummy to Engravers;

The dummy for the 1947 Meteor Meteor Chief has been completed and sent to the Los Angeles Engraving Co. for their final approval, and is expected back today. Photographers have taken practically all of the faculty portraits, and a commercial photographer is handling the senior class portraits, according to editor Beatrice Short.

Class pictures of the freshmen



Student Body presentation of Igor

Gorin, "The Prince of Baritones,

in concert on February 17 in Col-

served, and the \$2.00 and \$1.60

All reserved tickets must be paid

Number 11

repertoire, recorded exclusively on RCA Victor Red Seal Records. Albert Hay Malotte's famous "The Lord's Prayer," "The Beatitudes," and "The Twenty-Third Psalm" were recently recorded, with the composer accompanying Mr. Gorin at the piano. Other recent releases include, "The Blind Ploughman," "None but the Lonely Heart," "Song of the Open Road," "Thine Alone," and "Through the Years."

Mr. Gorin has long been familiar to the American radio audience, and is a familiar artist on Firestone Hour, International Harvester program, Ford Sunday Evening Hour, Kraft Music Hall, R.C.A. Victor, and many other top radio shows.



the Father-Son banquet staged by	news shorts. The two novelty	Ausdle, matron.	day, and announcements will be	Julian Harry State
the Mu Beta Kappa. Other plans were laid which will be revealed at a later date.		COMING Friday, January 17	posted for future appointments of classes and individuals. A sched- ule has been made, and students are requested to keep appointments	
	of the piano committee, stated that if the program is completely sold out, there will be sufficient funds	Shryock, speaker. 5:05 p.m. Sunset.	on time so that there will be a mini- mum of delay. The cover for the 1947 <i>Meteor</i>	
Student photographers who have banded themselves together and	to insure immediate delivery of the piano within the following week.	Meeting. Saturday, January 18	will be of dark green keratol, with the letters in gold. The design will be debossed rather than embossed,	
on the bulletin boards in the library	All dormitory student outgoing telephone calls, local and long	School in H.M.A. 11:00 a.m. Church service, Elder Varner Johns, speaker.	as has been the custom in previous years. A finished drawing of the cover has been sent to the firm in	Beatrice Short
of a series of exhibitions, and other plans for the club include several	telephone calls, local and long- distance, must be made from resi- dence toll telephones: Calkins Hall — Riverside 9433. Angwin Hall — Riverside 9432.	H.M.A. 8:00 p. m. Motion pictures in College Hall.	Texas that has provided the covers in years past. The theme of this <i>Meteor</i> will be religious. It will be carried out on the cover and division sheets.	Within the division sheets the pic torial photography, directed by Professor Lester Cushman and



LET'S TAKE INVENTORY

Next week is examination week, and each individual will take stock of all that has come unto him in the way of lectures, knowledge, and higher education for the preceding semester. While we are in the process of taking inventory of our scholastic attainments, it is well that we take inventory of some of the other attainments that should have come to us through the past semester.

"Education is the harmonious development of the mental, the physical and the spiritual powers," one writer forcefully wrote. Did you attain that harmonious development during the semester? Did you find and maintain the balance between the mental, the physical, and the spiritual, or was your education one-sided? Did the Week of Prayer leave you in a better spiritual condition than you were in before the week began? And have you kept up the higher level and have you gone higher, or did you sink back into the level of effortless, careless living? These are all questions that each student should ask of himself, and true answers should be given.

We are about to begin a new semester, and the new year has already begun. Making resolutions merely for the sake of making resolutions is of little value, but making resolutions with the intent of keeping them until another year rolls by is worth the consideration of everyone.

LETTER TO THE EDITOR

(As a matter of self-protection, the contributor's name is on file with the Editor for the information of non-veterans.—Ed.)

Tuesday noon, January 7, found on Raley Drive an army Port-of-Embarkation battered semi-truck loaded with gas heaters. With the aid of two 'enlistees' and a command-car-possessing civilian, each and every resident received a new gas heater in a paper-lined and 'This Side up' carton.

Housing, we understand, is difficult to obtain, to say nothing of gas heaters, which can be had only by black-market bargaining. Notwithstanding their present "gravy-train" existence, the mutterings and gripings of the onlooking ex-GI's took me back to Fort Lawton's Barracks 3052, Seattle, Washington. "We don't want a heater." "Why do they give us such big heaters?" "I wish they weren't so hard to light." "I have my dresser where the gas outlet connects up with the heater." "Why didn't they get them here before winter started?" "I wonder what my wife will say?" "More junk to dust Friday," muttered the writer to himself.

Walking away after a few minutes of such 'history repeats itself' lingo, I concluded that the ex-GI is still a GI, whether he likes to admit it or not!! Don't blame them for giving us heaters after all—maybe the GOP IS trying to make points after 15 years of watching the New Deal walk away with the credit that only veterans give them. Remember, Bilbo and Cadillac got all four burners!! You got just a heater. I say, "grin and bear it!"



Entered as second-class matter, November 1, 1929, at the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published weekly by the Associated Student Body of La

Pre-Meds Take New Aptitude Test; Results Sent Directly to Loma Linda

Sixty pre-medical students of this college who are planning on entering Loma Linda College of Medical Evangelists took the Professional Aptitude Test on Sunday,



January 12, under the direction of Prof. L. E. Downs.

In previous years the Moss Medical Aptitude test was given, but it has been abandoned in favor of this new "Professional Aptitude Test." The Association of Americ a n Medical Colleges, which i s composed of the officers of the American Medical Colleges, who

New S. S. Officers For First Quarter Duty

The new Sabbath School officers and teachers for the first quarter of 1947 have been chosen, with Elder Walter F. Specht as general superintendent of the college division, and Miss Irene Ortner and Miss Alice Babcock as faculty assistants.

Olda Bare, Don Calkins, Kay Neal, and Georgene Hall have been appointed as student associate leaders in this division.

Miss Elizabeth Saunders was elected as general secretary, with Esther Warner, Rose Wilson, and Georgette Daimon as assistants.

Raymond Casey was appointed as director of music, and John and Robert Collins were selected as pianists.

Student teachers include Betty Tome, Effie Jean Potts, Annetta Striplin, John Leland, Milton Murray, Rose Giem, Mary Smith, David Johnson, Robert Wheatley, Zoan Neff, Arthur Johnson, Gordon Collier, Raymond West, Harold Voss, Maynard Hanson, Milton Borg, D. Roland, Walter Winslow, Roy Shearer, Max Barkhurst, Jenna Lee Lewis, and Robert Osborn. are also members of the American Medical Association, asked the Graduate Record Office to administer aptitude tests to all students who plan on entering medical college next fall. The Graduate Record Office in connection with the Carnegie Institution has set up a scientific testing program which is a research project of the Carnegie Foundation for the advancement of teaching.

On January 11 at 9:00 a. m. the pre-medical students of over 400 colleges and universities began writing on the test which took 51/2 hours. Because this date fell on Saturday, La Sierra College was granted special permission to administer this important examination to pre-medical students here on January 12.

This test consisted of two parts: Part I–Vocabulary and Comprehension, and Part II–Pre-medical Science. The aptitude test indicates the student's ability to learn the material presented in medical college. The results of this test also show how each student compares with all other students entering medical colleges next fall. The grades are strictly confidential and will be known only by the Graduate Record Office and will be submitted to the medical college which the students hope to enter.

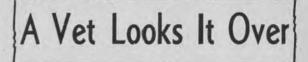
STERLING NEW HEAD OF COLLEGE M.V.'S

Hugh Sterling, theological student and president of the senior class, has been appointed as leader of the Missionary Volunteer society for the second semester. Fredron U'Ren and Phyllis Wagner are associate leaders, and Edith James and Rozemary Seat are secretaries. Bill Van Ornam was chosen organist, and James Gray will be in charge of the music.

The officers were introduced to the society last Friday evening by Elder Walter Specht, and student talks were given by Mr. U'Ren, Bud West, Charles Rutan, and Herbert Dunham. The symposium was titled, "Whither Bound," and each speaker related the conditions of the world in the different ages, from Eden to today.

Commercial Club Names Kenneth Cope President

Tuesday evening, January 7, the Commercial Club held its last meeting for the first semester. The officers for the second semester were elected: Kenneth Cope was elected to the presidency, and Georgia Day as the vice-president. Virginia Dunham is the new secretary-treasurer, and Lois McKee is her assistant. Cloey Murray was chosen as publicity secretary. Prof. E. S. Cubley is continuing as faculty advisor.



"A Rule for Testing Whether Happy or Unhappy"

Submitted by Forrest Smith

When Shakespeare wrote, "Love thyself last" he may not have been thinking about happiness, but I believe that he could have been, for it is applicable.

Your editor asked me to fill this column with something fundamental. There is nothing so fundamental to life as happiness. There are two types of lives being lived: those that are happy and those that are unhappy.

The Rule

Now we all have our "ups" and "downs," but there is a general rule to remember which will help one to know whether he is happy or unhappy. The rule is this: "those that do not have happiness, spend their days searching for it, while those who have happiness spend their days passing it on to others."

Applying the Rule

Let us apply this simple rule to life as we know it. The world is unhappy, yet it is seeking for happiness, and because it is seeking for it, we may conclude that it does not have it, for *one hardly seeks for something he already has*. This group of unhappy people is not a lazy group though. On the contrary, it is very busy. Sometimes they are so busy with everything that they do not have time to live. Always busy, seeking for something, they have not taken time to grasp—happiness.

Pass Happiness On

The second group of people, those who are happy, are also a busy group. They have happiness and spend their days passing it on to others. When our Master healed blind men and lepers He cautioned them not to make it known, although He knew that they would do just that. When any great event happens in a person's life, an event which makes him happy, it is only natural to tell others.

If you were given a new automobile today it would probably make you very happy, temporarily at least. And the first thing you would do is to show it to your friends; which is only natural. When a young couple are planning on marriage, they speak of it often, and that is only natural, too. When one creates something, whether of literary, social, spiritual, or material value, he is proud of the achievement, and rightly so; and it isn't very long before others know about it.

Making God First

We usually enjoy talking about the things which make us happy. "Out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh." I have often wondered if we don't need to check our lives more closely with such statements as the one found in "Steps to Christ": "We talk of temporal things because we have an interest in them. We talk of our friends because we love them; our joys and our sorrows are bound up with them. Yet we have infinitely greater reason to love God than to love our earthly friends; and it should be the most natural thing in the world to make Him first in all our thoughts, to talk of His goodness and tell of His power."

Tell Others of Him

Some people find it difficult at first to speak voluntarily about religious things, but I think that all must learn to break the ice, so no one need be discouraged; but don't use this for an excuse. If one is truly happy in Christ he will learn to break the ice, and it will become very natural for him to not only "make Him first in all your thoughts," but "to talk of His goodness, and tell of His power." To make this thought more practical, ask yourself retrospectively, "How many people did I meet today?" Then ask yourself, "What did I talk about? Did I 'Talk of His Goodness?' Was it 'the most natural thing in the world to make Him first in all our thoughts?'" Remember, if one does not have happiness he is still seeking for it, but if he has it he is passing it on to others.

Sierra College, Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school year. Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25. Printed by the College Press.

Member Associated Collegiate Press

Editor			1.4,		Roger W. Coor
Associate	Editors		De	orothy	Terry, Jackie Baue
News Edit	or				. Lois Freeze
Feature E	ditor				. Frances Hil
Religious	Editor				Moses Chalmer
Columnist					Mary Dona Bal
Club Edito	or .				. Ardyce Hanson
Floodlight					. Marilyn White
Reporters:	Beverly	Freese, Ann Price	Bever , Delo	rly Syn os Cha	nonds, Vinette Kinch mpaign, Roy Sheare
Typists		Violet E	Boyko,	Carol	yn Carr, Greta Cool
Photograp	hers	!	Marsha	II Hor	sman, L. H. Cushman
Circulation	n Manad	ger			Alden Carleton
Editorial /	Adviser				Lillian Beatty

FIRST HONOR ROLL

Continued from page I

sen, Kenneth Neal, Florence Nelson, Carl Nydell.

William Olson, Robert Osborn, Thaine Price, Fred Rasmussen, Dick Reynolds, Marilyn Russ, Clarence Schram, Ross Seasly, Robert Shapard, Beatrice Short, Irene Simkin, Leslie Smart, Marian Smith, Ray Smith, Jr., Lewis Sommerville, Fanny Spillman, Gordon Steen, Hugh Sterling, Betty Tome, Barbara Tower, Veradell Turner, George Vannix, Robert Vannix, Sharon Waggoner, Ray West, Lloyd Wilder, Dick Wohlgemuth.

Retiring president, Arthur Klein, expressed his gratitude on behalf of the officers for the wonderful cooperation shown by the members in attending the meetings and the social functions of the club.

President Cope says he has not been in office long enough to formulate his plans for the coming semester.

Watch the Criterion for a Feature on the newly-organized Veteran's Club.

'Ad Libber' Bob Osborne Reports on Internship Experiences in Long Beach

Robert Osborne, the "Ad Lib" columnist in last year's Criterion, and our own foreign correspondtell of his experiences as a ministerial intern in Southern California. -Ed.

By Bob Osborne

Donna and I are greatly enjoying the uncertainties of internship; however, we feel that book Webster was way off the beaten track when he defined "internship" as



Robert Osborne

of the church in San Pedro, work with Dick Barron, Charles Hall, ory, contractor. and Orley Berg on the Youth for Youth broadcast Sundays; assist studies in three other neighboring cities on the other nights. In reality, internship is anything but confining unless, that is, one snaps from in the hall. the strain and is confined to bed by men in clean white coats.

Holds Varied Services

Confidentially, we love the work and the more there is to do the more fascinated we become by it. The first unusual situation I met was when I was called to conduct temporary furnace has been ina funeral a few hours in advance of the service. Not having attended a funeral for 17 years, I was a bit rusty, but with the help of Elder Schierman, my Bible, and a silent prayer, things went off quite well. I have had are in the Long Beach, [the local office of the L. B. Chamber of Commerce is 311 Calkins Hall] and Lynwood church schools where I conducted the Week of Prayer. I'm certain it did me equally as much good as the children.

Works With Schierman

Probably the high light of internship is the opportunity one gets of holding an effort with a veteran of

well-rounded background to prepare better promoters of God's work. In the first few months of EDITORIALLY . . ent (in Long Beach) at the re- internship most of us have been quest of the editors, wrote in to through an effort, have had radio with it unforeseen events and hapexperiences, and have a church of penings. So it has also brought our own to work with. Tell all of the struggling Greek, Epistles, and useless, abstract ideas which at one Bible Doctrines students that the time seem great, but before long worst is behind them and the best is yet to come. Rah! for comprehensives!

1:30 a. m. and just about time to call it a day. Best regards to all our friends.

Bob Osborne (And Donna Lee, of course) P. S. If anyone wants to write here is our address:

R. L. Osborne, 1160 W. 13th St. San Pedro, California

This is a new address and imagine we will be there for a year or so. I hope!

Administration Building students revealed a great variety Nears Total Completion

The construction on the new administration building and the Fulton Memorial Library has virtually "the state of being confined to a been completed. The exterior of particular place." We have moved the building has been completed, three times to three different towns and the front of the building, with within six months. I have charge its brick wall, will be finished within 30 days, according to James Greg-

The administrative offices have been completed and occupied since in the Long Beach effort three the beginning of the school year. nights a week; and have Bible The classrooms on the ground floor

The painting and finishing work has been completed in the library, but a strike at the Pittsburgh Glass lights go out. Co. has prevented delivery of the

there is no furnace to heat the large rooms and classrooms. stalled to furnish heat for the ad- Bible Doctrines. ministrative offices until the larger one arrives.

All of the chairs and some of Some of the most interesting times the balance of the order will

Notice To Readers

On account of final examinations coming next week, there will be no CRITERION published that week on January 23. The next edition of the paper will be on January 30. To-date the weekly schedule of

publication has been disrupted

Editor:

WANDA FOSTER

The new year dawns, bringing resolutions. Oh, you say, those are all forgotten.

Maybe you're one of those who doesn't believe in making resolutions, yet you do believe in setting higher standards and finding new interests which will give you a broader view of life. It is true that these things do not depend solely on resolutions, but the fresh resolves do present a challenge to one. If you have made some, keep renewing them so they will not be forgotten.

Gallup Poll Reveals New **Resolutions of Students**

have been completed, and the rooms on that floor have been plastered, except for a small section

large plate-glass windows, and

the tables have arrived from the factory in Ilion, New York, and the rights of others. be filled as soon as it can be provided.

good girl.

A recent poll among academy of New Year's resolutions among which are the following: Janice Irish-Never to be late to

classes. Jean Lorenz-Finish the corres

pondence work left over from last summer. Tommy Cates-Leave axes alone.

Nadine Dodge-Quit eating be ween meals.

enior activities.

Warren Kirkwood-Listen more and talk less.

Marilyn Stubbs-Stop talking in class.

Maxine Shephard-Watch diet to keep from getting fat.

Cecyl Rentfro-Sleep and eat more

Bill Brunie-Go to bed when the

Sybil Clark-Be friendly to ev ervone.

Delano Ham-Resolves to do something but doesn't know what. Gordon Foote-Study harder in

Joanne Loveless-Get up when the alarm rings instead of catch-

ing forty more winks. John Stanton-Not to jeopardize

Marilyn MacGowan-To stop bit ing fingernails.

Mac Chalmers-To write home regularly.

Mary Jean Norton-To be a very

Jackie Hooker-To do what should when I should do it. George French-Be on the honor

roll

Marilyn Miller-See some sense in geometry.

Margaret Doty-Get along with

Week of Sacrifice Gifts Amateur Hour Given Total Over \$550.00

During the week preceding the holidays, academy students and teachers demonstrated the true spirit of Christmas by contributing more than \$550 for the Week of Sacrifice and European Relief. Leaders were appointed in each of the second-period classes and the members of the various groups responded enthusiastically in raising he amount. Clothing was also contributed, the members of the choir group being especially ac-tive in this phase of the work.

Prep Parade

March of Time Release Features Amer. History

Another "March of Time" pic-ture entitled "New England," presented at a recent chapel period, began with the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers at Plymouth Rock, touched on the historical events of the Revolutionary period, and included the great manufacturing plants of modern times. The picture stressed the natural beauty as well as the historical and industrial features of the New England states.

Albert Freeman-Take part in the Poet's Corner . . . MY PRAYER

Lord, lead me in the paths of right, Help me to keep Thy face in sight; Open my eyes that I might see

The perfect plan laid out by Thee. Hold Thou my hand when I'm

allured,

So I may always rest assured That I may now the battle win Against that foe, "The Man of Sin.

Guide Thou my lips in all I say To those I meet along the way. Keep Thou my life in one-accord With Thine, forever, Oh, dear Lord.

... Joyce Templeton, L.S.A. his 6 feet 4 inches.

Let's Get Acquainted . . .

One windy day away back in | On May 7, 1932, a student at 1932 the stork blew into the P.U.C. received the welcome news Liersch home with a crying "bundle that he was the father of a blue-

of joy." Albert Edward was the name of this new arrival. After spending two happy years in Texas he traveled with his parents to Los Angeles from there to

where his home is father and his grandfather, as they Baldwin Park



eyed, brownhaired little chap christened Robert Dale Marchus. Robert, who is now a freshman at La Sierra, seems to be following in the footsteps of both his

what he was doing (knowing that he was up to something). "Just stretching," replied Glenn. Teacher and students agreed that he should find a better excuse next time, for Glenn doesn't really need to stretch

unhappy passenger. The program was concluded with the reading of two original poems which had been written by Charles Oliphant. CAMPUS CAPERS A teacher asked Glenn Chinn

'Begin the Beguine" by George French, and an accordion solo, Kathleen Judson.

Vranken, and a number on the marimba, "Southern Serenade" by The two prizes for the vocal numbers went to Joyce Templeton and Martha Helms, while those for

the instrumental numbers went to Kathleen Judson and Don Van-Vranken.

A skit, presenting an old-time

Ford, was cleverly given by David

Ekvall, Pat McNamara being the

'Dream of Love" by Don Van-

Lindsay. There were two piano numbers, Vallee Queenee" by Ardis Vaughn, and "The Bird and the Prophet" by Marcia Specht; a saxophone solo,

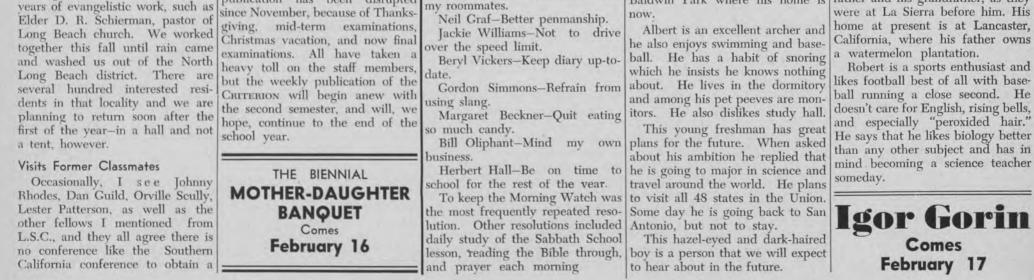
In Prep School Chapel An amateur program was pre-

Associate Editors:

Pat McNamara

Betty Hannum Opal Johnson

sented on Wednesday, January 8, with James Book acting as chairman, and eleven students competing. Six vocal numbers included 'Don'cha Cry My Honey" by the 'Marilyn" trio (Marilyn MacGowan, Marilyn Herman, and Marilyn Miller), "The World is Waiting for the Sunrise" by Joyce Templeton, "The Rose of Tralee" by James Vi-pond, "Wild Irish Rose" by Imogene Looney, "A Little Bit of Heaven" by Martha Helms, and "Ah! Sweet Mystery of Life" by Charles



HOWARD CLEAVES TO BRING NEW 'MIDNIGHT MOVIES' AS LYCEUM

Howard Cleaves, naturalist photographer, will present his motion picture, "Midnight Movies in Animal Land," fourth program presented by the Lyceum committee in the current Travel Adventure Series, in the College Hall, February 1, at 8:00 p.m.

Many photographs of animals have been taken at night, but these have all been "stills." Howard Cleaves was the first to solve the problem of taking his wild-life pictures at night, recording them with a motion-picture camera.

Cleaves began taking motion pictures of wildlife in 1913 under the tutelage of Thomas A. Edison, and has specialized in that field ever since. He was the official photographer with the Pinchot South Sea Expedition, and many of his films have been released through Pathe News, Pathe Review, Fox News, and Paramount Pictures Corporation.

Stork Works Overtime; **Brings Blessed Events**

The stork has made several visits to the La Sierra community since the beginning of school this fall. The newly-arrived members are to: Mr. and Mrs. Luke Clarke, Charlotte Irene, December 31, 7 lbs. 101/2 oz.; Mr. and Mrs. Archie Dalgleish, Donna Iris, December 29, 4 lbs.; Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Willbs. 3 oz.; Mr. and Mrs. Merwin Jones, Merwin, December 19, 10 Barbara Kay, November 13, 7 lbs.; Elaine, November 12, 7 lbs. 1 oz.; tion.' Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Sandburg, Barnard Eric, October 31, 8 lbs. his fight against intolerance, Elder 11 oz.; Mr. and Mrs. Don Carlsen, Longacre replied by quoting the Donna Ruth, September 29. Donna | First Amendment to the "Bill of has already been on a trip to Colo-rado and back.

Mrs. Karcher Witt, the daughter of Mrs. Jones, Dean Reynold's were doubly blessed. She gave birth to twin girls in Rock Hall, Maryland. The girls, Helen Kay and 5 lbs. 10 oz.

The stork is still hovering around the La Sierra community, so be alert for future announcements!

Abraham Mazlum of Syria Speaks at I.R.C. Meeting

from Syria, was the guest speaker for another year. for the International Relations Club These services which provide an



Howard Cleaves

LONGACRE SPEAKS

Continued from page 1 were a total of 11 Sunday observance bills before the United States Congress, and he was requested to fight against them all at one time.

A champion for religious liberty and freedom, Elder Longacre has been called to oppose many varied types of religious legislation in Congress, from tax appropriation bills for maintenance of private and religious schools to bills providing for world calendar reform.

"Even in the last session of Congress there were three different the girls a place on the Harvard kins, Sherry Lou, December 28, 8 bills for compulsory Sunday observance pending," he reported. "Whereas formerly the Lord's Day lbs. 1 oz.; Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Alliance was the most active in the Nelson (living in Loma Linda), sponsorship of these bills, today the labor unions are the foremost in Mr. and Mrs. Olda Bare, Virginia requesting this unconstitutional ac-

> Human Rights," which guarantees Constitutional freedom of worship for every citizen.

Before arriving on the campus, former secretary, and her husband Elder Longacre attended a session of the Mexican Union Conference in Monterrey, Mexico, and has now left to attend the sessions of two and Ellen Fay, were born Decem- other union conferences, and is ber 27 and weighed 6 lbs. 3/4 oz., also scheduled to speak at Pacific Union College.

HANNUMS CONTINUE SAT. ORGAN VESPERS

Professor H. B. Hannum, organist, and Mrs. Ethel Hannum, reader, are continuing their weekly Sabbath cently arrived in the United States Memorial Auditorium at 4 p. m.



Anchors Aweigh

Angwin Hall was the scene of intense activity the other night after an announcement was made in worship that the repair shop was checking all dormitory rooms to see that there were none guilty of excess wattage. Perhaps the occupants of D. Sheldon's room felt a pang of conscience. Anyway, one of the girls stood precariously perched on the wash bowl to check the wattage of a large replica of Edison's greatest triumph, suspended from the ceiling, when the sink gave out and crashed to the floor

Water gushed from the broken pipes and flooded the room. It looked like a fireman's field day. Even mother didn't know there'd committee as to what type of top be days like this. Someone opened exterior is to be installed. the door into the hall, producing a

Niagara Falls effect in miniature. Just to prove that women don't lose their heads in a crisis, Jo Ann Coggin and Arlagene Clark came to the rescue with a broom and dustpan. After a few strokes with the broom, that would have won rowing team, the girls proceeded to bail out the room with a bucket, which proved more effective.

The plumbers arrived, but everything was under control (and five feet of water). Rugs were practically ruined, and the room below looked like one of those California "low fogs" had passed through, and all because of an extra 15 watts.

Portal-to-Portal Pay?

By the way of the grapevine I understand that some of Elder Haussler's erstwhile historians in the church history class are up on their labor views, to wit: the instructor compensates the students who read encyclopaedias and other like matter with credit for collateral

the other three dorms: it has a pay light with two almost-dead batter-Continued from page 1. telephone connected directly with ies, one dissecting kit (with dull Voice: Recitativo and Air Arlington. It was installed a few scalpal), two pair of gloves, one and Air Mendelssohn "Ye people, rend vour hearts" and "If with all vour hearts" Phillip Knoche Piano: Polichinelle Rachmaninoff Miriam Smith Voice: Give a Man a Horse He Can Ride O'Hara Boger Deapen Donna Loc days ago, and as the telephone em- tennis ball, one pair "Hollywood" ployee put the finishing touches on style sun glasses, one earring, sevhis booth, Harold Moody rushed eral keys, one jack-knife, a large up and asked if it was completed variety of pens and pencils (one and ready to use. It was. Harold Eversharp pencil with initials made the first "official" phone call. E.H.G. is still unclaimed), and one Roger Deaben–Donna Lee Piano: Sous Bois Staub Alice Lacev Voice: Rollin' Down to Rio German Lester Hillman–Donna Lee The second official phone call was purse with seven pennies. made to "La Sierra College, Cal-Miss Carlsen said the deadline kins Hall, and Dean Crandall, for claiming these articles found is Dean Crandall was out January 24. After that date the Parry please." in the hall watching the boys as clothing will be sent to Europe, Organ: Sonata in C minor Mendelssohn (Grave, Adagio, Allegro) Bill Van Ornam Bach his phone call came through in the the pencils to the reporters on the Bach monitor's office. He automatically "Critter" staff, and the seven Franck grabbed for the phone, then real- pennies to the editor, who has to Accompanists were Donna Lee, ized what was up, and had the read this column all the way Dale Qualley, Jean Hill, Frances Parry monitor, Myron Hood, answer the through. Brown, and Hazel Racker.

Short Sends Meteor Dummy to Engravers; **Photographers Shoot Portraits Early**

New Church Building **Construction** is Resumed By Renewed Finances

The construction on the new structure, is gradually being resumed to the pre-autumn level due some of which is in color. to an increase in financial aid and an increase in materials. During magazine style, and eighty-pound the past few months a number of workers were laid off, and construction slackened off consider- be one hundred sixty pages this ably because of lack of funds.

Contractor James Gregory reports that the outside of the edifice is lathed and ready for the plastering crew, which will begin operations on Sunday. The main floor is ready to be lathed, and the trusses are virtually completed.

The carpenters have installed the under-roof over the whole building, and rigid asbestos shingles have been laid over the roof. The carpenters are waiting upon a decision from the church building

Workmen are now concentrating efforts on the front porch, which will eventually have entrance stairways from three directions. The entrance is ready for plaster, and the rough work has already been poured in concrete.

The stained-glass windows have been ordered from the Art Glass Company, and delivery is scheduled for February 15. Most of the window frames have been com- has released a tentative schedule pleted, and the finished windows of future engagements for the colwill also arrive on February 15, lege band. Their next campus enas will most of the outside doors. gagement will come during the meteor campaign, February 14 to arrive early in March.

Accoustical plaster will be put in the main auditorium, and if progress is not retarded, the audito- February 22, and will have a part rium and outside surface will be in the College Day program on completed in time for the graduation exercises in June.

call. Myron said the dean was "busy." One nickel wasted. Lost and Found

The registrar now has proof for reading at the rate of 30 pages per her statement that whenever any- ties. A unique band festival will one has something he doesn't want, be held here on April 20, when hour. One enterprising student something he doesn't know, or the combined bands of La Sierra wanted to know whether he could something he can't do, he calls on College, La Sierra Academy, Glencount "portal-to-portal" reading, that is, counting time from the time her. To-date the lost-and-found dale Academy, and Lynwood department, housed in her office, Academy will appear in concert, one entered the library to the time one left the library. Elder Haussconsists of several textbooks, inler didn't quite think that was cluding "Mathematics Made Easy" nounced at a later date. Closing cricket, and declined the sugges-(maybe lost by some algebra stu-a year of continual activity, the tion. One other fellow, who is the dent?) and "A Child's History of band will make its final appearance the World" (for someone's outside during the Music Week by giving epitome of preciseness, is looking Abraham Mazlum, who has re- afternoon vesper programs in Hole for one slightly-used stop watch. reading?). Other items include a a chapel concert on May 7. The Telephone Hour girl's jacket, two boy's jackets, one Calkins Hall now has it all over man's left shoe (no toe), one flash- **STUDENT CONCERT**

Continued from page 1. Marshall Horsman, will depict campus life and vitality.

There will be a large number of pages of informal pictures of students interspersed throughout the book, and the editor hopes to have college church, a 12th-century the script done by hand. Harold Munson is doing the art work,

The layout will be in modern paper will be used for the printing, as in last year's annual. There will year-sixteen more than last year, to handle the increased number of students and faculty members.

All the members of the staff haven't been chosen yet, but those that have been are as follows: business manager, Arthur Klein; circulation manager, Kenneth Nip; photography editor, Marshall Horsman. Those on the editorial staff are Georgene Hall and Effie Jean Potts. The advisor is Miss Alice Babcock.

The Meteor will go to press at the end of April. Miss Short says she won't promise the Meteor ready for circulation before the last two weeks of school.

Though she has met with many difficulties already, and will no doubt, meet with many more in securing desired materials, Miss Short is planning for a very different and original Meteor.

Bandmaster Trubey Gives Second Semester Plans

Clarence O. Trubey, bandmaster, March 3. They have been requested to play for the Odd Fellows State Convention in Riverside, March 6, when the seniors from six southern academies visit the campus.

A special concert is being planned for Saturday evening, March 22, in Hole Memorial Auditorium, and this program will initiate their tour to other communiwith the guest conductor to be an-

Mendelssohn

meeting on January 6. He dis- atmosphere for meditation and cussed in brief the governmental communion with God, have conpolicies of the countries in the Near sistently been well attended by East, with special emphasis on the many who enjoy listening to the political issues in Palestine. Because of his recent contact with these countries, he was able to answer many pertinent questions about them.

Officers for the second semester's activities will be elected at the next meeting, January 20. Marshall Horsman, Leslie Aggers, and Frances Hill, club president, vicepresident, and secretary, respectively, are the out-going officers.

reverent organ music interspersed with appropriate gems of poetry from Mrs. Hannum's personal collection. The program scheduled for January 18 is as follows: Chorale Prelude on "Dundee" Prelude and Fugue in G major Siciliano

Finale in B flat Choral Prelude on "Martyrdom"



IGOR GORIN CONCERT PLANS ARE Good Form Week FINALIZED; PROGRAM SUBMITTED Banquet Climaxes

Arrangements for the coming appearance of Igor Gorin, "The Prince of Baritones," to the campus for his February 17 concert in the College Hall, were virtually completed this past week when L. E. Behymer, western representative of Ansel Bristol.

This program, which will be released in the CRITERION prior to the concert, includes selections from Mr. Gorin's wide repertoire, many of which have been recently recorded exclusively on Victor Red Seal Records.

Mr. Bristol urges that all tickets reserved for the concert be picked up at the cashier's office in the administration building before tomorrow noon, as all remaining seats will be placed on sale, "first come, first served."

Howard Cleaves Brings 'Midnight Movies in Animaland' for Lyceum

Howard Cleaves, naturalist pho-Columbia Concerts, Inc., submitted tographer, will present his motion the program to be given that eve- picture, "Midnight Movies in Anining, to student body president, mal Land," fourth program presented by the lyceum committee in

the current Travel Adventure Series, in the College Hall, February 1, at 8:00 p. m.

Cleaves, the "human chandelier," is acclaimed as an ace cameraman photography. The success he has had in bagging creatures of the wild on film has been achieved through a unique combination of daring, patience, and mechanical ingenuity.

Feature stories about him have appeared in Popular Science on and off the campus. Monthly, The American Boy, and American Cinematographer.

Week of Culture By Beverly Symonds

Plans for the annual L.S.C. Good Form Week are now in progress. according to Cherrie Clough, cultural vice-president of the Associated Student Body. This muchanticipated event comes February

Miss Clough informs me that

This year special emphasis will tempore of that committee, with in the Renaissance from Dr. Airey). A public speaker and student parweek interesting and profitable for all.

Meteor Sponsors Snapshot Contest

The 1947 Meteor is sponsoring a snapshot contest, now in progress, which will continue to Wednesday noon, February 5. The only qualification is that snaps submitted must be of either college students or faculty members.

Students entering photographs in this contest should write the names of the individuals in the picture on the back of the photograph, together with the name of the student submitting the picture. All pictures should be placed in the box between the main doors of La Sierra Hall. The best photograph submitted will be printed in the February 13 issue of the CRITER-ION.

Pacific Union College Trades Student Programs with L. S. C.

Veterans' Organization Adopts Constitution

The newest organization on our 3, and is climaxed by another stu- already well-organized campus is the month of February, according dent favorite, the Good Form Week the newly-formed veteran's club, to Ansel Bristol, president of the banquet on Sunday evening, Feb- known officially as Sigma Chi. This La Sierra College A.S.B. ruary 10. This will be the first organization will aid in the better-A.S.B. function of the second se- ment of campus activities and promester, as students are just now mote a closer cooperation with the beginning to recuperate from their school in solving problems peculiar mid-year final examination "daze." to our returning ex-G.I.'s.

The name, Christian Soldier, was in the specialized field of wildlife the entire week has been designed chosen because it is symbolic of to raise the cultural level of the the standards set up by the group. college by bringing proper social Temporary officers were chosen usages to the students in a direct at a pre-vacation meeting, with manner. The plans for chapel and Channell Rockwell as chairman and joint worship programs will be dem- Robert Osborn as secretary. A onstration programs to show the committee was selected at that time student body proper social graces to develop a constitution. Betty Beem was chosen secretary pro

> be placed on interpretation and Johnny Leland, Walter Cason, understanding of cultural music, Leslie Aggers, and William Brown art, and literature. (The editor to assist her. She announced that suggests each student interested in the constitution was drawn up and this phase of culture take a course adopted at the last meeting, January 27.

A nominating committee to select ticipation will help to make this officers for the remainder of the school term was appointed, with George Pursley as chairman. Other committee members include Walter Cason, Milton Borg, Leslie Aggers and Betty Beem.

Cubley, Ortner Compile issues of the CRITERION. **Business Conv.** Notes

The "Proceedings of the Council Mother-Daughter of Business and Secretarial Teach- Banquet Scheduled ers" held in Takoma Park, Washington, D. C., August 21 to September 3, 1946, have been compiled into a 129-page volume by E. S. Cubley, professor of business administration, and Irene Ortner, professor of secretarial science.

Copies of the proceedings are being mailed to all business administration and secretarial science teachers in Seventh-day Adventist other plans are still tentative. Turn to page 3, col. I

Dr. George Tome, father of George and Betty Tome, suffered an attack of coro-

The Associated Student Body of La Sierra College and the Student Association of Pacific Union College are making preparations to exchange student programs during

Pacific Union College will present the first program on our campus, under the direction of their Student Association prexy, George Jensen, arriving on the campus sometime on Thursday, February 6. They will present the chapel program on Friday, February 7. and the evening vespers program. They will return to the "College on the Hill" at Angwin on Sunday morning, February 9, after a brief visit on the campus.

Ansel Bristol will lead a student delegation to P.U.C., leaving here on Thursday morning, February 20. to present the Friday chapel and evening service at that college on the following day.

A.S.B. cultural vice-president, Cherrie Clough, and social vicepresident, Kay Neal, are working with Mrs. Mable Curtis-Romant, professor of speech, on the program to be presented at P.U.C. Indications are that approximately ten students will be included in the group going north. Later plans will be announced in the following

Sunday, February 16

The biennial Mother-Daughter banquet, given by the women of Sigma Phi Kappa, will be held in the college cafeteria, Sunday evening, February 16, according to the club president, Frances Hill.

Invitations have been sent to guest musicians and speaker, but Committees have been appointed to handle invitations, reception, decorations, program, and menu.

Ruth McKinzie was appointed to serve as chairman of the invitations with Rose Wilson and mara assisting. The remmittee is headed by Zimmerman, with Marion and Velma Whitaker ome was selected to be of the decoration comher co-workers are Efotts, Barbara Martin, Smith, Mary Smith, and gner. onna Ball is chairman of im committee, and is Ruth Rees, Elaine Shele Loveless, Lucille Es-Betty Beem. Dorothy chief of the menu comorking with Jo Ann d Marilyn White.

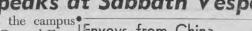
Five-Star Chinese General Visits Campus; Speaks at Sabbath Vespers

A surprise visit to the campus was paid by Chinese General Feng Envoys from China Yu-hsiang, one of the five five-star generals of the world, on January 18 at 5:10 p. m. Dormitory students met jointly for the Sabbath evening vesper hour, and a few people from the village attended this unexpected event.

General Feng Yu-hsiang was accompanied on the platform by President G. T. Anderson, Elder E. G. Annofsky, of San Francisco, and the general's interpreter, Elder John Oss, veteran missionary to China. As the group entered the auditorium, they were met with a thundering applause by a respectful, standing audience.

Gen. Presented by Anderson

The general was introduced by President Anderson, and stepped to the rostrum with his interpreter. "Americans have a great responsi-bility to the world, especially the younger generation," he began. 'Your Lincoln and Washington have set the world an example of





General and Mme. Feng Yu-hsiang

Cites Chinese Proverb Citing a Chinese proverb, the

During the do it without reserve." "We're all just people," he affirmed, "and us should give ourselves whole heartedly to adjusting these in- equalities in life."Friday, January 31In the do it without reserve." "We're gan, of Loma Linda, speaker. 5:19 p. m. Sunset.In the delegation from the delegation from the college.personal sacrifice in freeing mank kind. They were instrumental in inequality of mankind.Friday, January 3110:15 a. m. Chapel, Dr. Loner- gan, of Loma Linda, speaker. 5:19 p. m. Sunset.In the delegation from the college dormitories at- tended the services held at the Price-Daniel Mortuary, Uos Angeles, Monday at 2 p. m., January 27. Floral 9:15 a. m. College Sabbath School, H.M.A."Even today," he continued ear nestly, "this inequality persists. Even in your own United States some things are not equal. Who's responsibility is it that these things warmed up to his subject, and at time spoke so rapidly and in vol- uble, good-natured Chinese thatSaturday, February 1 9:15 a. m. College 9:15 a. m. College Sabbath School, H.M.A.Saturday, February 1 9:15 a. m. College 9:15 a. m. College Sabbath School, H.M.A.11:00 a. m. Church Service, El- der W. F. Specht, speaker. 2:00 p. m. Woodcraft Band. 4:30 p. m. Organ vespers, H.M.A.The staff of the College Criterion joins the student dormitory clubs.The staff of the family in their bereavement.Store of p. m. Cleaves Lyceum,The staff of the family in their bereavement.	Pat McNa ception ce Eleanore lyn Jacobs as assistan Betty T chairman mittee, and fie Jean H Genevieve Phyllis Wa Mary D the progra aided by I don, Joann teb, and Terry is the mittee, w Coggin and
---	---



In the December 12, 1946 issue of the Criterion, an editorial appeared on this page informing the student body and other subscribers of the increased traffic hazards attendant with the increased number of motor vehicles operating in this area.

Since that date there have been a number of arrests made by the California State Highway Patrol, involving both residents and college stu-On Sunday morning, January 26, an offidents. cer followed an automobile from Arlington directly to the campus, driven by a local doctor (not connected with the college), who exceeded the speed limit and neglected to observe the several boulevard stops between that community and our own.

As the police officer pointed out to that driver, an automobile may knock down, injure, and even kill a pedestrian, whether driven by a doctor or a drunkard. This man exceeded the 25-mile speed limit of the community by more than 40 m.p.h. and neglected to observe two boulevard stops. This incident is related only because it is NOT unusual, but a common example of the flagrant violations of the California State Motor Vehicle Code, by citizens of this community.

It was my privilege to speak with the patrolman after he had issued the citation to the gentleman mentioned above, and he said that the most common types of violations in this area are, (1) exceeding the speed limit, (2) reckless driving, and (3) failure to make a complete stop at boulevard stops. Most drivers either totally ignore boulevard stop signs, or slow down and shift gears into second. The law demands a complete stop at all boulevard stop signs, and failure to do so may result in leaving the driver open to prosecution.

DRIVERS IGNORE SIGNS

Many drivers are not aware of the fact that the community has posted signs indicating that there is a 25-mile speed limit, and they race along as if they were out on the open highway. Pierce Street, connecting the college with La Sierra Heights, does not have sidewalks on either side of the street, thus increasing the danger of injuring pedestrians on that thoroughfare.

Campus Drive, which runs from the College Store, past College Hall, to connect with Pierce Street, has a speed limit of 15 miles per hour, and is a school zone. Several hundred small elementary school children go to school in the College Hall, and are continually crossing the road, which as all others in the community, has no sidewalks.

Many students unintentionally violate this ordinance, and it is small wonder that more of the children aren't struck down every day. Students are the worst offenders on Campus Drive, and steps will be taken to correct this violation. If it is necessary, police officers will be stationed on this road to protect the youth of the community. K. F. Ambs, business manager, is currently working on the problem of creating one-way traffic west on this drive to alleviate the traffic congestion, which is a daily occurrence.

PARKING PROBLEM GROWS WORSE

Another serious problem, also mentioned in last month's editorial, is the parking problem, aggravated by the surplus number of automobiles that must be parked on or near the campus proper. "No Parking" signs were erected some time ago, but went unheeded by the motoring public at

Circulation Manager Changes Distribution

COLLEGE

The Circulation Manager, Alden Carleton, announces the change of distribution of the CRITERION from the present location in the Administration building to the former location between the two main entrances to the La Sierra Hall. All dormitory students and village students are requested to pick up their copies there, and academic students will find their copies in the location in front of lower Hole Memorial Auditorium.

It is hoped that the centralization of the circulation will be an improvement over the present system of dormitory distribution and village distribution.

Poet's Corner . . .

CRITERION

MY STAR

Have you ever seen my star That shines up there so far? Have you wished upon its glow For all the things you wish to know? Do you watch the setting sun Waiting for one star, that one?

Do you wake at night to find That star smiling at you so kind? Do you hear its whispered answers Tap like dreamy, muffled dancers? Have you watched it twinkle afar, Do you love my star?

CARROLL JOHNSON

(This was a prize-winning entry in the National Poetry Association's annual "Anthology of College Poetry.")

Faculty Flash=

By Frances Hill

On the door of one of the studios in H.M.A. hangs a sign reading Jeanne and Melvin Hill."

Upon entering the studio one usually finds at least one music stand beside the piano. You see, both Mr. and Mrs. Hill find that music fills a good share of their time.

To write first of one and then of another would be impossible,



Mrs. Jean Hill

for as a question was put to one, the other would continue on.

Mrs. Hill was born in China and spent the first 15 years of her life there.

"I was pursued by bandits," she said. "We were bombed and finally because of the trouble with the Communists, we spent a summer in Japan. When the summer ended we went back to China, and then because of the war, I was sent to the States."

Mrs. Hill came to the States to stay in 1939, and graduated from Emmanuel Missionary College in 1944. She completed her degree in piano from Prof. H. B. Hannum, and has also studied violin extensively. She minored in English, French and education. Maplewood Academy in Minnesota, and Glendale Academy have each claimed her a year.



Mr. Melvin Hill

Mr. Hill decided it was time for him to leave us to our "Woman's conversation," and immediately, Mrs. Hill proceeded to reveal portions of his past.

"My husband played French horn in the Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra for six months. Then he went to E.M.C. for a year before the armed services claimed him.

"He never had traveled much until then, but during his two years in the Army, he 'visited' the Pacific,



Cope Works for Business Degree 23 V

Eyebrows lifted and heads turned as students noticed, last September, that there was one certain young man who seemed to have priority at

Angwin Hall. Boys envied his ability to "make himself at home," literally, in the girls' dormitory.

1

z

He would casually walk in either the front or rear door, without bothering to attend to the perfunctory duty of ringing the door bell, which is a "never-do" with the dean.

But soon the news drifted around the campus that Kenneth Cope, the Horatio Alger of our story, was our "Man of Angwin," in reality the nurse's husband. For those who still are in the dark-the nurse's apartment is on the first floor of Angwin Hall.

Kenny commented that his "haven of rest" was rather difficult to approach, and presented quite a problem with girls hastily dashing down the hall toward their respective rooms as he went to and from his classes.

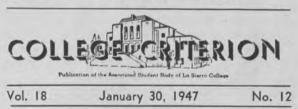
Kenneth hails from the scenic (and colder) state of Colorado, Denver to be exact. He attended Campion Academy for what seemed like the proverbial "three score years and ten," and attended Union College for one year, majoring in business administration, before going into the army.

Just on the side I asked him what he thought about the comparison on student systems and activities between Union and L.S.C. He reported that at Union the students participated much more and that their school spirit seems a bit higher. He seemed to think that the students are the deciding factor in how high the level of school spirit is maintained, and has definite ideas on the subject. Ask him!

But back to the biography. Then when the war came, Kenny left behind school and his girl friend for a three-year "stretch" with Uncle Sam in the army. As a T/4 he dropped in to see what Africa, Italy, France, and Switzerland had to offer that couldn't be found in the homeland.

The war ended (as most wars do) and back to the States came Mr. Cope, now just plain "Mister." The first thing that Kenny did after reaching the States was to marry his girl, Phyllis, (the school nurse) and then head for college-La Sierra College. He claims he likes school much better now that he is married, for he wasn't overjoyed with life in a dormitory before (and look where he is now!).

He hopes to finish college in another couple of years, and go on to get his Master's degree.



Entered as second-class matter, November 1, 1929, at the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

large.

Motorists, especially on Saturday, park in such a manner that in the case of a disaster, there would be no escape. Cars are double parked on both sides of Campus Drive, in the orange groves, and on one recent Sabbath automobiles were parked on three sides of the college fire truck, thus preventing it from being moved in the event of an emergency! Individuals who are remonstrated with merely laugh it off, or at best grudgingly move to another prohibited area.

Other areas behind La Sierra Hall and in front of the administration building have been reserved for faculty members. Two areas were reserved for visitors. All have been shamelessly ignored, causing confusion and creating more traffic hazards. Mr. Ambs stated that this must be stopped, or necessary steps will be taken to insure observance of this ordinance. -R.W.C.

She rode 4,000 miles in China on the platform of an open truck," volunteered the man of the household.

"And she's been to France to study-and ever since the tender age of six she's been studying music. She can play a Chinese instrument too, but I never can pronounce it correctly," he continued.

When asked about hobbies, Mr. Hill had even more to say:

"Hobbies? say, she collects everything.... Once it's coins, then it's dolls. She has dolls from all over the world. Next she does leather work, and you should see the way she can decorate bulletin boards."

principally New Guinea and Japan.'

French horn is his pride and joy, but he can really play almost anything – he teaches instruments in the grade school and also helps with the band while working on his degree in music.

"For several months I endeavored to teach him the piano, but that didn't work too well. We find Miss Farnsworth has much better luck."

Notify Circulation Manager of all changes in address, listing both old and new addresses.

Published weekly by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school year. Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25. Printed by the College Press.

Member

Associated Collegiate Press

Editor Roger W. Coon Associate Editors Dorothy Terry, Jackie Bauer News Editor . Lois Freeze Feature Editor Frances Hill Religious Editor Moses Chalmers Columnist . Mary Dona Ball Club Editor Ardyce Hanson Floodlight Marilyn White Reporters: Beverly Freese, Beverly Symonds, Vinette Kinch, Ann Price, Delos Champaign, Roy Shearer Typists Violet Boyko, Carolyn Carr, Greta Cook Photographers . Marshall Horsman, L. H. Cushman Circulation Manager . . . Alden Carleton Editorial Adviser . Lillian Beatty

Missionary Volunteer Sunshine Band Visits Neighbors of Woodcraft

Cubley, Ortner Compile **Business Conv.** Notes

Continued from page 1 colleges and junior colleges in North America, Miss Ortner reports. This volume contains the proceedings of last summer's convention, together with complete like to tell you about it. transcripts of all addresses and papers presented.

Professor Cubley was the chairman at the convention, and Miss Ortner acted as secretary. Professor R. W. Fowler, from Union College, assisted as associate chairman, while Irma Watt, also of Union, acted as associate secretary.

On account of the shortage of secretaries at the General Conference offices, the members of the Arlington. business and secretarial departments of La Sierra College were delegated to prepare this monu- rousing song service that cheers the mental work at La Sierra College. hearts of these lonely people who graphing was done under Miss Ort- is an organized program, with spener's direction. The publications cial music, scripture reading, were bound at the college print prayer, and a short sermonette, all shop.

Included in this compendium are transcripts of papers presented at the convention by Charles Zoubek, editor of the Gregg News Writer, the national shorthand magazine; McKee Fisk, nationally-known editor of commercial textbooks; Wallace Bowman, prominent figure in the business education field; Dr. Harvey A. Morrison, manager of the Review and Herald Publishing Association; W. E. Nelson, treasurer of the General Conference, and many others.

Professor Cubley received a letter of commendation from Keld J. Reynolds, former dean of this college, and present associate secretary of the department of education, General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists. Dr. Reynolds is the editor of the denominational educational periodical, Journal of True Education, and requested that a section of the compilation be prepared for publication in the April issue of the Journal.

Trade Winds

College seniors met and organized the sixty-fourth graduating class of Pacific Union College, January 12. Mr. Hugh Cowles was elected president. Dr. T. Housel Jemison was chosen as class faculty -Campus Chronicle sponsor.

dence hall were accepted at a special session of the Pacific Union College Board of Trustees, January Loveless is in charge of the music, 8. Ground breaking and construc- and Mr. Aggers acts as general tion is to begin spring quarter.

By Vinette Kinch

Have you ever attended the Neighbors of Woodcraft missionary band that meets every Sabbath af-ternoon at 2:00 p. m.? Many students have a misconception of the paper? nature of this band, and many never satisfy their curiosity, so I would

Sponsored by M. V. Society

the Missionary Volunteer Society, is one of the many missionary bands formed by and composed of students themselves. Every week a group of missionary-minded students leave the campus in a cara-Neighbors of Woodcraft home in out.

The service begins a few moments before 3:00 p. m. with a given by the students.

Friendship Hour is Favorite

Following this program, which usually lasts for a half-hour, the students enjoy the "friendship" period. They form a long line, and pass among the elderly ladies, shaking their hands and speaking words of cheer and comfort to them. It is truly called the "friendship" period, and many of the students know the majority of the ladies by name.

Special Song Service Held

the student group form a choir and given by Miss Ellen Short, the sing the gospel hymns that the teacher. ladies love so well. The superin- Oliphant, Mary Jean Norton, and tendent remarked to the new Geraldine Cree each read papers CAMPUS CAPERS leader, Leslie Aggers, that the ladies love to hear the young people productions. The music of the art-"No sing "Jesus Is Coming Again." one can sing that song like the Adventists," she commented. "Perhaps no other group means it like the Adventists," Leslie observed.

After the song service is over, prayer is offered with an appro-priate musical background of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again." The students regretfully take their leave, and promise to return the following week.

Aggers, Loveless Head Band

James Gray was the leader of the Woodcraft Band during the Plans for a new women's resi- first semester, and Leslie Aggers and Bill Loveless are in joint command for the second 18 weeks. Mr. superintendent. He reported that them but using them, for she likes and has swum in the Pacific and on a farm in Colorado.

Editor:

WANDA FOSTER

EDITORIALLY . . .

What do you think about our CLASS; OTHER OFFICERS ELECTED

ing about the Prep Parade section, but we have not yet found anyone Show; Horsman is M. C. willing to do anything about it. In

whole paper. It's up to the students to help build it into a paper starting a new semester, let's resolve to really get behind the Prep Parade and put new life into it.

We can do it if we try! -PAT MCNAMARA

Short Demonstrates Music Appreciation

recent chapel program given by the the ten. music appreciation class. "Praise Ye the Lord," was read by Mary Jean Norton, as she led out in the devotional exercises. She was assisted by Charles Oliphant.

Joyce McNew, Charles tive Bohemia. on the lives of musicians and their records.



We have heard people complain- Students Stage Quiz

A quiz program was presented fact, some of the people who shout by the A.S.B. on Thursday, Janu-This band, under the auspices of the loudest are also the ones to ary 16, with Marshall Horsman back out the fastest when they are acting as master of ceremonies, asked to write an article or a fea- while Barbara Jean Holbert and ture story. If you have any real Bill Brunie were the roving reportideas about how the paper could ers. The work of the roving rebe improved we would be more porters was to go through the authan glad to hear them, but we dience, picking at random those van of automobiles to go to the also need you to help carry them who would answer the questions.

"We don't make 'snickers'," said The editors cannot write the Harshal Horsman, "and have no dollars to give you, but we will give nickels for the correct anthey will be proud of. If there is swers. The questions had been party, or something exciting, supplied by the students, twenty-They collaborated in the organiza-tion of material, and the mimeo-lives. After the song service there it's your paper. Now that we are the way from catch questions to historical dates.

The "jack pot" question was open to all. It read: "What is the total enrollment of La Sierra College, academy, and grade school since its founding in 1922?" It of the academy science teacher, happened that ten persons gave 15,000 as the answer. The correct answer was 15,099. The prize pital. Phonograph music introduced a finally went to Jean Lorenz, one of

A special feature of the program was an original poem, written by Charles Oliphant, and read by Miss Short. The poem was in-Something of the activities and spired by the life of the composer, After the visiting period is over accomplishments of the class was Smetana. It had for its theme the Moldau, a river in Smetana's na-

ists was presented by means of because she needed windshield including the father, who says he wipers for her new glasses.

Members of the senior class of 47 presented their officers at chapel on Monday, January 20. They are as follows:

President: Dick Moutz Vice-president: Sybil Clark Secretary: Joanne Loveless

Treasurer: David Ekvall Assistant treasurer: Marilyn

Stubbs Sergeant-at-arms: Gordon Simmons

Chaplain: John Bruce

WHAT'S THIS? INCOME TAX REPORT

Joint Return of Elmer J. and Joyce C. Digneo 11780 Hazeldell, La Sierra Arlington, Calif.

*Exemption: Elsmere Jay Digneo

Born Jan. 20, 1947, 4:28 a. m. Weight, 6 lbs. 2 oz. *As far as the government is concerned, he is worth a \$500 tax exemption, but to his parents he is pricless.

The latest visit from the stork was to Mrs. Elmer Digneo, the wife Professor Elmer J. Digneo, at the Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hos-

Little Elsmere Jay arrived at a very opportune moment, just in time to be announced with the senior officers. He was unable to make a personal appearance but he received as many cheers as did the senior president. Since Mr. Digneo is senior advisor, the class has decided to adopt Jay as mascot.

It has been rumored that the baby bears a strong resemblance to his father, but there is hope that he will outgrow it and eventually During the rainy days, Shirley look like his mother. The latest Templeton was heard complaining report is that everyone is doing fine, will soon be back to normal!"

Let's Get Acquainted ... On a bright June day in 1930 Imogene Looney, preferably

Marcia Specht was born at Orlando, called Jean, was born April 29, 1930, in Anaheim, California, and, Florida, where her father was a

incidently, she's proud of her birthplace. She is a typical girl when it comes to sports, hobbies, etc. Her hobby is collecting recipes and patterns, and not only collecting teacher in the academy. Since then she

has crossed the United States from Florida to California. She has visited Yosemite and Sequoia, has made a trip to Alaska,

Time: May 12, 1930.

The place: Jaraso, Colorado.

The people: Mr. and Mrs. J. W.

Barker.

The arrival of a baby girl named Peggy. This greeneyed, fair-haired little lady grew up, along with her six brothers and three sisters,

both cooking and sewing. She Atlantic oceans and also in the Peggy spends each summer on



Associate Editors: Pat McNamara Betty Hannum Opal Johnson

"Signs of the Times" Holds Annual Contest

A total of \$180 in prizes is being offered college students in Seventh-day Adventist colleges by the Signs of the Times in their annual literary talent search.

"This talent search has been arranged to discover latent literary talent among the rising generation of Adventist youth," according to Arthur S. Maxwell, editor of the publication.

Students in the various sections of the freshman composition class, and any other college student interested, may submit articles for the contest. Subjects suggested deal with prophecy, nature of man, the law, the Bible, the second advent, or other devotional topics. Articles should not exceed 1600 words in length. For other particulars in regard to the preparation and disposition of manuscripts, students may secure a copy of the brochure giving full particulars from Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, professor of English.

In the 1946 talent search, students from La Sierra College took the highest number of prizes of any of the six colleges submitting entries. Student authors who rated sion of the first semester, Paul recognition were: Robert D. Colton, Marguerite Hannum, Beverly Symonds, Lilah Nahorney, Alden Carleton, Janet Arnold, Elaine Sheldon, and Barbara Tower.

THOMPSON RECEIVES PHYSICAL REVIEW By Vinette Kinch.

Dr. Julian Thompson and the physics majors are rejoicing in the recent much-belated arrival of an extensive file of volumes of The Physical Review. Adequate ref- TEACHERS OF TOMORROW erence material is essential to advanced study and research in any field. The Physical Review, official publication of the American Physi- 23. Evelyn Dugan, freshman, cal Society, is probably the best teacher training student, was single source of such reference ma- elected president; Edith James, single source of such reference material in this country. The present sophomore, home economics major, shipment includes, with minor ex- was chosen vice-president; Helen ceptions, a complete file of this val- Szabo, freshman, elementary eduuable publication from 1906 to cation major, is the secretary-1945, covering nearly the entire treasurer of the local chapter, and period of the development of mod- Myra Webster, freshman, teacherern physics. The physics depart- training student, is the publicity ment is very grateful for the alertness and energetic action of our elementary education major, was librarian. Mrs. Olive Severs-Pal- voted historian, and Leatha Limermer, which made this collection ick, sophomore, teacher-training available. This is particularly true student, was chosen parliamentarsince such publications are in ex- ian. treme demand for the rebuilding of university libraries destroyed in motto were discussed, and designs Europe.



By Ardyce Hanson INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUB

Second semester officers of the International Relations Club will begin their work officially at the meeting on February 3. The officers who have been elected are Lloyd Wilder, senior pre-medical student, as president; James Van Arsdale, senior business administration major, as vice-president; and Cloey Murray, sophomore business administration major, as secretary. A committee has been appointed,

which is formulating plans for the chapel program to be given in February by the International Relations Club members. The exact nature of the program will be announced at a later date.

M.K.B. ELECTION

Second semester officers for Mu Beta Kappa, men's dormitory club, were chosen Thursday night, January 16, at the last business ses-Schooley presiding.

New officers chosen were: president, Ira Bailie, sophomore, premedical; 1st vice-president, Vernon Curtis, sophomore, pre-medical; 2nd vice-president, Charles Oliphant; secretary, Byron Eller, junior, pre-medical; treasurer, Dick S e r n s, sophomore, theological; chaplain, Harry Garlick, freshman, theological; and sergeant-at-arms, Bob Vannix, sophomore, pre-medical.

The Teachers of Tomorrow chapter elected new officers at the business meeting held on January secretary; Lawana Scantlin, junior,

At this session ideas for a new for club stationery were submitted.

LUMNEWS

(A few months ago the addresses of members of the Class of '46 were posted the "Criterion" for your convenience. Below are the addresses of the members the Class of '45, first-degree candidates at La Sierra College.)

..... 131 Menlo Ave., Hawthorne, Calif.

COLLEGE CRITERION

PHOTO CLUB

raphers, began the new semester tion Park on the first day of the new period.

trip was planned by the first sem- foe.' ester officers, Wesley Kime, Bill In closing, the general explained Dunbar, Moses Chalmers, and John his mission to the United States. Landis.

new officers were chosen for the second semester. Ralph Adams Chiang Kai-shek to survey soil con-Horsman, CRITERION staff photog- the United States. "In China we rapher, as vice-president; Velma are constantly having floods," he Reed, secretary; and Raul Miller, reported, and these cause famines treasurer.

MINISTERIAL FELLOWSHIP

A special meeting of the Ministerial Fellowship was called Saturday evening, January 18, for the election of second semester officers. Although the Fellowship admits non-theological students on an associate membership basis, the officers are all theological or religion majors.

John Shewmake was chosen president; Robert Wheatley, vicepresident; Joseph Pierce, secretary Herbert Dunham, assistant secre tary; and Paul Schooley, parliamentarian. Andrew Peters was the retiring president.

LE CERCLE FRANCAIS

A special meeting of the Le Cercle Francais, campus French club, is called for tonight at 6:00 o. m. in Miss Marguerite Ambs' classroom in La Sierra Hall.

Violet Boyko, club president, requests that each member of the organization be prompt. The agenda consists of electing second semester officers, and having the pictures of both groups of officers taken for the Meteor.

Pres. Anderson Speaks on Life of John the Baptist

"The Life of John the Baptist" was presented by G. T. Anderson as the Christian's greatest challenge of higher living, Sabbath morning, January 25.

This challenge presented is the foundation principle of true Christian living. It can successfully be met, the president went on to say, by fulfilling God's purposes and depending upon His strength. The Chinese society," she concluded. depending upon His strength. The life of John did not appear a successful one to men, but, Dr. An- as her important husband in

Five-Star Chinese General Addresses Special Student Vespers Convocation

Continued from page Elder Oss had a difficult time Stenborn, Bassham Join translating every idea.

relations, General Feng said: "Your

A group of Metol Maniacs, boys gave their arms, their legs, known locally as student photog- and even their lives on Chinese soil to preserve freedom. They right by taking a field trip to the fought and died side by side with and Miss Leona Bassham. Mrs. photographic exhibit in Exposi- our Chinese boys. There is a Stenborn comes to L.S.C. from the great bond between us that nothing White Memorial Hospital, Los An-The group left the campus after depth of feeling. "China is eter- mal course and taught in church their morning classes, returning in nally grateful for the aid which schools for several years. She rethe evening for study period. The you gave us against our common ceived her B. S. degree in dietetics,

He is a member of the Chinese Na- ter's degree in nutrition. At a recent business meeting the tional Conservancy Board, and was and great distress among my peo-

ley Authority and similar projects, a similar plan in China.

Madam Feng Speaks on Women

Madam Feng sat with a group of associates in the audience, and when she rose to speak, she was accorded the same response respectfully given her famous husband. This internationally-famous woman Give \$3,000 in Prizes spoke on the status of women in China. Although she has a mastery of the English language, she

preferred to speak in Chinese, and Elder Oss again acted as interpreter.

"Many Americans wonder why the women of China have bound feet," she began. "Most of these women with bound feet belong to the Handi dynasty. Why did the women have their feet bound? It was because the men wanted to suppress the women, and this was one of the best ways.'

Noting the amused looks on the faces of her audience, Mme. Feng matters of social and economic imsmiled, "But they don't do that today. The recent war changed like the bulk of our population, the minds of the Chinese men about the station of women in life. During the war the women went out on the front lines to aid the men. They solicited money, purchased medicine, helped in hospitals, established little factories, and made clothing for the men in the trenches.

"These activities helped raise womanhood in the estimation of the men, and gradually we have Mme. Feng is as widely known ment, Tamiment, Pennsylvania.

Speaking on Chinese-American College Faculty; Teach Home Ec., Pre-nursing

Second semester increases in the faculty include Mrs. Ruth Stenborn can sever," he said with a great geles. In college she took the norand has taken graduate work at the In closing, the general explained University of California at Berkley. She is now working toward a Mas-

At La Sierra College Mrs. Stencommissioned by Generalissimo born is scheduled to teach the Clothing I class, and will assist in was elected president; Marshall servation and hydraulic projects in the home economics department.

Miss Bassham also comes to the college from the White Memorial Hospital. She is a registered nurse and received her B. S. degree in ple." He expressed admiration for the work of the Tennessee Val-Comparative Nursing Practice, Supervision in Schools of Nursing, and manifested a desire to begin Teaching in Schools of Nursing, Projects in Nursing, and Current Trends in Nursing. Watch for features on both these new teachers in future "Faculty Flashes."

Tamiment Institute to

The Tamiment Social and Economic Institute in New York City announces an annual essay contest, awarding \$3000 in cash prizes to the five undergraduate college students submitting the best essays on the theme - "Roads to Industrial Peace." The first prize will be an award of \$1500, a second prize of \$750, and three third prizes of \$250 each.

In announcing the contest, Louis Waldman, chairman of the essay committee, said, "The purpose of this award is to stimulate college students to constructive thought on need to be awakened to the implications of current trends and events. . . .'

All students of La Sierra College are eligible to enter this contest, but may submit only one essay, which should be from 5000-8000 words in length, and typed, doublespaced on one side of the sheet. The contest closes April 25, 1947, and winners will be announced at Tamiment Institute at Camp Tami-

Richard Clinton Barron 131 Menlo Ave., Hawthorne, Calif. Thomas H. Blincoe 6947 Bingham, Dearborn, Mich. LaVern Alton Blumenshien 723 Paru St., Alameda, Calif. Arthur Edward Dalgleish 910 5th St., Calexico, Calif. Blossom M. Fairchild Rt. I, Wells St., Arlington, Calif. Charles Robert Hall 635 W. Rosecrans, Gardena, Calif. Hazel D. Howard-Peters La Sierra Station, Arlington, Calif. Ralph S. Larson % Pacific Union Conf., Glendale, Calif. Charles D. Martin Rt. 2, Box 405, Yucaipa, Calif. Dean E. B. Matheson La Sierra College, Arlington, Calif. Mrs. Kathryn Matheson La Sierra College, Arlington, Calif. Mrs. Kathryn Matheson La Sierra College, Arlington, Calif. Mrs. Alonzo R. Mohr 970 So. Main St., Lapeer, Mich. Weldon H. Mattison, 2725 Cyprus Ave., Rt. 4, Box 4532, Santa Ana, Calif. Joseph H. Nixon Box 535, Susanville, Calif. Elder Stephen C. Pritchard Colegio Union, Casilla 2102, Lima, Peru Earl R. Reynolds, Jr. 210 West Fesler St., Santa Maria, Calif. Robert Lee Rowe enroute to California (Missionary appointee to Alexandria, Egypt. After arrival their address will be 7 Rue Sidi Gaber, Sporting Sta., Ramleh (Alexandria) Egypt.) <th>cessful one to men, but, Dr. An- derson stated, "Success in God's sight is not according to man's standards." In his sermon, he paralleled the life of John the Baptist with the lives of great leaders, reformers, prophets, and other prominent Christian followers. He urged us to accept a challenge similar to the one which John the Baptist ac- cepted, and appealed that we would learn to make our judgments for the Eternal. Eat in College Cafeteria Tollowing the meeting, the couple and their attendants made their way down to the cafeteria, and re- quested that "no special prepara- tions be made for us; we would like to eat with the college students at their tables." After their brief visit the group went to Los Angeles, where, two</th>	cessful one to men, but, Dr. An- derson stated, "Success in God's sight is not according to man's standards." In his sermon, he paralleled the life of John the Baptist with the lives of great leaders, reformers, prophets, and other prominent Christian followers. He urged us to accept a challenge similar to the one which John the Baptist ac- cepted, and appealed that we would learn to make our judgments for the Eternal. Eat in College Cafeteria Tollowing the meeting, the couple and their attendants made their way down to the cafeteria, and re- quested that "no special prepara- tions be made for us; we would like to eat with the college students at their tables." After their brief visit the group went to Los Angeles, where, two
Samuel S. Rutan Rt. 2, Box 95, Paradise, Calif. Royal A. C. Sage 751 Hartwell St., Teaneck, N. J. James Vern Scully 1721 Glencoe Drive, Lemon Grove, Calif. Calvin L. Trautwein La Sierra College, Arlington, Calif. Elmer J. Digneo	All dormitory student outgoing telephone calls, local and long- distance, must be made from resi- dence toll telephones: Calkins Hall — Riverside 9433. Angwin Hall — Riverside 9432.



BANQUET CLIMAXES CULTURE V

P.U.C. MOTOR CARAVAN ARRIVES HERE FROM ANGWIN TONIGHT

A group of eighteen students and. three faculty members from Pacific Union College will arrive on the La Sierra campus early this evening in a caravan of cars, with a motorcycle escort. They will provide the chapel program Friday, February 7, and vesper service der the leadership of Kenneth Cope, that evening. This is an exchange program sponsored by the Associated Student Body. The weekend of February 20-23, several der John Hancock, Missionary Volmembers of the La Sierra College A.S.B., under the leadership of President Ansel Bristol, will return charter members of this newlythe engagement at Pacific Union formed organization to work. College.

Shearer Heads Committee

Two committees have been formed, with Roy Shearer as gen- their Comrade requirements comeral chairman, to plan and carry out the entertainment for these visitors. Georgene Hall, Annetta Striplin, Ellsworth Wellman, Bill Loveless and Francis Cossentine have been selected to serve as members.

Visitors Tour Campus

Under the direction of these students, many former P.U.C.-ites. the P.U.C. students will be conducted on a guided tour of the campus, visiting classes Friday morning, and various industrial departments of La Sierra College after lunch. Sabbath afternoon they will be guests of honor in the Neighbors of Woodcraft Band.

Arrangements have been made with Mrs. Van Ausdle for special tables at all meals throughout their stay on the campus.

Russell Wright Shows Documentary Film on 'Norway Lives Again'

Russell Wright will present the technicolor motion picture, "Norway Lives Again," another of the Travel Adventure series, on Saturday evening, Feb. 15, at 8:00 p.m. in College Hall.

These pictures are the first col- COMING ored motion pictures to come out of Europe since the war. This film Friday, February 7 tells the complete story of Norway today. It is not a war picture, but a complete story of the people, country, scenic beauty, and leading personalities. Mr. Wright was one of the first correspondents to go to Europe af-ter V-J Day on the old pre-war passport basis. He has returned recently from a 5-months' stay in the Scandinavian countries. He has covered Europe, Asia, Africa, and the North American continent as photographer and reporter, making newsreels and reporting for Universal newsreel, Associated Press, London Daily News, Look magazine, and other news enterprises.

M. V. Society Sponsors Master Comrade Club

The Missionary Volunteer Society of La Sierra College is sponsoring a Master Comrade club unsophomore business administration major, following vespers tomorrow evening, February 7. Elunteer secretary of the Southeastern California Conference, set the

Everyone interested is invited to oin. Eligibility requires that members be 16 years of age, or have pleted.

Student assistants connected with the Master Comrade club are: Marshall Horsman, the first student at L.S.C. to be invested as a Master Comrade, Art Johnson, Effie Jean Potts, Leatha Limerick, Jenna Lee Lewis, Juan Cortes, Mary Jane Bruce, and Art Hicks.

Continued on page 4

Cafeteria Announces Change in Schedule

Mrs. Anna Giddings-Van Ausdle, cafeteria matron, announces a change in the hours scheduled for serving meals. The new schedule is

Breakfast-6:55-7:15 a.m. Dinner-11:50 a. m.-12:45 p. m.

Supper-5:35-6:15 p. m. Wednesday evening supper be-

gins at 5:30 p. m., and Sabbath dinner at 12:25 p. m., enabling the cafeteria workers to remain until the church service closes. Sabbath dinner will be served at this same hour, regardless of the closing time of the church services.

La Sierra Academy Gives A.S.B. Vice-Presidents **Biographical Sketches in** Saturday Night Program

"Lives of Great Men Oft Remind Us" is the theme for the program to be presented by La Sierra Academy, Saturday evening, February 8, at 8:00 p. m. It will be based on the lives of Mendelssohn, Lincoln, and Longfellow, and will especially commemorate the centennial of Edison's birthday.

The program will consist mainly of stage scenes with an offstage background commentary, and the present plans are to incorporate into the Edison scene an actual recording of the inventor's voice. A unique recording of Florence Nightingale, made in 1890, will also be played.

Exhibits will be placed in the Music Hall following the program, and projects completed by members of the English, physics, and American history classes will be put on display. Included in this exhibition will be replicas of early pho nographs and electric lights.

The program is as follows: SelectionsAcademy Band Clarence Trubey, Conducting

I. The Boy Who Could Do Every-

I. The Boy Who Char thing Reader: Gordon Foote "Spring Song" Mendelssohn "Cast Your Burden on the Lord" Academy Choir Dorothy Vipond, Director "If With All Your Hearts" Mendelssohn Eugene Vipond "Consolation" Reckner "Consolation" Margaret Beckner

II. The Beloved American Poet Reader: Mac Chalmers Selections from "Hiawatha" ... Longfellow Jean White Guylene Crane Beryl Vickers Merrilyn Van Ornam

III. The Great American Readers:

Readers: Mac Chalmers Robert Marchus "The Children's Hour" Grandfather: David Ekvall Children: Constance Garrett, Carol Wag-ner, Adrean Fridell "Gettysburg Address" John Bruce "Battle Hymn of the Republic" Academy Choir

IV. The Great Inventor Readers:

Readers: Dale Larson Howard Barron Pat McNamara "The Coming of the Age of Electricity" and "The Invention of the Phonograph" Lois Almskog





(Upper) Kathleen Neal, cultural vice-president; (lower) Cherrie Clough, social vice-president.

College Orchestra is now Symphony; Plans Tour For Southland Cities

The La Sierra College String Quartet, with Mrs. Jean Hill and Ardyce Hanson as volinists, Raymond Casey as violist, and Glenn Cole, 'cellist, and the L.S.C. Violin Trio, consisting of Cherrie Clough, Glenn Gryte, and Professor Otto Racker, accompanied by Mrs. Racker, are scheduled to leave the campus tomorrow for Phoenix, Arizona, where they will appear in concert, representing the La Sierra College Symphony Orchestra.

Campus Concert Feb. 17

The orchestra will present its first program during the chapel period on Monday, February 17. Other engagements scheduled are concerts at Loma Linda on March Roger Coon, met January 28 in dale on April 26, and Los Angeles plans for the forthcoming College (White Memorial Hospital, Paul- Day activities. son Hall) on May 10.

campus Saturday evening, May 3,

initiating the annual Music Week,

This week the students at La Sierra College have been imbibing in the annual Culture Week, a tradition at L.S.C. Chapel programs have been devoted to the theme of the week, as students have participated in demonstrating proper social usages on and off the campus.

No. 13

The topic in Monday's chapel was "Culture in Church and in Everyday Life." Short talks were given by Dorothy McConaughy, Phyllis Wagner, Joy Boger, and Paul Masters. Ernest Von Pohle sang a solo.

"Appreciation of Fine Art, Music, and Literature" was the topic of the chapel hour on Wednesday. The program consisted of music by the string quartet, composed of Ardyce Hanson, Jean Hill, Raymond Casey and Glenn Cole, and short speeches by Kay Neal, Ardyce Hanson, Ralph Adams, and Howard Root.

The string quartet gave a program by candlelight at a joint worship Wednesday night.

As a climax to Culture Week a formal banquet is planned for next Monday night. With a Hawaiian theme setting the background, cultural vice-president of the A.S.B., Kay Neal, promises a novel program.

Heading the program committee for the banquet are Dorothy Mc-Conaughy and Moses Chalmers. while Betty Tome and Johnny Leland are co-chairmen of the decorating committee.

Tickets for the banquet should be purchased in the business office at \$1.00 each as soon as possible.

Cubley Announces College Day Plans

The College Day committee, composed of Professors E. S. Cubley, Lloyd Downs, H. B. Hannum, Walter Kennedy, Margarete Ambs, Dean C. D. Striplin, Mrs. Dortha Airey, Dorothy McConaughey, and 15, San Diego on April 18, Clen- Dean Striplin's office, to discuss

The following program of the The concert tour will be cli- day was voted by the committee: maxed with a final concert to be 9:30-Arrival and registration 10:30-Chapel in H.M.A. presented to the student body in Hole Memorial Auditorium on the 11:35-Dinner 12:10-Group Picture 1:30-Campus tour which comes during the first week 3:30-Conferences with teachers and dormitory deans 4:30-Refreshments and departure The date for this occasion is tentatively set for Thursday, March 6, but there are indications that this date may be changed to March 5.

10:15 a.m. Students from P.U.C. 5:26 p. m. Sunset 7:30 p. m. Vespers presented by students from P.U.C.

Sabbath, February 8

9:15 a. m. College Sabbath School, H.M.A. 11:00 a. m. C. S. Longacre, speaker

2:00 p. m. Woodcraft Missionary Volunteer Band 4:30 p. m. Organ Vespers

H.M.A. 8:00 p. m. Program by La Si

erra Academy, H.M.A.

Monday, February 10 6:30 p. m. Good Form Ban-

quet.

Henry Barron Rex Baker Gordon Simmons

V. Conclusion Mac Chalmers

Brown Takes Choir To Nearby Cities

Choir I, under the direction of Attains Symphonic Status Miss Frances Brown, is scheduled The college orchestra, numberto sing at the Voice of Youth sering over fifty musicians, has finally vices in the Seventh-day Adventist attained symphonic status this year church in Riverside on Sunday with the addition of oboe and basevening, February 9. They apsoon instrumentalists. It is recogpeared at Santa Ana last Friday nized as one of the finest organizaevening, and future engagements tions of its type to be found among are still tentative, Miss Brown re- Southern California colleges and tee is scheduled for this week, and ports. universities.

in May.

Another meeting of the commitfurther arrangements will be made.

ARE YOU GUILTY?

There has long been a feeling among students in Seventh-day Adventist colleges that when a prospective student finally reaches college, he either registers for theological or pre-professional training, or else he "just doesn't have what it takes.'

Attendant with this misconception is another common fallacy, namely: that "anyone can take the ministerial training," and that "only the smartest take pre-med."

The first situation was resultant from a condition prevalent before the war, and considerably aggravated by it. Practically all liberal arts and business students were eliminated through the Selective Service draft, and new male students arriving on a college campus saw practically nothing but ministerial and pre-professional students, and often few of those.

Many students and a small minority of professors had the conception of a college as a great melting pot, wherein all students were "poured" into two molds. As a result there were often many misfits in both fields of work, with many unhappy conflicts continually arising within the unfortunate individual.

The great influx of veterans, many of whom took courses of training in the liberal arts and business fields, has partially helped to break down the barrier which tends to stereotype individual students. But the increased number of college students has increased the proportions of the second problem, that of the formation of cliques along vocational and professional lines.

Jesus Christ was a man of many capabilities. He was a Teacher, the greatest ever known; He was a Physician, called by Luke the "Great Physician''; as a lawyer, ''man never spake like this man.'' He was agrarian in His living, known as "The Great Shepherd" and a "Fisher of Men." And as a Son of a carpenter, He excelled in manual arts. In all lines of vocational or professional pursuit, He was unexcelled.

Jesus is our Great Example; He could do all things well, and He showed by His life that no type of Christian endeavor is any greater than any other. In the organization of the first Christian church, the humble servant who swept the sanctuary once a week held just as high a position as the bishop or elder who spoke from the pulpit once each week.

It is time the barriers of vocational and professional differences were broken down, and the students all united in the bond of Christian brotherhood. Until that happens, we will never achieve the unity which is essential to our very preserva-tion. —R.W.C.



Entered as second-class matter, November 1, 1929, at the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published weakly by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school year. Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25, Printed by the College Press.

COLLEGE CRITERION

NEW COLLEGE DEAN



STRIPLIN ASSUMES DUTIES AS DEAN OF LA SIERRA COLLEGE

By Vinette Kinch

C. D. Striplin, professor of secondary education, has taken over the duties of dean of the college, filling the vacancy which resulted by the departure of Dr. Keld J. Reynolds, who has joined the department of education of the General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists. In addition to carrying the responsibilities of college dean, Professor Striplin is continuing with his teaching throughout this semester. Next school year he will be released from his teaching activities in order that he may devote more time to his position as dean of the college.

Professor Striplin has always been vitally interested in educational work, either as a student or as a teacher. His wealth of experience along educational lines has caused him to be very sympathetic and understanding toward the students and has enabled him to successfully cope with their problems.

San Fernando Alumni

He is a native Californian, born in Escondido. He attended the church school in San Pasqual valley, which has the distinction of being the oldest functioning Seventhday Adventist church school west of the Rockies-the site of the new boarding academy being constructed by the conference.

He attended the San Fernando Academy, and after his graduation, he taught in the church school on Ditman Street in Los Angeles.

Criterion Will Sponsor Poetry Contest Soon The COLLEGE CRITERION will

Then he resumed his education at Walla Walla College where he received his B. A. degree, in 1919.

Educational Worker in South America

He was later called to the Inca Union in South America to be the principal of the Lima Training School, and leader of the educational and Missionary Volunteer work of that union. He was associated with the Inca Union for six years, after which he was called to Argentina, where he worked in Buenos Aires as the leader of the educational, Missionary Volunteer, and Sabbath school work of that union.

Receives Ph.D. from Washington

After returning to the States, he taught Bible for two years in Southern California Junior College, which is now La Sierra College, and received his M. A. degree in education from the University of Southern California in 1934.

He was then called to the Arizona Academy for three years, after which he was connected with the Los Angeles Union Academy. From there he went to Glendale Academy for four years, and then to Laurelwood for one year.

He again resumed his education, this time at the University of Washington, where he finished all his requirements for his doctorate except for his dissertation. He is now working on this thesis in the field of history, in addition to all his other duties.

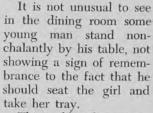


The aim of Good Form Week is to bring proper social usage to the students in a direct manner. Our inquiring reporter asked four students: "What methods do you suggest to accomplish this stated purpose?'

Irene Mattison, 18, India, pre-nursing, freshman All of us want to be well-mannered and cultured,

but most of us just have so many other things on our minds that we forget to say "thank you" or

"excuse me." These little words of appreciation and courtesy are the basic steps in becoming well-bred men and women.



Things like this cannot be taught in a Good Form Week, but the students must be responsible for themselves all year round in being polite and courteous, with this week as a helpful reminder.

Phyllis Wagner, 20, Ohio, elementary education, sophomore

Of course it is up to everyone of us to do our part in having "Good Form," but a little reminder once in a while, for example: progressive socials, informal gatherings, and

sports events where "good form" is the main theme, would be a help.

"Perhaps if we got better acquainted with the faculty we could, by example, be reminded of our duties as young men and women to be courteous," says Phyllis.

In our classes or joint worships the teachers could show the importance

of manner and social usage in business life, church life and everyday life.

Art Klein, California, business major, junior

We find ourselves studying hard in college to gain the meager bit of knowledge that it is possible for us to achieve in four years here at La Sierra.



But we remain uncouth and uncultured and walk from the doors of this college with a degree in our hands, yet not possessing the common-sense courtesies so necessary in making our lives a success.

"In chapel should we not be polite and courteous enough to stand during a song, or to kneel in prayer?" queries Art.

"Should it be necessary to require classes that teach men the proper way to dress, the polite and courteous manners to use at a banquet, or the gentlemanly way to treat a lady?

Merwin Jones, Oregon, theology, senior



4 Member **Associated Collegiate Press**

Roger W. Coon Editor Associate Editors . Dorothy Terry, Audrey Williams Alumni Editor . Jackie Bauer News Editor Lois Freeze Feature Editor Frances Hill Religious Editor Moses Chalmers Mary Dona Ball Columnist . Club Editor . . Ardyce Hanson Verse Exchange Carroll Johnson My Opinion Marilyn White Reporters: Beverly Freese, Beverly Symonds, Vinette Kinch, Beatrice Zane, Delos Champaign, Roy Shearer . Violet Boyko, Carolyn Carr, Greta Cook Typists . Marshall Horsman, L. H. Cushman Photographers Circulation Manager , . . Alden Carleton Editorial Adviser . Lillian Beatty

sponsor a poetry contest, beginning February 10, in an effort to find and expose latent literary talent among college and academy students.

Contestants are requested to type their entries and turn them in to the CRITERION office. A first prize of five dollars will be given to the author of the best poem submitted, and all others will become the property of the CRITERION. Some will be printed from time to time as space permits.

Dr. W. J. Airey, professor of English, and Miss Alice Babcock, associate professor of English, will act as judges for this contest, which closes March 10.

A LAUGH

Poet's Corner . . .

A laugh is just like sunshine, It freshens all the day;

It tips the peaks of life with light And drives the clouds away. The soul grows glad that hears it And feels its courage strong; A laugh is just like sunshine For cheering folks along.

A laugh is just like music, It lingers in the heart; And where its melody is heard, The ills of life depart, And happy thoughts come crowding Its joyful notes to greet laugh is just like music For making living sweet.

-RIPLY DUNLAP SAUNDERS

osts less and is of more value to a person than the graces of good form."

I highly approve of a Good Form Week. Why?

First, it causes me to pause to consider seriously how I appear in the eyes of my fellow students and friends.

Secondly, it encourages me to strive to better myself socially.

Thirdly, it helps me to properly represent my college, and, above all, the Master, who was a constant exemplification of refinement and Christian courtesy.

Good Form Week should just be a reminder to have good form all year round.



STUDENT EVANGELISTS



Evangelism students discuss handbills for the efforts: (left to right) Leslie Hardinge, Kenneth Nip, Ansel Bristol, and Hugh Sterling. John Shewmake is absent.

Public and Field Evangelism Students Hold Efforts in Local Communities

Two evangelistic efforts, planned and conducted by the members of the Field and Public Evangelism Lorenz Linda Lunchoon to look at someone's else paper. It is these little things collected class are scheduled to begin this month, Elder P. C. Heubach, chairman of the religious and evange listic department, announced.

Unique 'Sound-Scriber'

New techniques and equipment will be used in these efforts. Beside the regular motion, strip, and Wednesday, January 29, at a sound film projectors, a special luncheon in the dietitians' lounge. life. "Sound-Scriber" will be used, which will enable the student evangelist to listen to his own voice and was followed by a short motion sermon of the actual presentation, picture, "Life as a Dietitian." after the meeting. This will assist him to study his sermon structure and method of delivery.

Corona Effort Starts

Leslie Hardinge and Ansel Bristol, theology seniors, will conduct the effort to be held in the Woman's Clubhouse at Corona. The meetings will be held on Sundays at 3:30, and Fridays at 7:30 p.m. The first meeting will be held February 23, Sunday afternoon.

Second Effort at Glen Avon

Three other theology students, Hugh Sterling, John Shewmake, and Kenneth Nip are conducting a similar effort, to be held in Glen Avon.

Students from La Sierra's music department will provide the special music.

Arts and Letters Guild Hear Painter Lecture at **Riverside Mission Inn**

Did you know we had an expert The train whistles one dark balloon flier in our midst? The night about 12:30. As we look Through an invitation extended dents. Attending the meetings from the by the Artists' Guild of Riverside, college were President G. T. An-For the Joneses and the Smiths the Arts and Letters Guild attended derson, K. F. Ambs, business manaren't really NT student couples Biverside Guild in the Mission Inn, Elder and Mrs. Edward Heppen- ment to rent; they're white rats highest flight. at 8:15 p. m., Monday, February 3. stall. A group of senior theological used by the School of Home Eco-The main speaker was Mrs. Alice students was also present. nomics in research problems. Rogers Fisher, a nationally-known Rat gossip columnists of the painter and a student at the Jul-School of Home Economics report ian Academie in Paris, the Royal TRADE WINDS that the Joneses and the Smiths her desk. Who was she? A loyal Academy in England, and a priare "anticipating" this fall, and the senior, Frances Griffith. vate institution in Italy. Mrs. Fisher More than 100 students commatter promises food for gossip for Some of us think Florida a rerelated a number of her personal peted in the first annual amateur the rat sewing circle in cages nearexperiences while studying and hour held at Pacific Union College sort. At least George French by - four females, all single. painting in Europe. thought so, as he spent some time on January 25, filling both Irwin Rats are used in studies because mission home in Burma. playing in the sand there. The artist's canvases have been and McKibbin Halls to capacity. they respond to food nutrients in The top scholars in the Riverside exhibited in the Corcoran Art Gal--Campus Chronicle a manner strikingly similar to lery, Washington, D. C., and many Winton Beaven, head of the dehuman beings. One year in a rat's will be placed on exhibit in the partments of speech and English life is equal to 30 or 40 years of a enviable record of all A's. Adobe Gallery adjacent to the Rivdren grown tall." at Union College, has been aphuman being's life, explains the erside Mission Inn during the pointed assistant to the President TICKETS FOR THE nutrition instructor, Miss LaVone month of February. of the college. This is a newly- Bowman. This fact makes it pos-IGOR GORIN CONCERT To me there is no duty we so created post, and will require him sible for the research worker to underrate as the duty of being to take complete charge of public see the effect of certain diets in a relations. -Clock Tower relatively short time. FEBRUARY 17 Are Still Available

Loma Linda Luncheon

By Beverly Symonds The pre-dietetics students and those interested in this field were for anything else. entertained by the junior dietetic students of the College of Medical own standards, or you will turn Evangelists in Loma Linda, The luncheon, which was pre-

pared and served by the juniors,

Eppie Chung, former students of La Sierra College, took the women ond semester, the following stuon a tour of the dietetics department of the college, and later through the dormitory.

included Jean Curtis, Yvonne Yip, June Martin, Barbara Tower, Dorothy McConaughy and Beverly Symonds.

Miss Doris Carlsen and Mrs. Ruth Stenborn, of the home economics department of L.S.C., were also present.

SCHOOL MEN VISIT CONFERENCE MEET

The quadrennial session of the Pacific Union Conference, including the constituency of Pacific Union College and La Sierra College, has just closed, after holding meetings since January 28 in San Francisco.

COLLEGE CRITERION

Editor: WANDA FOSTER

Prep Parade

EDITORIALLY . . . The first carpet sweeper appeared sometime in the sixties. There were defects at first which made it rather awkward to use, and others followed during the next ten years. Improvements continued to be made until now it is considered essential to a well-kept home.

Carpet sweepers pick up every-thing. Dust particles of all kinds are collected in a big heap. After some time it is so filled that it is not able to work efficiently.

Are you living the life of a carpet sweeper? For instance, by the time you heard that story about it on, it was made much worse than what originally happened. Or, remember that nickel quiz the other day? You just couldn't think of the answer, and it was so easy

It is these little things collected together that make us what we are. If you keep "picking up" this kind of habit, there will not be room

So be individualistic. Keep your be pushed around the rest of your -WANDA FOSTER

NEW PREP STUDENTS Hostesses Velma Cranfill and ARE REGISTERED

With the beginning of the secdents have entered La Sierra Academy: Charles Friend, Douglas Moncrieff, Beryl Swartz, Geral-Those attending the luncheon dine Swartz, and Ralph O'Campo. The first four came from Lynwood, while Ralph O'Campo comes from San Diego Academy.

Jones, Smiths Solve Housing, Other Problems

DENTON, TEXAS - (ACP) -North Texas State College are the go out." Joneses and the Smiths who live home work to do, they live in luxurious marital happiness undis- grade room. turbed by the ringing of class bells

and passing home economics stu-

Larson Heads Prep School Association; Other Student Body Positions Filled The results of a recent election

With Patriotic Theme

Members of the academy sophomore class, with their parents and teachers, enjoyed an evening of entertainment Sunday, January 26, in the Music Hall.

After a supper of baked beans, salad, sandwiches, cocoa and cake, which was served by a group of sophomore girls, Charles Lindsay, the master of ceremonies, introwhat Mary or John did and passed duced each parent and faculty member by reading some incident from their lives.

> was of a patriotic nature and was ruary 13. Mention was also made made up of musical numbers, reci- of an afternoon picnic with games tations and incidents from the lives and good food. of Washington and Lincoln. It was concluded with the film, The gram as Ralph O'Campo gave the Perfect Tribute from the experi- reading "Mia Carlotta," followed ence of Lincoln at the time of the by an encore, and Kathleen Judson Gettysburg Address.

> Sophomores Hold Social for new student body officers are as follows:

Associate Editors:

Pat McNamara Betty Hannum

Opal Johnson

President-Dale Larson First vice-president-Delores Allen

Second vice-president-Robert Marchus

Secretary-Rhona Bane Assistant secretary-Phillippa Mangold

Treasurer-Paul Baker

Parliamentarian-Bill Oliphant

After each officer had been introduced, the new president gave a brief account of the plans for student entertainment in the near future. Perhaps the most outstanding among coming events is the The program which followed academy banquet to be held Feb-

Interest was added to the proplayed a selection on the marimba.

into a carpet sweeper and have to After Ten Years -- Students Recall Early Experiences With Teachers

Dear Teachers:

with us and think you know all worried her mother by coming about us; but turn the clock of home with them skinned every af time back ten years and how many ternoon. of us would you recognize?

First we should like for you to meet our champion tree climbers of a few years ago. Over in Glendale, California, Harold Mosher perches in an oak (or perhaps it's a pepper tree) and imagines he is looking over the world. A little farther on, in Santa Barbara, Pat McNamara played with his dog, Tippie. is riding the branches of trees, but all the time is wishing that she owned a horse. Across the water in Hawaii, Mac Chalmers falls from Two of the happiest couples at a papaya tree and "sees the lights characteristic-making straight A's.

Zoom! Bang! Crash! Are they on the third floor of the manual completely wrecked? No, it's just arts building. Fed regularly, with Henry Barron playing with little no grocery bills to pay and no cars and shooting them up and cars and shooting them up and matra. His favorite pastime down the chalk tray in the second

> Dinasours, amoeba! No, Sybil Clarks is only making clay animals. ing all day long.

Look again-are you sure Geor-You feel very well acquainted gia Bullock has knees? At least she

> They're delicious! Simply wonderful!! What? Dog biscuits!! Just ask Lucy Howard which is the best brand. She and Roger used to sit on the back steps and eat them.

> Did Charles Lindsay make mud pies? Well, at least we know he

> While most of us were playing dolls and marbles, there was one who was already earning his own way in the world. He has one Who? Elvin Oblander.

> John Tilstra started his education in the first grade in North Suswimming every day. Going from North Sumatra to the Philippines we find Dorothea Failing just play-

California State Grammar School around this third-class coach, we a special monthly session of the ager; Elder P. C. Heubach, and who couldn't find a Denton apart- championship went to Jimmy Book see people sleeping on the floor, for the record of the longest and on the seats - just everywhere. Two small tots have a rather hard One little red-headed girl was time finding room enough on this bothered by the little boy that sat refugee train. They are Jeanne in front of her. He kept cutting and Ardythe White, traveling from off her hair and letting it fall on Yenchang to Hongkong, China. Meanwhile, David Ekvall and his family cross the high seas on their way to China, and Margaret Beckner is just a little girl in her But after all, we are living in Church School were Marilyn Miller 1947 (not '37) and are finding and Bob Ritchie. Marilyn had the ourselves as you know us - "chil-



(Left to right) Mrs. Marion Waggoner, Georgette Damon, Mary Farrar, and Ivanette Heinrich file information gathered during registration.

COLLEGE CRITERION

Criticism of Brahms Given by Ellen Short

"Johannes Brahms," the third of the "three B's" and now granted ranking as the equal with Bach and Beethoven in the field of absolute music, was the subject of the chapel program presented Monday, by the music department, to further the cultural interests of the students for a better appreciation of music. Miss Ellen Short, instructor in piano and music appreciation, was in charge of the program.

Selections taken from Brahms' works were presented to show the perfect combination of the classic and romantic music, balancing mastery of form with great melodic invention which he used. Effie Jean Potts sang Brahms' Lullaby. H. B. Hannum, professor of organ, played Behold the Rose Broke Into Bloom on the organ. Other selections from Brahms were presented by Miss Short. They included: The Fourth Movement from Brahms' First Symphony, and Variations on a Theme by Haydn.

These music appreciation programs will be presented once each month, with a different composer being discussed, and several of his compositions presented.

NEW CHURCH TO BE OCCUPIED IN JUNE

Mr. J. W. Gregory, contractor of the college building projects, states that the new church will be ready for use, although not completely finished, for graduation at the end the North Pacific Union as secreof this semester, unless another un- tary-treasurer. Chosen to take his foreseen problem arises.

coat of plaster is being put on the medical student at L.S.C. outside, and the lathing is being Mrs. Marion Waggoner serves as done on the inside. The finishing statistical clerk, Mrs. Betty Dean work is being done on the rostrum, and the doors and windows will gette Damon as secretary to Miss soon be in place. The large col-Carlsen. Ivanette Heinrich, who ored windows will arrive by Febru-

> The total cost of the new church building, which will seat 2468, will be about \$200,000. Enough funds have been contracted to complete ever, and the date of completion of the division rooms in the basement will be determined by the additional funds which will come at a later time.

Teachers of Tomorrow Plan Activities

Miss Carlsen has served as the Teachers of Tomorrow chapter will Fannie Spillman, Kenneth Cope

Dean Champion Speaks To Mu Beta Kappa Men

Tonight at their meeting, the men of the Mu Beta Kappa club will have as their guest speaker, Mrs. Mary Champion, dean of women. Mrs. Champion's subject will be one that is associated with the themes that have been carried out during Culture Week.

Ira Bailie, president, states that the club members have agreed to purchase four volumes of records to be used in the cafeteria on special occasions. These albums will contain a variety of both secular and sacred records. Our approfrom his personal record collection.

MASTER COMRADES

Continued from page 1

A Master Comrade banquet will be held at the Woman's Clubhouse, 10th and Lemon, in Riverside, California, Monday evening, February 10, at 6:30 p.m.

All Master Comrades and those interested in working to become a Master Comrade are invited to attend. Music, good food, speakers, and displays are promised.

Tickets are on sale at the College Store at \$1.00 for a reservation.

Luther Succeeds Biggs as Comptroller of C.M.E.

Lloyd E. Biggs, comptroller for the College of Medical Évangelists, has accepted a call to serve with Orchids to Hines place is Glenn S. Luther, father At the present time the second of Art Luther, sophomore pre-

> Mr. Luther has been associated with the College of Medical Evangelists for 17 years in the business administration department, and the past two years as general manager. Prior to his service at C.M.E., he sub-agency for the Corona Launwas connected with conference and dry ("where your shirts come back institutional work in this country and in the Orient.

'Practical Living' is Featured by Seminar

"The Practical Way of Living the Christian Way of Living the Christian Way and What Con-stitutes the Way" was the topic of a lively panel discussion presented by the A.S.B. Seminar during the chapel hour Wednesday, January 29. Elder E. Heppenstall, professor of religion, presided as chairman of the panel. Those who par-Plans for a field trip for the ticipated included Florine Gant,

L.S.C.-ite Class of 1965



Open the Door, Violet

Is Marshall Horsman's face red! Mr. Horsman, CRITERION and Meteor photographer, and manpriate dinner music in the past has about-the-campus, was pursuing been provided by Lowell Plynke his daily vocation (or rather the vocation was pursuing him) of taking registration portraits the other day when Violet Boyko stuck her head inside Professor Cushman's studio and asked "Marsh" if the professor was in.

> Marshall carefully removed his head from within the black depths of the camera's "innards" to politely reply, "No, and I don't know when he will be." Then he proceeded with his portraiture. Five times within the same number of minutes Miss Boyko opened the door with the same query, only to receive the negative reply.

> The sixth time the door opened, a voice requested, "Is Mr. Cushman there?³ whereupon Marshall commanded, "Go away, Violet, you sound just like Miss Jensen (the professor of elementary education). It was!

My nomination for "Businessman of the Week" goes to James Hines (claims he's one of the 57 varieties), who hails from Tempe, Arizona.

Jimmie, a most industrious lad, has a Los Angeles Times paper route in two dormitories, a floral agency for a village florist, and a with the buttons intact").

Unsophisticated

February is noted as the month of birthdays of famous men, but there are a few famous women in Angwin Hall that also boast a birthday then. A certain gentleman friend, after a careful perusal of advertisements proclaiming the merits of a gift of perfume for milady, went to a Riverside department store, and, walking nonchalantly up to the saleslady, asked for an ounce of "Chenille, No. 5." He still doesn't know why she laughed and sent him back to the drygoods counter.

Registrar's Office Does 'Land Office' **Business as Registration Closes**

By Frances Hill

The registrar's office, located on the drop and admit vouchers in the ground floor of the new admin- their spare time. Annetta Striplin istration building, is just recovering from another periodic, however hectic, attack of "registration-itis," and the office girls are said to be "doing as well as can be expected!"

"If you really want to know why they have a registrar's office on the campus, just drop in sometime (and you will before you finish registration and dropping those extra classes) and take a look, but registration time is the best time to draw your conclusions," comments Registrar Willeta Carlsen from becommittee requests, and sundry correspondence thrust upon her.

Ultra Modern Offices

Two offices and the large work room in the front of the building comprise Miss Carlsen's "suite" of offices, one of the largest divisions making up the college administration. Miss Esther Logan, assistant registrar, and Miss Carlsen have their modernly-furnished offices

checks the daily absence reports and makes out the notices for the bulletin boards around the campus. as recording clerk, and Miss Georreturned to the campus after sev- ary 15. eral years' absence, assists with the ins and outs of registration.

Photostat Machine Added

Another addition to the office is the new Photostat machine, used the inside of the auditorium, how hind various piles of applications, for making photostatic copies of grade transcripts for other schools, as well as birth certificates, marriage licenses, and veterans' dis-charge papers. This machine, de-livered last July, is housed in another room which is equipped with a tiled sink, running water, and a dryer, all operations being completed in this room.

Carlsen Here Six Years

equipped with everything from registrar of the college for six be discussed at the next regular Leslie Hardinge, Hugh Sterling, fluorescent lighting and "indirect" years, and is widely known for her meeting, February 13. Elementary and Mable Suckut. Roy Shearer, to jangling telephones. helpful advice to the freshmen, schools in Glendale and Lynwood religious vice-president of the heating Miss Carlsen even has a new con-ically-shaped telephone stand She and her sister, Doris Carlsen, the time the club members spend ranged the program. which is, according to her, "the professor of home economics, are at these schools, they will observe two of the friendliest individuals the methods and procedures of latest thing." The large work room, occupied you could ever hope to meet on teaching that are employed there. by student stenographers, is located any college campus. Miss Logan, a newcomer who in the northeast corner of the administration building, and has a started working in the office last solid bank of windows on two sides July, is another friendly person and fluorescent lighting. It houses who is always as willing to help the half-dozen filing cabinets, in anyone. It was she who was inwhich your transcripts, absences, strumental in getting the firstand G.P.A.'s (grade point average period grades out several weeks to the uninitiated) are kept, and ahead of schedule. to the uninitiated) are kept, and ahead of schedule. also an apartment-sized steel safe All in all, the office girls in this

for valuable documents.

Mary Donna Ball and Mary Far- and cheeriest groups in any office, Nelson is connected with the Edu- more pre-medical student, and Mrs. Le Cercle Francais. The date for rar are secretaries for Miss Logan, and it will pay you well to make cational Department of the Paci-and handle the admissions, and their acquaintance. The date for fic Union Conference.

Various members of the club are Arrives on Campus preparing a program to be given in nearby schools that will be of Mr. and Mrs. James Hanson were presented with their first son particular interest to prospective in the Lincoln Hospital, Los An- president. Veradell Turner, sophoteachers. geles, when little Michael Douglas

Evelyn Dugan, recently-elected Hanson made his arrival at 4:00 and Kenneth Cope, business adweek in February will feature Miss "birthday."

department are among the gayest Else Nelson as guest speaker. Miss

VIOLET BOYKO IS FRENCH CLUB PREXY

Le Cercle Francais, La Sierra's only foreign language club, elected its new officers at the last club meeting. Violet Boyko, senior French major, was re-elected as more music major, is vice-president; ministration major, was elected sec-

Motion pictures on France will The father, James, is a sopho- be shown at the next meeting of

FERION COLLE La Sierra College, Arlington, California, February 13, 1947 Volume 18

IGOR GORIN SINGS MONDAY NI

Vannix Heads 'Meteor' Campaign With Coggin, Reynolds Assistants

By Beatrice Zane

With a goal of 1400 subscriptions, the 1947 Meteor campaign was inaugurated yesterday during the chapel program. Ansel Bristol, student body prexy, officially launched the campaign, and intro-duced Bob Vannix, who will manage the campaign.

Student speakers included Velma Reed, co-editor of the forthcoming annual, Art Klein, business manager, and the two campaign side leaders, Jo Ann Coggin and Glen Reynolds.

Student Body Divided into Teams Breaking with the two traditional teams, the men vs. the women, the manager has divided the student body into two groups on the basis of the location of their home residence. Students who live in Los Angeles county belong to Miss Coggin's group, known as "Shangri-la," while students whose homes are in other parts of the state, nation, and foreign students, will rally under the banner of Glen Reynolds, master of the "Utopians."

Leaders Promise Success

Campaign Manager, better known as Bob (three-point) Vannix, is an alumnus of Glendale dent that gets his three subscrip-Academy, class of '43, attended tions will be entitled to the tradi-Walla Walla College in 1944, and tional holiday at the close of the more recently belonged with the

G.I.'s. He claims that the campaign goal will be reached if every one puts their entire support behind their leaders. He says he is counting on his fellow veterans to help "put it across."

Jo Ann Coggin, Shangri-la chief says, "It'll be a good campaign, and

> Photo of campaign leaders on page 3

we'll naturally win, for everyone knows that people from Southern California always work together to accomplish their goal."

and have plenty of fun doing it." And, "to keep things humming," the indomitable Lowell ("We're Out For Subs") Plinke, author teria. and composer of many "hit" tunes in past campaigns, has made a special arrangement of "California, Here I Come," for the Shangrila's battle song, and another of "On Wisconsin," for the chant of the Utopians.

Prizes for All

Campaign prizes will go to high scoring individuals, but every stu-Turn to page 3, col. 1

QUALLEY-DICK WED TONIGHT

Miss Muriel Elaine Qualley and Mr. Evertte Wesley Dick will be united in marriage tonight at the Riverside Seventh-day Adventist church.

Miss Qualley was majoring in business administration here at the college, and Mr. Dick was president of the pre-professional graduates of '45, and is now a freshman medical student at Loma Linda Division of the College of Medical Evangelists.

Elder Arthur L. Beitz, pastor of Glen Reynolds, the man from Utopia, says he "expects the stu-dents in his outfit to put it across, dean of women at the college, will serve as hostess at the reception which will be held in the banquet room of the college cafe-

Veterans' Organization **Elects First Officers**

Sigma Chi, veterans' club, held their first election last Thursday, February 6, during which John Wohlers, junior, business administration major, was chosen to head

this newest campus organization. Other officers chosen in last week's election are: Leslie Aggers, sophomore, theology, as vice-presi dent; Betty Beem, junior, pre-medical, as scribe; and Arthur Klein, junior, business administration ma-

jor, as treasurer. Gerald Friedrich, junior, theology, was elected chaplain; Reuben Hilde, freshman, theology, as sergeant-at-arms; Channell Rockwell, freshman, business administration, as parliamentarian, and Glen Reynolds, junior, pre-physical therapy as publicity secretary.

The club constitution was drawn up and adopted at a previous meeting, January 27.

COMING . . .

Friday, February 14 10:15 a. m. Chapel, Elder M. L.

Associated Student Body Brings Singer To Campus; Ticket Sales Near 1300

The Prince of Baritones," will be presented by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College, by special arrangement with L. E. Behymer of Los Angeles, in the College Hall on Monday evening, February 17, at 8:15 o'clock.

Mr. Gorin comes to Southern California from the Northwest, after

'The Prince of Baritones'

Igor Gorin

Student Association of

Pacific Union College

motorcycle escort.

Take Chapel Hour

A group of students and mem-

Another reception committee

entrance to the college. After in-



having sung in concerts at Vancouver, Tacoma, Seattle, Corvallis, San Francisco, and Marysville. He will arrive in Hollywood tomorrow afternoon, and is slated to sing at Van Nuys on Saturday evening, February 15. His next engagement will be his concert on the

campus next Monday evening.

Number 14

Gives Varied Program

Program arrangements have been cleared through the Behymer office, and are now virtually completed. In his concert next Monday evening, Mr. Gorin will sing several operatic arias during the first half of the evening's program. The latter half of the program will be devoted to light classical selections, including Tschaikowsky's poignant ever-popular "None But the Lonely Heart

Assisted by Valentin Pavlowsky

The Russian baritone will be assisted at the piano by Valentin Pavlowsky, who will play two Chopin selections during the intermission.

Born in the Ukraine, Igor Gorin has never returned to his native Brings Exchange Program land, but some of his most-loved numbers are the Russian folk songs bers of the faculty of Pacific Union learned at his mother's knees, which College arrived on the campus last he introduced to American audi-Thursday, February 6, at 9:30 ences. These selections, and many p.m. They were met in La Sierra others, have been recorded exclu-Heights by a reception committee, sively on R.C.A Victor Red Seal and escorted to the campus with a records.

Sings on Network Shows

Mr. Gorin is frequently heard on met the travel-wearied students and the Firestone Hour, and has apteachers as they drove up the main peared on many other coast-tocoast network shows, including the troductions were completed, the Ford Sunday Evening Hour, Intervisitors were conducted to the cafenational Harvester, Kraft Music teria where refreshments were Hall, R.C.A. Victor, and many others. However when he is on extended tour, these radio appear-

During the chapel service Friday ances are deferred. morning, Ansel Bristol, president More Artists Coming Andreason, speaker. 5:33 p. m. Sunset of the Associated Student Body of The Associated Student Body, by 7:30 p. m. M. V. Meeting, H.M.A. La Sierra College, introduced initiating the presentation of na-George Jensen, president of the tionally-known artists, hopes to P.U.C. Student Association, who continue and include other top-Sabbath, February 15 9:15 a.m. College Sabbath introduced the visiting students and ranking entertainment features at teachers. Professor Robert K. Boyd, later dates, according to Ansel Bris-School, H.M.A. 11:00 a. m. Church service, El advisor to the P.U.C. Student Asso- tol, student body president. "What ciation, explained the idea of ex- is done in the future, by way of der Andreason, speaker. 2:00 p. m. Woodcraft Band. changing student programs with bringing these artists to the cam-this college, and Dr. Percy W. pus, will be gauged by the type of Dr. E. C. Ehlers 4:30 p. m. Organ vespers in H.M.A. Christian, president of Pacific Un- response received next Monday tinuity, while Kay Neal acts as 8:00 p. m. Russell Wright, ion College, told of the similarities night," he stated. between "these two sister colleges." Radio Advertisements Used narrator, and Effie Jean Potts prolyceum. The word "mother" will be carved om ice, flanked by palms, to 6:30 p. m. Mother - Daughter Rose Nell Garvin, secretary of Student advertising committees, the Student Association, reported with Ansel Bristol, Roger Coon, Bill on the activities and traditions of Loveless, and Leslie Aggers as banquet. "Our College on the Hill," and chiefs, have placed display posters Monday, February 17 8:15 p. m. Igor Gorin concert Percy Miles, treasurer of the Stu- in Redlands, Loma Linda, San in College Hall. Turn to page 3, col. 2 Turn to page 4, col. 1

served.

Mother-Daughter Banquet Scheduled Sunday Night; Dr. Ehlers is Speaker

Dr. E. C. Ehlers, assistant professor of medicine at the College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda Division, has accepted an invitation to speak at the forthcoming Mother-Daughter banquet, staged by the women of Sigma Phi Kappa next Sunday evening, February 16, according to club prexy, Frances Hill.

An estimated 400 mothers and daughters are expected to attend this banquet, held biennially, alternating with the biennial Father-Son banquet. Jo Ann Coggin will act as mistress of ceremonies, and the welcoming speech will be delivered by Frances Hill. Mrs. Charles B. Coggin will give the mothers' response.



Mrs. Clarence E. Dixon, mother of Marguerite Dixon, club vicepresident, will be guest soloist, and Barbara Sheldon, who attended L.S.C. in 1944-45, will provide piano salon music during the dinner hour.

A special feature of the banquet vides a musical background. will be "The College Girl's Day, which will depict events of the from ice, flanked by palms, to school year and campus life, shown serve as the main theme of the on kodachrome slides. Mary Donna decoration. Each mother will be Ball, chairman of the program com- presented with a corsage made of mittee, is responsible for the con- the roses of her choice.

itors-Say

CONVENTION REPORT

(Because of the timeliness of the report, and its interest to lay members as well as denominational workers, the editors relinquish the usual editorial this week so that a more complete report from the quadrennial session of the Pacific Union Conference, held in San Francisco, January 31 to February 4, might be given.)

Elder R. Allen Anderson led out in the services and discussions during the convention. The book "Evangelism" practically served as a textbook. He frankly presented the failure of the Adventist church today, and the only remedy for that fail-ure was also presented. "We should follow the ure was also presented. blueprint as given through the Spirit of Prophecy, as set forth in the quotations in the book 'Evan-gelism,'" he stated. Many in attendance were shocked to learn how far some of the brethren have wandered from the counsel given by the Lord for evangelistic and pastoral workers. The following parts were given particular study:

I. In evangelism we must not be "harbingers of doom," but "heralds of happiness."

2. We must have "bait," but we should have it on a "hook."

3. The Man Christ Jesus must stand out in all our effort-in all our evangelistic services.

4. We must know how to guide people into the truth as taught in the Spirit of Prophecy.

5. We must stimulate people's imagination. This is important, and has been neglected many times in evangelism. Elder Anderson pointed out how most of our big decisions are made under emotional stress.

The thought was brought out that we must know how to hold an audience and teach them to accept prayer. We must present Christ to the people in such a way that all will accept Him. In evangelistic meetings we should appeal to the people to accept our distinctive message, and after they do so, to unite with the church. After meetings (prayer meetings) should be held, start-ing with the first night.

Workers should know the background of the town intimately before work is begun, and they should visit other churches and other ministers, not only to find out what kind of religious life is being led in the community, but to allay any opposition. It has been found that if presented in the right way, other denominational ministers are willing to pray for the efforts of Seventh-day Adventists.

Student delegates from the college included Leslie Hardinge, Kenneth Perry, Edward Scott, A. T. Friend, Merwin Jones, John Shewmake, Francis Cossentine, Ansel Bristol, Kenneth Nip, Hugh Sterling, and James Van Arsdale. Delegates from the college were Elders Paul C. Huebach, Varner J. Johns, Edward Heppenstall, President G. T. Anderson, and Mr. K. F. Ambs.

-Hugh Sterling



Entered as second-class matter, November 1, 1929, at the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

COLLEGE CRITERION

SECOND SEMESTER STUDENT ROSTER

Latest tabulation of second semester registration figures brings the number of new students registered to-date at 77, of which 35 are veterans. Totals for the year are 875 college students, including over 300 veterans.

Mrs. Bernice

Below are listed the names of new students:

Erlma Ackerman Donald Ackley Mr. and Mrs. Mrs. I. W. Baerg Luella Baird Susie Baker Susie Baker Leslie Brooks Dorothy Brown Gladys Buckner George Burg Harold Baker Max Barkhurst Richard Behrens John Bruce Curtney Bruske Delma Clark Gloria Correnti Robert Galbreaith Frank H. Gon George Cervilla Marina Cervilla Marina Cervin Donna Jean Clifford H. O. Collier Fred Cox William Craig Daniel Emde Al Etling

Mrs. Eloise Evans Douglas Fjelstrom Ross Hall Robert Moncrieff Levi Mosbeck Clifford Munce Wilbur Nelson Manuel Portugal Mrs. Sin Chin James Harris Gordon Henly Manuel Fortuga Mrs. Sin Chin Poong Don Reynolds Antonio Rios Mrs. Charles Butan Henly Ivanette Heinrich Harold Helmer Edward Himens Jessie Johnston Rutan Wilbur Schneider Jean Sherman Vernon Jones Raynold Kablanow Corrine Kindred Harold Knight Jean Sherman Ross Stanbaugh Charles Smith Charles B. Stafford Cecil Stout Alfred Torkelson Betty Jean Trubey Corliss Vander Mei Ernest von Pohle Rosalie Wainer Mary Webb Richard Werner Samuel West, Jr. Audrey Williams Calvin Williams Yvonne Yip William Langford Dorothy Leise Albin Larson June Liese Georgina Lopez Janice Maas Jeanne Myers Le Roy Malk Willard McGee Tini Moshick Wanda Lee McMullen Winifred Medicke Yvonne Yip



Veteran Neal Takes Pre-Med.

Out of 900 students on the campus, why did we pick Kenneth Neal as Mr. Floodlight for this week? For those of you who don't know Kenneth, we submit the following as contributing reasons:

1. Kenneth was born in Goodland, Kansas, in August, 1924. Within a few years he developed



into a curly-haired, blueeyed youngster with a sweet disposition. Now, although he is a dashing young man measuring 5 feet, 10 inches, with brown, wavy hair, he still has the blue eyes and the pleasant disposition.

2. Kenneth went to Lynwood Academy for four years of academic training, after he had moved to the Golden State from Kansas. Being athlet-

ically inclined, he starred in football and baseball, and his good sportsmanship made him a favorite with all his fellow-classmates.

3. Several years ago he married Lolita Rider, a classmate at Lynwood, and today they have twoyear-old Gary (chip-off-the-old-block) Neal to liven up their home in Veteran Village.

4. Like most other young men, Kenneth was drafted into the wartime army in 1942, and after two years of training in the States, he was shipped overseas. He was connected with the Division Medical Supply outfit, handing out bandages in his spare time. He spent some time in England, France, Belgium, and Germany, but decided that there was no place quite like "Home Sweet Home." and he hopped the next ship home when peace was declared.

5. Kenneth attended L.S.C. for one year before he was "caught in the draft," and is now back here to finish his pre-medical requirements for Loma Linda. If worse comes to worse, he may decide to take a biology major, getting a B. S., before entering the medical school. But grade point average shouldn't bother him, for his name is always near the top of the upper third on the honor roll.

6. As for extra-curricular activities, all we can say is that he is just plain "busy," for we can't find a stronger word to use than that. To keep him out of mischief, he is advertising manager for the Meteor, and this is the time of year in which most of the work comes. Besides his Meteor post, Kenneth takes a full 16 hours of classes, spends three afternoons a week as lab assistant in vertebrate (cat lab) anatomy during the first semester, and as zoology lab assistant during the second semester.

7. And if the above isn't enough to convince you that Mr. Neal is the man-of-the-week, you ought to hear how he became a hero-not the usual type of hero, either, but in an original role. He wasn't connected with the Air Corps, but just a technical sergeant in the Medical Division. He didn't set a record for shooting down German airplanes, but he did set a record, and on the front line of battle! He drove a two and one-half ton truck faster than any two and one-half ton truck had ever been driven before-away from a German "88."

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Elder Edward Heppenstall, professor of religion, is scheduled as the guest speaker at the next meeting of the International Relations Club, Monday evening, February 17, in the cafeteria banquet room. He will speak on the "Proper Relationship of a Christian to International Issues and Problems.'

At the previous meeting on February 3, Abraham Mazlam, of Syria, gave a brief outline of political conditions prevailing in Turkey and the Dardanelles. An open forum followed during which the Russian and Turkish interests in the Dardanelles were discussed.

FILOMENA

The Filomena Club, pre-nursing organization, was reorganized last week under the sponsorship of Miss Alta Groff, instructor in preparatory nursing. At this first meeting Rose Wilson, freshman, was chosen president; Barbara Babienco, sophomore, as vice-president; Floreen Babienco, freshman, as secretary; Barbara Nip, freshman, as treasurer; and Mary Lou Ekvall, freshman, as parliamentarian.

A new constitution is being drawn up, which will head the agenda for the next club meeting, scheduled for sometime next week. Other matters to be taken up are the selection of the proposed club pin and emblem and the date for a coming social.

MINISTERIAL FELLOWSHIP The Ministerial Fellowship met for the first time this semester Friday evening, February 7, under the leadership of its new president,

John Shewmake. The meeting was opened by singing "Far and Near the Fields are Teeming," after which George Jensen, president of the Student Association of Pacific Union College, read the scripture and offered prayer.

Jim Van Arsdale, Mervin Jones, and Ansel Bristol, three senior ministerial students, gave a report on the meetings they attended in San Francisco last week. They gave the younger students a new vision of their pastoral and evangelistic work.

Mr. Ben Dupper was the speaker of the evening. He spoke on "Ye are the salt of the earth." He directed most of his talk to the answering of the question, "Should a minister be interested in agriculture?" He read several statements from Ministry of Healing, Christ's Object Lessons, and Country Living. Some of these statements were: "God's plan for Israel was to work the soil," "Nature is the mirror of Divinity," and "We should work to get the people out of the cities and into the country."

COMMERCIAL

met for the first time this second semester on February 4, for a business meeting. Kenneth Cope, the new president, promises to make all future gatherings interesting and well worth attending.

The College Commercial Club MASTER COMRADE BANQUET

Clubicity

By Ardyce Hanson

Published weekly by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school year. Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25. Printed by the College Press.

Member **Associated Collegiate Press**

Editor Roger W. Coon Associate Editors Dorothy Terry, Audrey Williams Jackie Bauer Alumni Editor Lois Freeze News Editor Feature Editor Frances Hill Moses Chalmers Mary Dona Ball Religious Editor Columnist Club Editor Ardyce Hanson Carroll Johnson Verse Exchange My Opinion Reporters: Beverly Freese, Beverly Symonds, Vinette Kinch, Beatrice Zane, Delos Champaign, Roy Shearer Typists Violet Boyko, Carolyn Carr, Greta Cook Photographers Marshall Horsman, L. H. Cushman Photographers Circulation Manager Editorial Adviser Alden Carleton . . Lillian Beatty

METOL MANIACS

Irwin Winton, member of the Metol Maniacs, photo club, was chairman in a discussion and demonstration of photographic printing with Ansco Color Printon at the last meeting of the "Maniacs" on February 10.

Ralph Adams, photo club president, announces that Mr. Ed. Hamilton, clinical photographer at the College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda, will lecture and give a demonstration of clinical photography at one of the meetings during the month of March.

At the next meeting, February 18, Mrs. Mabel Curtis-Romant, professor of speech, will be the guest speaker. She will discuss parliamentary procedures in their relation to business affairs.

According to the executive and program committees there are some very good plans in store for all club members. "A strong social program and even another field trip for this school year are coming up," says Mr. Cope.

By Kenneth Cope

Over two hundred Master Comrades and Master Comrade candidates attended a banquet and a delightful program at the Riverside Woman's Clubhouse, Monday evening, February 10, sponsored by Elder John Hancock, Missionary Volunteer secretary of the Southeastern California Conference.

Highlighting the evening were several numbers by the La Sierra College Watchman Quartet and an interesting talk by Elder E. Toral Seat.

6

4

The evening was climaxed by the investiture service of two new Master Comrades.

In view of past records, Elder Hancock says he is expecting the La Sierra Missionary Volunteer society, under the leadership of Hugh Sterling, to prepare the largest group of Master Comrades for investiture in May that has ever been invested in Southeastern California.

'METEOR' CAMPAIGN LEADERS



Campaign leaders (left to right) Bob Vannix, campaign manager; Jo Ann Coggin, "Shangri-la" leader; and Glen Reynolds, leader of "Utopians"

Vannix Heads 1947 'Meteor' Campaign; Coggin and Reynolds are Side Leaders

Continued from page 1

large prizes will be worth working for.

Annual Features Modern Design

The annual this year has matured to a 160-page yearbook, containing seven divisions of campus lore. Velma Reed, co-editor of the publication, states that the division page design will exhibit the theme of "modern art," and the cover will be attractive and modernistic. The be \$3.00, and mail orders will be taken at \$3.25 per copy.

Alumnews

Donna Rijeanne Barron Born: February 2, 12:31 a. m. Weight: 7 pounds 61/2 ounces.

Donna is the brand new daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard C. Barron. Mr. Barron graduated from theology at La Sierra College in 1945, and Mrs. Barron, the former Jeanne Bickett, graduated from prenursing with the class of '44. Christ, entitled, "Behold the Man." prenursing with the class of '44. 'Papa" Barron is a ministerial intern in the Southern California Conference, and is taking an active

Latest reports come from Mr. R. W. Bickett, postmaster at the college station, and new grandfather.

"She has black hair and dark eyes," an exception to start with, and as for the new grandfatherpected!

Frank Wyman reports from the Jensen pronounced the benediction. North Pacific Union conference ses-Hugh Cowles acted as lector, and sion in Portland that he ate dinner Pauline Weitz as organist. in the cafeteria with Jim Andres and Vernon Kelstrom on a recent Friday. He also shook hands with L. R. Rasmussen, and chatted left early Sabbath morning for a previous engagement in Fresno at awhile with Frank Rusche and the Youth's Congress which con-Kenneth Juhl and his wife, Dorothy. vened there. Those remaining on He also says: "It surely was good to see old friends again so far away the campus attended the morning church services and attended the from college." various missionary bands in the afternoon. A tea was served in Dean

campaign. Vannix hints that the Pacific Union College Students Visit Campus Continued from page 1

dent Association, delivered "A Tribute to La Sierra College." Mr. Miles attended La Sierra Academy and College for a total of six years, and was the A.S.B. president of cisco where they met their parthe college in 1939.

Special music for chapel was rendered by Pauline Weitz, who charge for the campus edition will played a marimba solo, and Betty Andrews and Frank Dietrich who sang a duet, "Friend of Mine." Both were accompanied by Delores Anyone walking down the Mver.

Visitors Tour Campus

were conducted on a guided tour of the campus, including visits to the shops, press, College Hall, laundry, college store, farm, and the new administration building.

'Behold the Man'

The Student Association also presented the Friday evening vespers program, which was a symposium

Winona Slater introduced the program, and Barbara Mikkelsen gave a reading on "Gethsemane." part in the new radio youth work Frank Dietrich, in keeping with in that conference. "Gethsemane" by Ackley.

A second reading on "Calvary," was given by Lois Drummond-Stoops, which was followed by Betty Andrews' vocal solo, "He Was Despised."

A final reading telling "The he is doing as well as can be ex-Lord Has Risen," was given by Dorothy Castleman-Johnson, and Alviria Westphal sang "I Know That Frank Wyman My Redeemer Liveth." George

Editor: WANDA FOSTER

Prep Parade

HISTORY STUDENTS Olson of Loma Linda Is Guest Chapel Speaker GIVE CHAPEL PROG

Ever since the fall Week of Prayer, Elder Robert Olson, of Loma Linda, who conducted the special studies, has been a very welcome guest speaker of La Sierra te Academy. At Chapel on Friday, B February 7, he related youthful experiences when he, with two other boys, drove a car from the East out to the state of Washington.

Some of the high points of the trip were a swim in what the boys supposed to be Salt Lake, the hail storm which made the car look as if it had been pelted with bullets, the arrival in a town at 5:00 a. m. where they drove to the highest point of land for a view of the surrounding country and discovered that they were in a cemetery (they were not too cordially sleeping three in a bed for the sake car was delivered, attempting to hitchhike but, in reality, walking till three in the morning.

The boys were on their way to a General Conference at San Franents and enjoyed all the experiences incident to such a gathering.

Anyone walking down the hall by Miss Lorenz's classroom during

the 11:45 period might wonder at Friday afternoon the visitors the strange sounds that he hears, but it is only the newly-organized speech class learning how to enunciate words distinctly.

The class consists of twelve members who are not only learning when the girl said, "Oh, do you to pronounce words distinctly and correctly, but are also planning other interesting features.

Wouldn't It Be Queer . . .

- if Estelle were a road instead of a lane if Merrillyn were Israelson in-
- stead of Jacobson if James were a volume instead of a Book
- if Gordon were a hand instead of a Foote
- if Delano were a beef instead of a ham
- of just Priem
- of Marcus
- if Louise were a room instead of a Ward

SIVE CHAPEL PROG.
The American History class,
aught by Mrs. Muriel Thompson,
ave a chapel program February
on current topics of world in-
erest. The program was as follows:
Bill OliphantMarshall
new Secretary of State
Commy CatesPalestine Situation oyce TempletonAtom Bomb
at McNamaraNew Scientific
Developments
Gertrude McDowell New Presi-
dential Election Ioward Barron
Varren Kirkwood Coal Strike

YEAGER REPORTS ON M.C.C. PROMOTIONS

Labor Situation

Communism

Maxine Shepherd

John Bruce

Captain Derrill Yaeger, executive officer in the local Medical class. Snatches from a number of received by the caretaker), their Cadet Corps unit, announces the promotions of Sergeant Warren of economy, and finally, when the Kirkwood to the rank of first sergeant, and Private George French fact that the year 1947 is the 100th grade.

Eight privates were promoted to program. the rank of private, first-class. They include: Howard Barron, Bill Brunie, Thomas Cates, Mac Chalmers, Let's Albert Freeman, John Morones, Floyd Pennington, and Bryce Tyler. T/5 George French has organ-

Speech Class Studies on ized the Cadet Band, which will play for parades, reviews, and marches.

Campus Capers

Charlene Ellis hurried to catch up with a friend coming from chapel. She linked arms with her and was about to play a little trick know me?" Charlene was very much surprised to find herself walking arm in arm with a stranger. 14

If anybody wishes to know the esting experiences. She had her art of the highly intellectual game most thrilling experience while in of tick-tack-toe, just ask Pat Me- Canada when she saw the King and Namara and Bill Oliphant. It Queen of England. In 1940 she seems they were carrying on quite moved back to Washington, and in a spirited game in one of their 1945 she came to La Sierra. She classes the other day until they discontinued abruptly. Why? Well, I'm sure Phyllis likes California, just ask Mrs. Thompson.

3:30 a.m. That algebra had to be evening on the beautiful lakes of if Margaret were supreme instead done! As she slept, it weighed so Canada. heavily upon her mind that she if Robert were a carcass instead walked around the house (while which interests Phyllis the most. still asleep) and sat down at the She says she dislikes very much to table. When she came to, she be contradicted. If you do not discovered she had written, "I know who she is, here's a tip-don't want to get up." The time she is 5 feet 8 inches tall, has blue if Paul were a hat instead of a Mutt was 2:00 a. m. if Rex were a butcher instead of a Baker Lindy Woicinski has had many if Albert were a captive instead amusing things happen to her, but of a Freeman if Dorothea were passing, not one of the most embarrassing was when she was in town recently. Failing The scene took place in the bus if Glen were a nose, not a station. She was telling her girl Chinn if Elizabeth were less, not Mohr friend that the next bus to La Sierra was outside and they would have if Marcia were a spot instead to hurry if they caught it. As she of a Specht if Marilyn were a moth instead took hold of her friend's arm, telling her to "come along" she looked of a Miller up and discovered she was talking if Larson were a hill instead of to some strange woman. After a Dale if Pat were a woodchuck instead few muttered words of apology of Dorchuck both girls fled, Lindy with a very if Smith were pepper instead of red face and the decision that she would always look before she spoke. Ginger.

Academy Gives Unique Program on 'Great Men'

Associate Editors: Pat McNamara

Betty Hannum

Opal Johnson

A program honoring four men-Mendelssohn, Longfellow, Lincoln, and Edison-who were born in the month of February, was given by the students of La Sierra Academy on the evening of February 8.

Combined with music by the choir and band, and with off-stage biographies of each man, were recordings from the music of Mendelssohn, selections from the poems of Longfellow, and on the screen a picture of Lincoln.

The contrast between Edison's childhood and our day was depicted by candles, kerosene lamps, and the old-time "lamp lighter." A replica of the first phonograph had been made and was demonstrated by students from the physics recordings suggested the value of the phonograph in preserving the voice of people now gone. The to the rank of technician, fifth anniversary of Edison's birth gave special point to that section of the



Mr. Purdy thought he had the best birthday present a man could ask for when he caught his first glimpse of his

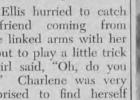


n e w daughter on his birthday, March 27, in 1928. Phyllis was born in Auburn, Washington, but her family soon moved to Canada, where she

was destined to have many inter-

but she says she misses the Canadian winters. There she and her Jean White set the alarm for friends used to go ice skating every

> Collecting curios is the hobby eyes and red hair, and since her favorite subjects are American history and music appreciation, maybe you could find her reading a history book or listening to her favorite recordings.



Clyde Groomer

Mary Champion's apartment for Clyde Groomer wrote the editor: "I am pastor of three churches, the visitors and the reception com-Los Banos, Dos Palos, and Gostine, mittee at 6:30 p. m. Saturday eveand am assisting in evangelistic ning.

The last groups left for Pacific work with Elder L. V. Grunke in Chowchilla. My address is: 945 Union College at 5:30 a.m. Sun-Fifth Street, Los Banos, California. day morning.

Would You Like \$5.00? Enter the Criterion **Poetry Contest** Deadline-March 15

BANQUET WITH HAWAIIAN THEME CLIMAXES GOOD FORM WEEK-STUDENTS FEATURED







These photos by Professor Cushman reveal the highlights of last Monday's "Hawaiian" Banquet, a fitting climax to the traditional Good Form Week. Top Row: I. Collegians and escortees dine by candlelight in palmfestooned cafeteria. 2. Dorothy McConaughey (extreme left) pauses after describing Don Blanding's "Baby Street" while L.S.C. Women's Trio, (left to right) Lucille Esteb, Violet Boyko, and Mary Smith, sing "Aloha Oe." The Sax Trio, with Dick Serns, Bill Loveless, and Ray Smith, give their version of "Pale Moon," accompanied at the piano by virtuoso Don Anderson. Lower Right: 1. Hawaiians-all, Bob Paddock, Margery Paddock, Bong Hee Leong, Ah Wai Leong, Barbara Nip, Ellen Matsuda, and Moses Chalmers, serenade their guests with their familiar Hawaiian melodies. 2. Student Body President, Ansel Bristol (left) introduces Bob Paddock, M.C. for the evening who acted as narrator during the showing of kodachrome Hawaiian scenes.

A.S.B. Sponsors Unique Hawaiian Banquet; Features Student Musicians

By Beverly Symonds

In the atmosphere of candlelight, | Form Week with the traditional banquet held in the college cafe- their music. teria on Monday evening, February 10.

Approximately 250 students attended this semi-formal banquet, presented with a Hawaiian theme. Bob Paddock, who has spent several years in the Hawaiian Islands, served as master of ceremonies.

Student Musicians Perform

Douglas Potts, accompanied at the piano by his sister, Effie Jean, played a violin solo, and Ernest von Pohle rendered a vocal solo.

The saxophone trio, with Bill Loveless, Dick Serns, and Ray Nel-son, played a rendition of "Pale Moon," quite appropriate with the soft lights, and balmy weather contributed by Mother Nature.

One of the most outstanding features of the evening's program was presented by the Women's Trio, with Lucille Esteb, Violet Boyko, and Mary Smith, who provided a musical setting of Hawaiian melo-

Picturesque slides depicting waterfalls, and soft Hawaiian mu- Island scenes were shown as a trio sic, the Associated Student Body of Hawaiian L.S.C.-ites, Barbara climaxed another annual Good Nip, and Moses and Mac Chalmers, serenaded the individual tables with

> Tome, Leland Provide Decorations Betty Tome and Johnny Leland were in charge of the decorations, providing the palm trees and colorful waterfalls as the center of interest. Metallic paper flower forms as a conductor. of gold, blue, green, and purple held the flickering candles on the individual tables. A group of Hawaiian students made the colorful leis for the occasion.

Mrs. Van Ausdle, cafeteria matron, prepared the enticing meal. which was served by college students in formal attire, wearing blue and gold leis.

Missionary Volunteers Distribute Handbills

The Missionary Volunteer Society of La Sierra college has taken concert appearance at La Sierra passport basis. He has just re-turned from a five-months' stay a very active part in the distribu-tion of handbills for the effort-ed in Hole Memorial Auditorium where he filmed "Norway Lives lecture series to be held in Glen Avon. Under the leadership of Fred U'Ren, an excellent turnout of students and cars made it possible to cover the territory in record time. James Hall, George Pursley, Elsworth Wellman, and Jerry Prather Bernardino, Riverside, Arlington, each took charge of a district. The and other Southland cities. Con- effort will include territory from tracts have also been signed with West Riverside, Glen Avon, Pedley, It is the plan of the leaders of the Glen Avon effort to have the Students have been selling tick- Missionary Volunteer Society orets this week in several Riverside ganize to back the effort, thus givmusic houses, and there will be ing the students the opportunity to tickets available at the door on the engage in personal soul-winning work among non-Adventists.

CHERNIAVSKYS COME FEB. 22

Jan Cherniavsky, pianist, and Mischel Cherniavsky, 'cellist, will be presented in solo and joint recital by the lyceum committee on Saturday evening, February 22, at lege Hall on February 15, at 8:00 8:15 p. m.

These two brothers, who have appeared in concert on five conti- film, but rather a complete story nents, were born in Kiev, Russia, sons of another famed musician. Their father was noted for his musical talent, both as violinist and

Jan Cherniavsky, the pianist, has toured Europe, Asia, Canada, and just plain "shank's ponies." Neverthe United States, beginning his career at the age of eight years. His brother, Mischel, began his career as a 'cellist at the age of heavy water industries, interviews nine years, and together they have made sixteen tours across the United States, ten through South and West Africa, nine through Australia and New Zealand, and many others through the remaining parts of the globe.

Russell Wright to Bring New Post-war **Documentary Motion Picture of Norway**

Russell Wright, photographer, commentator, and lecturer, will present "Norway Lives Again," the first documentary film to come out of Europe since the war, in Colp. m.

This technicolor film is not a war of Norway today-the people, the country, leading personalities, and the aftermath of the war.

Mr. Wright covered the country in practically every mode of transportation, from airplane to theless, he secured a wealth of material picturing war ruins, also, the national capital, and other cities, with the prime minister and other dignitaries, student life in free Norway, and actual "underground" operations as re-enacted by heroic citizens.

Mr. Wright was one of the first correspondents to go to Europe This is the Cherniavskys' second after V-J Day on the old pre-war in the Scandinavian countries, Members and friends of the where he filmed "Norway Lives Missionary Society are invited to



Russell Wright

Hugh Sterling to Speak Sunday at Glen Avon as Students Hold Efforts

dies as Dorothy McConaughey read selections of Don Blanding's poetical masterpieces.

IGOR GORIN COMES

Continued from page 1

the local American Broadcasting and Mira Loma. Company's station KPRO, for advertising time on that station.

evening of the concert.

ed in Hole Memorial Auditorium on January 27, 1945.

ATTENTION VETS Mr. Lloyd B. Sellin, Veteran's Administration Training Officer, announces that beginning with the last week in February, he will be on the college campus every Monday, Tuesday, and Thursday mornings, from 10 a.m. to 2 p. m., continuing with this schedule until further notice. Again."

Program to Yucaipa

Harley Hiscox, theology student, and the Voice of Youth Quartet presented a program of inspirational thoughts and music at the Yucaipa church last Friday evening. Delmar Glover, first tenor, conducted a rousing song fest. Tracy Shantz, pianist, accompanied the group.

This is the first in the series of devotional meetings to be conducted by the group.

attend the first meeting of the Glen Avon effort February 16, Sunday evening, at the Glen Avon Wom-Hiscox and Quartet Take an's Clubhouse, 4305 South Lindsay Street, between Mission Blvd. and Belle Grave Street. Hugh Sterling will speak on "China's Famed Forbidden City." He will tell how he ventured through the portals of the Mystic City and what he found there.

> Special music will be provided by the music department.

> "Everyone is expected to make good-not to make excuses."

"Leisure is the time for doing something useful."

NEXT CRITERION TO BE PUBLISHED COLLEGE DAY MARCH 6

Number 15

FRION COLLE

Volume 18

La Sierra College, Arlington, California, February 20, 1947

DELEGATES LEAVE CAMPUS FOR P.U.C. JUNKET; RETURN SUNDAY

A student delegation will leave ing to return the visit paid by students and members of the faculty First L.S.C. Symphony of Pacific Union College when they visited here over the week-end of February 7-9.

Take Chapel Service

to speak in the chapel service tomorrow at the "college on the hill" are Prof. K. F. Ambs, business manager, Kathleen Neal, junior, speech major, and Leslie Hardinge. senior, theology major. Mr. Har-dinge will report on "What La Sierra is Doing to Finish the Work.

"The Needs of the World"

The evening vesper program will be provided by Ellsworth Wellman, sophomore, theology major; Joseph Pierce, junior, theology major; Prof. E. S. Cubley, and Kath-leen Neal. "The Needs of the World" will be presented at this Hannum Plays Casavant evening service.

Special music for these two programs will be provided by the 'Voice of Youth" male quartet (Moses Chalmers, Delmar Clover, Bill Murphy, and Phil Dunham); lin Trio, with Glenn Gryte, Cherrie Clough, and Prof. Otto Racker.

college until Sunday morning, California.

the campus at 7:30 a. m. this morn- Monday Chapel Features Orchestra Concert

The 50-piece L.S.C. symphony orchestra under the baton of Otto The theme of the program will Racker, will make its first appearbe "The Youth to Finish the Work ance in chapel next Monday, Feb-In This Generation." Scheduled ruary 24. The program to be presented includes:

Les Toreadors (from the

Bizet Carmen Suite) Prelude in G Minor Rachmaninoff Slavonic Dance Number One Dvorak Merry Wives of Windsor Nicolai

Overture The next appearance of the orchestra is scheduled for chapel, March 6, when the visiting seniors from six southern academies congregate here. The tour of southland cities begins with the March 15 concert in Loma Linda.

Organ at Redlands U.

H. B. Hannum, professor of music, presented an organ vespers program in the University of Redlands Memorial Chapel on Sunday Douglas Potts, pianist; Effie Jean Potts, pianist; and the L.S.C. Vio-p. m. at the console of the Casa-and higher grade point average, vant organ.

The program consisted chiefly The group will remain at the of various preludes by well-known composers, and featured Charles John Stanley's "Voluntary VIII" averages for the semester. They are: Hugh Sterling (18 hours), when they will return to Southern John Stanley's "Voluntary VIII" (Allegro, Adagio, Allegro).

College Day Activities Set for March 6; Varied Program To Be Presented Seniors

The Cherniavskys-Jan, pianist,

Both of these boys showed their

★ Illustrated Page Three ★

and included many tours in the

United States, South and West

Africa, Australia, New Zealand,

the Orient, India, Java, South America, Mexico, England and

Canada. It is no wonder they have

been called the "Globe-trotting Cherniavskys." Their mile cover-

Jan, as an artist of individual

achievement, has appeared in re-

cital as well as soloist with major

symphony orchestras here and

abroad, among others playing un-

der the direction of Rodzinski,

Weingartner, Sir Ernest MacMillan,

Basil Cameron, and Allard de

in recital as well as in the orches-

Mischel also is a brilliant soloist

age is over two million in all.

and Mischel, 'cellist, will present a

Students Pledge \$2034 Cherniavskys to On New Church Windows Play Sat. Lyceum By Jackie Bauer

The student body at La Sierra College has pledged themselves to raise \$2,034 for the windows in the new church now under construction. The entire project will cost concert Saturday evening, Februan estimated \$5100, with the stu- ary 22, at 8:15 p. m. in College dents raising nearly half that Hall here at La Sierra College. amount.

The upstairs windows are all amazing gifts at a very early age. leaded with cathedral glass. The Their father was a noted violinist large window behind and above and conductor and the three of the baptistry shows an appropriate them made up the renowned Cherscene of John the Baptist, baptiz- niavsky trio. Their years of sucing Christ. This window, which cessful concertizing began for the will measure six by eight feet, will boys at the ages of 8 and 9 years, have electric lights installed behind it, creating a similar effect to the picture of Christ kneeling in Gethsemane, located in the Hole Memorial Auditorium.

Turn to page 2, col. 2

FIVE VIE FOR TOP SPOT ON HONOR ROLL

A total of 102 college students, who are taking a minimum of 12 semester hours of credit and no thus making them eligible for the first semester honor roll. Five men vied for top honors, all with 3-point Kenneth Cope and Kenneth Neal (16 hours), Robert Vannix (14 hours), and Frederick Hoyt (12

tra. He has appeared under such eminent conductors as Sir Thomas Bailie-Coggin Ira Bailie, William A. Baker, Thornton Beckner, Richard Beltz, Ruth Bergman, Pearl Bontrager, Vio-

Harty, Sir Adrian Boult, Basil Cameron, and Willem Mengelberg. let Boyko, Ansel Bristol, Jane Brown, Marvin Brown, William E. Brown, Ada Mae Bunch, Haskell Caldwell, A.S.B. Meteor Norma Jean Cantwell, Richard Clark. Jo Ann Coggin. **Benefit March 1st**

Ridder.

The Associated Student Body Gordon Collier, Robert Cook, Wil-liam Cuff, Mary Culver, Edward Dedwill give a Meteor benefit in College Hall, Saturday evening, March Turn to page 4, col. 5. 1, at 7:30 p. m., according to A.S.B. prexy, Ansel Bristol.

Spotlighting the evening's program will be a number of motion 7:30 a. m. L.S.C. delegation pictures, including "Men of Tomorrow," describing the activities of the Boy Scouts of America. "Don't Be a Sucker," showing the whys and wherefores of modern fraud. "Two Decades of News," and a cartoon, "Rhapsodious Rabbit," featuring pianist Jose Iturbi playing Dvorak's Second Hungar- on living tissue and upon the gerian Rhapsody. The students were given tickets by their respective side leaders mosone Structure.' during chapel last Monday, for the village sale. Student tickets honorary society, inducted the are fifty cents, and others sell at qualifying nominees into active sixty cents. The proceeds will go club membership at the meeting directly to aid the production of last Thursday evening. Announcethe 160-page year book, which will ment was also made of the results be distributed the latter part of of the recent election, which ele-8:15 p. m. Cherniavskys' lyceum May, according to Co-editor Vel- vated Carl Nydell, sophomore, prema Reed.

Seniors from six southern academies will arrive on the campus Thursday morning, March 6, for the annual College Day festivities, Prof. E. S. Cubley, chairman of the College Day committee, announced.

From their arrival at 9:30 a.m. to their departure at approximately 4:30, the seniors will inspect the

BULLETIN

All classes scheduled for Thursday, March 6, will meet a day earlier, on Wednesday, and the Wednesday classes will be held on Thursday. This change in schedule is for the above-mentioned dates only.

campus and be indoctrinated, into the mysteries of college life.

Various Activities Planned

Highlighting the day's activities will be a special chapel program, including a brief concert by the College Symphony Orchestra and other entertaining features, counselling periods with teachers and dormitory deans, and a tour of the campus and its industries.

Seniors will be registered in the new administration building upon arrival and will be presented with identification badges provided by the Riverside Chamber of Commerce.

Special Publications Printed

A souvenir booklet will be given to each visitor, containing the day's program and messages from the college and student body presidents. A special six-page edition Beecham, Sir Henry Wood, Dr. of the College Criterion will be Malcolm Sargent, Sir Hamilton published commemorating the event.

> The college band, scheduled to herald the arrival of the visitors, will be on hand to wish them Godspeed on their return journey.

Cal. Tech. Genetist to Give Science Club Talk

Dr. Ernest G. Anderson, associate professor of genetics at Cali-fornia Institute of Technology, will address the members of the Science Club during their next meeting in the cafeteria club room, Saturday

Igor Gorin, Sponsored by A.S.B., Rated hours), and Frederick Hoyt (12 hours). Other honor students are: 'Best Ever' By Enthusiastic Audience

In what was considered by listeners as "the finest concert ever presented on the campus," Igor Gorin, acclaimed as "The Prince of Baritones," appeared in concert at the College Hall last Monday night, February 17, sponsored by the Associated Student Body.

Mr. Gorin, assisted by Valentin Pavlowsky at the piano, presented the first half of his program in three divisions, singing arias from Handel, Rossini, Stojowski, Massenet,

A minor throat irritation prevented Gorin from giving encores during the first part of the evening, although he did sing "Figaro," from the "Barber of Seville" during the first half of the program. He refused encores during the second half until the end, when he finally sang "The Blind Ploughman," "Sing a Song of Sixpence," and Malotte's setting of "The Lord's Prayer."

Champion Holds Reception

and others. With Mary Champion, dean of women and advisor to the Asso-Pavlowsky Plays Chopin During the intermission Mr. Pav- ciated Student Body, in charge, a lowsky played the "Nocturne" and reception was held for "The Prince," "Waltz Brilliant" by Chopin on the his wife, and Mr. Pavlowsky in college's new Mason-Hamlin piano Angwin Hall following the concert. Members of the Executive which was delivered the morning Council of the A.S.B. and other of the concert. invited guests were present. Cherrie The second half of Mr. Gorin's Clough, A.S.B. cultural vice-presiconcert featured selections from dent, served as receptionist, and his "light" classical repertoire, in-Mrs. Mable Curtis-Romant acted Sabbath, February 22 9:15 a. m. College Sabbath cluding Tschaikowsky's poignant, ever-popular "None But the Lonely as hostess. The complete program presented by the baritone is as follows:

Heart.

Warmly Greeted by Audience

Vigorously applauded throughout the concert, the popular baritone was recalled to the stage time after time by the enthusiastic audience, numbering over 1000.

Ah. Quanto e v	aro llove	
Can Never)	ore facto	Cest
Silent Worship		Hande
La Danza (The	Dancer) Turn to pag	Rossin

10:15 a. m. Chapel, Meteor cam-

COMING ...

Friday, February 21

Thursday, February 20

Collier-Haffner

5:30 p. m. Sunset 6:30 p. m. Master Comrades meet in room 203, La Sierra

leaves on P.U.C. junket.

Hall 7:30 p.m. Vespers, Elder P. C.

Heubach, speaker

School, H.M.A.

11:00 a. m. Church service, Missionary Volunteers in charge. 2:00 p. m. Woodcraft Band 4:30 p. m. Organ vespers in H.M.A.

in College Hall

evening, February 22.

Dr. Anderson has been connected with C.I.T. since 1928, and has recently been in charge of mination of seeds. He will speak to the college scientists on "Chro-

The Science Club, only campus Turn to page 2, col. 3



HAPPINESS

Our last discussion on happiness concluded with the thought that if we were seeking happiness we didn't have it yet, but if we did have it we were spending our time passing it on to others. I'd like to ask you now, how much time have you spent lately passing on to others something that would make others happy?

Regardless of age, rank, or experience, it seems that at times we all feel rather low in happiness. If at times like this one would check his program, it would be seen that he was not doing anything for others around him. I maintain that a 'downin-the-valley' experience never occurs when one is doing something for someone else.

THREE MAIN REASONS FOR UNHAPPINESS

If one has not completely surrendered his selfish will to the will of Christ Jesus, or if he is not using his God-given talents for others, or if he looks outside to find happiness, he is not happy.

THE WAY TO HAPPINESS

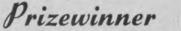
There are many proposed methods of finding happiness, and perhaps many of them bring temporary happiness or a reasonable facsimile thereof; but the only lasting happiness comes from joining our life to One who is everlasting. A person may try every method on earth and still come away unhappy unless the center of living is Christ. What are you going to give eventually and every day, to your Creator in return for the time and space you occupy?

Which brings me to the second point, use of our talents. It is my conviction and experience that a person can be happy only to the extent that he is using his talents. We all have creative instincts along some line. How many idle (sleeping) talents do you have buried? The reason busy people are happy is because they don't have time to think about themselves. The less one thinks of self the happier he is. If you want to be frank about this happiness question, sooner or later you must admit that the number one enemy to happiness is self (I, Me). Selfishness is at the root of ALL unhappiness.

Then one ought to realize that happiness does not come from without, but from within. Happiness is a condition of the heart. So many people seek and pray for happiness, expecting something to come to them from the outside. Happiness does not come from without; it is a result or condition caused by something inside. If you are looking for happiness, don't look around you; look inside; and if you will let Christ look inside, too, you will find happiness, and experience that Abundant Living.

Too often people plan and live for temporal things, and when they fail or are taken away, they are unhappy, naturally. "Set your affection on things above." We cannot afford to live for the daily, temporal things; they pass away. If your happiness is found in things, objects, people, places, events, possessions, etc., then the bottom will eventually drop out of your sought-for happiness, the foundation of your living will be washed away.

We must live unto Christ and realize that in Him is all our joy and happiness; in Him "We live and move and have our being."—Forrest Smith





CITATION as winner in the "Meteor" snapshot contest goes to Charles Watkins, who submitted the above shot taken by Bill Dunbar. Selection was made on a basis of pictorial quality and inherent interest.

This photo shows Wesley Kime, Charles Watkins, Douglas Potts, and Roger Bryson ice skating at Blue Jay during the CRITERION campaign picnic at Lake Arrowhead during the first semester.

WINDOW CAMPAIGN SCIENCE CLUB

Continued from page 1

There are two other windows to be installed which will add much to the beauty of the church. These large windows are ten feet in diameter. They are made of rose-colored glass; one is to have the scroll of the Ten Commandments in numbers, and the other window is to show an open Bible.

Plans are under way to include the academy and church school in this project. Continued from page 1 medical student, to the post of president. Other officers chosen were Joan Goude, sophomore, chemistry major, as vice-president; and Mary Culver, sophomore, prelaboratory technician major, as secretary.

Plans for the second semester field trip tentatively include Mount Wilson observatory, Griffith Park observatory, and the California Institute of Technology on the itinerary.

Faculty Flash=

By Barbara Tower

Although Elizabeth Saunders once wanted to be a nurse, her plans seem to have changed, and now she is teaching piano to 35 students here at La Sierra.

"I started music when I started school," she said, "and although I



said that she wanted to get a change of scenery last year, and when she went in to see Dr. Homer Teasdale, President L. R. Rasmussen, of L.S.C., was there looking for music teachers. Although this is quite a distance from her family in New York, she likes it here except for one thing: she misses the eastern autumns and winters.

Miss Saunders was in India the first fourteen years of her life, where her father was a missionary. When the family left India to come back to America, little Elizabeth felt as if she was leaving her whole world behind, and vowed that someday she would go back. She has not forgotten this dream, and still plans to return to that field and teach music there.

In the summers Miss Saunders kept herself busy with going to summer school or working in the Washington Sanitarium as a nurse's aid. She recalled wistfully one



★ Barbara Seaward Wants to Teach ★

WHO? – 20-year-old Barbara Seaward. Brown hair, blue eyes, and a big smile for everyone.

That's the subject for this week's Floodlight.



Sounds interesting, doesn't it? I am sure that all the girls that live in the dormitory know her at least; in fact, they have been acquainted with her for a long time. Why??? Well, for those of you who don't know her, she is the main floor monitor in Angwin Hall. Even so, she is human, believe it or not! If you live on main floor in Angwin, you will frequently see her, and hear

her familiar knock – that is, if you are the talkative kind during study period.

Perhaps now you'd like a little background for our subject. She was born in Pomona, but somehow she didn't realize a good thing when she had it; so she moved out of Shangri-la and into Loma Linda, which makes her a Utopia-ite, with only a slight chance for winning the *Meteor* campaign. (I'm from Glendale, so I couldn't be biased!) She was the last of a long (pretty long) line of Seawards, 3 girls and 2 boys; so that made her baby of the family, which was a great advantage in some ways, she feels.

Here at school she resides with Jenna Lee Lewis in a choice front room on main floor of Angwin Hall. She felt that she needed the best after being here five years—two years in the academy and three in college.

While taking the two-year normal course, which she is finishing this year, she has read papers for Elder S. L. Frost, and Elder Walter Specht in the Life and Teachings class. Also, she worked for a while on the ground crew. With her normal studies she is learning to play the piano, which she believes is a good idea for all minister's wives to do. "Comes in handy for evangelistic meetings," Barbara says. Could this be a clue to the jammed mail system from here to Washington state and that long-waited-for day–June 12–when she and Frank Wyman, class of '46, will be married?

Aside from studies, of which mathematics and English are her favorites, and American History her failing, Barbara has been secretary-treasurer of the Teachers of Tomorrow Club and a prayer band leader.

As a child she loved pets. Shall we say her favorite hobby was collecting rats? Now she is too busy for hobbies—anyhow, what would the rest of the girls think of a collection of rats in the dormitory?

Barbara says that over the years she has been attending La Sierra College that social life is definitely improving.

I know that now since you've heard all about Barbara, you will want to become better acquainted with her.

Poet's Corner . . .

Vol. 18 February 20, 1947 No. 15

Entered as second-class matter, November 1, 1929, at the Past Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published weekly by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school year. Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25. Printed by the College Press. Roger W. Coon Editor Dorothy Terry, Audrey Williams Associate Editors Jackie Bauer Alumni Editor News Editor Lois Freeze Frances Hill Feature Editor Moses Chalmers Mary Dona Ball Religious Editor Columnist Ardyce Hanson Club Editor Verse Exchange Caroll Johnson Marilyn White Floodlight Reporters: Beverly Freese, Beverly Symonds, Vinette Kinch, Beatrice Zane, Delos Champaign, Roy Shearer Violet Boyko, Carolyn Carr, Greta Cook Typists Photographers Marshall Horsman, L. H. Cushman Alden Carleton Circulation Manager Editorial Adviser Lillian Beatty

didn't plan to teach it then, I always took it very seriously. I received my degree in music at the Toronto Conservatory in Canada." After her graduation she taught at Union Springs, New York. She

summer when she, her brother, sister, and mother, who were also working at the Sanitarium at the time, received cartons of Hersheys and chewing gum from a wealthy

patient. This summer she plans to attend summer school to take some kind of music. She is not sure yet just what it will be

HAVE YOU SUBMITTED YOUR ENTRY in the Criterion Poetry Contest?

DEADLINE - MARCH 10

KINDNESS

A little word of kindness spoken, A motion, or a tear,

Has often healed the heart that's broken And made a friend sincere.

A word, a look, has crushed to earth Full many a budding flower, Which had a smile but owned its birth, Would bless life's darkest hour.

Then deem it not an idle thing A pleasant word to speak; The face you wear, the thought you bring, A heart may heal or break.

-John Greenleaf Whittier

FAMED CHERNIAVSKYS



Jan Cherniavsky, pianist, and Mischel Cherniavsky, 'cellist, as they are to appear in solo and joint recital Saturday evening, February 22, at 8:15 p. m. in College Hall.

By A. Williams

A 6-billion-dollar cut in the na-

As for U.S. national defense, For-

Gromyko has quite solidly refused

M. Qualley Weds In WORLD NEWS **Riverside Church**

Miss Muriel Qualley, junior, business administration major, ex- tional budget has been proposed by changed wedding vows with Mr. the Congressional budget com-Evertte Dick, freshman medical mittee, while Secretary of the Navy student at the College of Medical Forrestal and Secretary of War Evangelists, last Thursday evening Patterson warned that such a cut at the Riverside Seventh-day Ad- was a direct endanger to national ventist church, with Elder Arthur defense. L. Bietz officiating.

The bride wore a marquisette eign Minister Andrei A. Gromyko lace gown with an over-the-face is wondering if the A-bomb is part veil, and a long train. She carried of our national defense plan or part a bouquet of gardenias and white of our national aggression plan. sweet peas.

Qualley, Tome Were Bridesmaids that "the continuation of the pro-

The bridesmaids were Glenna duction of atomic weapons is used Qualley, her younger sister; Betty as a certain lever for political pres-Tome, a junior pre-medical student sure on some other nations." He here at the college, and Lorene says that the U.N. must ban pro-Libby, her older sister, who served duction of the A-bomb completely. as matron of honor. They wore Lilienthal Controversy gowns of blue, pink, and yellow In regard to the a gowns of blue, pink, and yellow In regard to the atomic bomb dotted swiss respectively, and car- control-many people in the U.S. ried arm bouquets of flowering are agitated over the selection of peach blooms. Little Verdene Mr. Lilienthal as the chairman of Mrs. Hilda Qualley, mother of the subject is Senator Bridges, who bride, and Mrs. Mary Dick, mother feels that Mr. Lilienthal is decidof the groom, both chose navy blue edly pink and that his qualificaafternoon dresses for the occasion, tions for holding position for conand wore corsages of white carna- trolling the peace-or war-future of tions.

COLLEGE CRITERION

Editor: WANDA FOSTER

Prep Parade Associate Editors: Pat McNamara Betty Hannum Opal Johnson

EDITORIALLY

The youth of today have a great responsibility lying before them. This world is in more trouble now than ever before, and the task of keeping peace will soon be on the shoulders of the young people.

In Europe, the problem is to return government to the war-torn countries. These people are dis-couraged because of the lack of food, clothing, and fuel. They are dying by the thousands. As Christian young people we should train ourselves to be able to go to these countries and give this message of life. The task presents almost insurmountable barriers because the people are so disheartened and discouraged with life.

While still in high school we may decide how to meet these problems by deciding what course to take and then sticking by it. Some think twelve, thirteen, and fourteen is too young to decide. Remember, Jesus knew His duty when only twelve. He is our pattern, so let us not put off responsibility because we think we are too young.

One of these days our land may experience Europe's fate. Let us develop our characters to stand in that time, and also to be able to be good missionaries to those who may be less fortunate than we. -John Bruce

VILLAGE NEWS

By Caroll Johnson

A formal Valentine party held in Jenkins Hall, Arlington, Saturday night, February 15, was attended by single village students of both college and academy.

Evelyn Carter and Gene Stickles were the chief instigators of the the American control plan and adds party which was really the first large gathering of village students alone at La Sierra College.

> Judging from the attendance, it was well received. Bill Van Ornam, treasurer, had received money from about 75 students. Food was prepared for about 80, but over 100 arrived. No one went hungry, however, as more food was soon obtained.

The program of the evening con-Libby was the flower girl, and this committee. One of the more sisted of a buffet supper, several Nicky Qualley carried the Bible. prominent commentators on this reels of moving pictures, musical numbers by Henry Barron, Dorothea Failing, Don Jones, Bob Bald- proud of two facts: one, that she win, June Gent, and Bill Van Or- was reared in the beautiful little nam, and a reading by Alden Carle, valley of San Pasqual; the other, hospital ship and saw Hawaii, ton. Dave Anderson was the that both her parents attended La Pearl Harbor, the Philippines, and master of ceremonies.

ACADEMY SENIORS TREK TO SNOW VALLEY FOR ANNUAL SNOW PICNIC



The spirit of eager enthusiasm was felt in the halls of lower herself by being first to try the H.M.A. on Monday afternoon, sport and by crashing before she February 10, as the thirty-two reached the foot of the hill. Among members of the junior class met to "face washers" the worst offenders organize.

By secret ballot the following were chosen as officers of the class: President-Keats Baker. Vice-president-Georgia Bullock. before the day was over.

Secretary-Mildred Cates. Treasurer-Howard Barron. Parliamentarian-Betty Hannum.

Chaplain-Mac Chalmers.

Andreason Speaks On Strength of Character'

Elder M. L. Andreason, a recent of his boyhood problems in deciding what his life work should be. His ambitions ranged all the way from the life of a circus performer to that of a sailor. He urged the students to pick their life work, then stick to it.

Strength of character was the theme of Elder Andreason's talk. Men and women are needed who have the courage to "stand for the right though the heavens fall." "The world needs people," he said, 'who have the courage to say no, and he emphasized the thought that it often takes more backbone to say no than to say yes.

On Thursday, February 13, the academy seniors threw off the shackles of school for a day and chose Snow Valley as the place for their annual picnic. Among snow sports, tobogganing held first place. Pat Wilkinson distinguished are reported to have been Professor Digneo and Dean Matheson. Warren Kirkwood, also a chief offender, is said to have met his Waterloo

After a picnic dinner at Snow Valley, the group went to Arrowhead where they enjoyed boating and skating.

Before they started home they were served hot chocolate, doughnuts, and apples, and when they arrived on the school campus they Elder M. L. Andreason, a recent found the juniors waiting for them guest speaker in the academy, told with more doughnuts and hot chocolate.

> That evening there were no complaints about having to go to bed too early, but as one of the girls drifted off to sleep she was heard to murmur, "Oh, if we could only have a picnic every day."

> > METEOR CAMPAIGN GOAL 1400 SUBS

On a warm summer night in | Among the veterans who have July, 17 years ago, Kathleen Jud- returned to this school to complete

Let's Get Acquainted

dise Valley Sanitarium. Her arrival was an event in the Judson family, for she was not only a first child, but also a first grandchild on both sides.

son made her appearance at Para- their education, is Floyd Eugene Vipond, famil-iarly called Gene,

began his eventful life in Loma Linda on April 22, 1926. Ĥe lived in that place where he went to school until he was called to serve in the armed

forces. He was stationed on a master of ceremonies. Records were played throughout be meal. The hall was decorated The hall was decorated Sierra College the year it opened. At the age of five she and her the the the transpose of the t





Johnson Was Best Man

Mr. Clinton Qualley, and Mr. Ken- War II, that has not yet seen unifessional senior, were ushers. Mr. understood word. Prejudice has Clinton Qualley, brother of the turned man's eyes to glass and his bride, gave her away at the altar. brain to stone. When men live by Dale Qualley, younger brother of feelings of prejudice, brotherhood the bride, was organist. Dorothy is unknown to them. Christianity Vipond, academy instructor in has brought the only gleam of hope voice, sang "I Love Thee," and to this world of selfish, hateful men

Don Carlson, also of the college, but until the love of Christ is unisang "Wedding Prayer," and "O versally known, it is doubtful Perfect Love.' The reception was held in the brotherhood.

American Brotherhood Week

the world are quite dubious.

This week is American Brother- the meal. The hall was decorated parents were living near the Sev-Mr. Art Johnson, of La Sierra hood week. In the world of this with huge hearts, balloons, and red- enth-day Adventist church in the College, served as best man, and week, nearly two years after World and-white streamers.

neth McGill, class of '46 pre-pro- versal peace, brotherhood is a little- Brown, Miss Ortner, Miss Liese, and Miss Dixon.

> Other chaperons who helped with the food were Mrs. Stickles, Mrs. Stout, Mrs. Carter, Mrs. Johnson, and Mrs. Van Ornam. Elder Carter and Mr. Stickles were also present.

Marcus Speer, Ir., as king of the likes are Spanish, beets and anybanquet room of the college cafe- New Orleans Holds Mardi Gras festivities. Marcus Speer, Jr., lost thing formal. teria, with Mrs. Mary I. Champion, New Orleans celebrated Mardi both feet under the wheels of a

valley. One Sabbath morning as Faculty chaperons were Miss they entered the church, what should they see but Kathleen's big tomcat sitting in the preacher's chair washing his ears "big as life." It was "Kathy's" job to see her pet started toward home.

Among Kathleen's wants are an airplane of her own, preferably a Stinson Voyager, and a big brother. Among her likes are horses, the collecting of bottles and stamps. whether earth will ever know and the crowning of eight-year-old and ice skating. Among her dis-

dean of women, serving as hostess. Gras this Tuesday with a parade freight train a few months ago. when you know Kathleen Judson.

a baseball game on that Sunday. Naturally, the other team won.

He counts his discharge from the Army after two years of service, as his most thrilling experience. Of course, his embarrassing experiences are too numerous to mention, but if you want a hintjust ask him how to run a laundry. Gene's plans for the future are a little indefinite. He would like to combine ministerial work and music. We wish you success in whatever you do, Gene.

One of the indictments of civilization is that happiness and in-You know a very pleasing girl telligence are so rarely found in the same person.

MOTHERS, DAUGHTERS GATHER FOR BIENNIAL FEAST

COLLEGE CRITERION



Utopia Unlimited

If anyone sees Glenn (spelled with two "N's") Reynolds around, tell him I'm looking for him. I'm interested in finding out the brand of vitamin pills our Utopian leader uses for getting that extra "something" during the chapel programs during the Meteor campaign. I could certainly use some of them, for think of all the extra energy I would get, and how much faster I could get to class from the dorm, or maybe it's from the class to the dorm. Have you ever noticed which direction most of the students rush?

There's A Great Day Coming

Speaking of campaigns, there's a pretty good "funny" going around on the next presidential election, and I quote: One stalwart Democrat and one sterling Republican were cussing and discussing, respectively, the forthcoming electoral race, and the Democrat inquired of the G.O.P. enthusiast, "Who are you fellows going to nominate for the presidential can-didate in 1948?" The Republican flushed with pride, and reeled off the names of Stassen, Taft, Van-denberg, and Moody (how'd he ever get in here!) as possible nominees. Then he asked his opponent who the Democrats were going to elect. The Democrat thoughtfully scratched his head, and thought for a moment. Not coming up with anything at the moment, and yet not desiring to admit defeat, said: "Oh, don't worry; we'll dig up someone." The Republican cried, "Oh, no! Not him again!"

Mr. Anthony, My Problem-

want to make the honor roll, stay free, white, and 18, at least free. The registrar informs me that of the 103 honor roll students, only 31, or 30.39126%, roughly, are married.

E. Pluribus Unum

Elder Specht is still chuckling about this one: a college student handed in the following as the principal parts of the Latin verb, Slippeo, Slippere, falli, bumpus. The return paper read: Follio, failere, flunco, suspendum.

MOTHERS and DAUGHTERS congregate in the college cofeteria dining hall for the biennial banquet last Sunday evening sponsored by the women of Sigma Phi Kappa (women's dormitory club). Photo by Marshall Horsman shows cross section to speaker's table. Note "MOTHER" carved in blocks of ice in background.

Four Hundred at Mother-Daughter Banquet Sunday

Four hundred mothers and daughters gathered last Sunday evening in the dining room of the college cafeteria for the biennial Mother-Daughter banquet, with Advice to college men: if you Miss Jo Ann Coggin serving as mistress of ceremonies.

> Dr. E. C. Ehlers, assistant professor of medicine at the College of Medical Evangelists, was the guest speaker. In his address he admonished the mothers and daughters to heed these four points:-

1. Be a good housekeeper

- 2. Be a homemaker 3. Be a good diplomat
- 4. Be a home priestess

By Paul Schooley

A special meeting of the Ministerial Fellowship was held Saturday evening, February 15. Elder R. J. Borrowdale, a returned missionary from India, was the guest speaker. He has spent twenty-six years in India and plans to return as soon as his furlough is up.

His topic was "Life in India." He showed kodachrome slides of the people of India, their life, and customs. Elder Borrowdale worked in the rural districts rather than in D'une Prison (In a Frances Hill, president of Sigma Phi Kappa, welcomed the mothers, methods of these people were rather "The Damnation of"

MUSIC GUILD SHOWS Large Offering Taken For New Mason-Hamlin Piano TECHNICOLOR MOVIE Over \$560 was raised in church

'Youth Builds a Symphony," the story of a summer at the music camp in Interlochen, Michigan, was the subject of the color motion picture shown to Music Guild members, February 15.

The officers of the Guild are finalizing arrangements for club attendance at an organ concert within the next two weeks. A more definite announcement will be made to active members when these plans are completed.

Several attractions, including guest artists, are being secured for the Music Guild programs in March and April. The next program by student musicians will feature the La Sierra College String Quartet.

IGOR GORIN CONCERT

Reynaldo Hahn

Continued from page 1

last Sabbath for the new Mason-Hamlin church piano, which was delivered last Monday morning. A

total of \$1900 has been raised, according to Prof. Harlyn Abel, chairman of the piano committee, and over \$300 is yet to be raised. The piano was first used in the Igor Gorin concert last Monday evening.

HONOR ROLL

Continued from page | erer, William Dunbar, Herbert Dunham, Virginia Dunham, Mary Lou Ekvall, Barbara Follett, Gerald French, Ross Giem, Rosemary Greene, Glem Gryte, Jack Haffner,

Glenn Gryte, Jack Haffner, Ham-Lawson Marilyn Ham, Ardyce Hanson, Les-lie Hardinge, Robert Hauser, Bryce Hickerson, Reuben Hilde, Richard James, Robert Judd, George Juler, Robert Julian, Wesley Kime, Vinette Kinch, Art Klein, Mary Ellen Landis, Eleanor Lawson Eleanor Lawson. Lee-Olson

Donna Lee, Gordon Lewis, Gloria Livingstone, Milo Loye, Percy Lui,

Borrowdale Shows Slides On India to Fellowship

Norval Gryte, freshman veteran was the 900th college student to register this year, according to a colletin from the registrar's office Gryte, a liberal arts student, at ended L.S.C. in 1945-1946 be ore entering the army. Other students who registered too late to be included in las week's roster are: Harold Baker Mrs. Harold Baker Harold Barlow Robert Daniel Frank Gore	 the deans, and Mrs. Mary L. Champion gave a short speech in return. Mrs. Clarence E. Dixon, accompanied by Mr. Clyde Lehman, sang four numbers. One of these, entitled "Shoes," she dedicated to her daughter, Marguerite, who is vice-president of the club. The dining room was beautifully decorated with center pieces of sweet peas, heather, and candles. The word "Mother" carved from ice and flanked by four palms on either side and highlighted by indirect colored lights. completed 	on a rock or log. He told of some of the experi- ences he has had in India, and how he is looking forward to returning. In some of his stories could be seen the great faith the Indian people have. It made the members think of how little their faith was com- pared to these people. The last picture he showed was a scene of a Christian congrega- tion sitting in church and worship- ing God. A dim light shone upon them. In closing, he made this statement: "May this light continue to grow until it has covered the	Aria: Vision fugitive (Vision Fair), from "Herodiade" Jules Massenet INTERMISSION IV. Piano Group Nocturne Chopin Waltz Brilliant Chopin Mr. Pavlowsky V. Think on Me A. Scott One Little Cloud Mildred Lund Tyson Desire Albert Hay Malotte Fulfillment Eleanor Remick Warren VI. To the Little Star Moussorgsky Burlak (The Ukrainian Folk-Song	Myra Webster, Ray West, Lloyd Wilder, Dorothy Wilson, Walter Win-

TERION COLLE

Volume 18

La Sierra College, Arlington, California, March 6, 1947

ACADEMY SENIORS OF '47 HERE TO

·····

Music Department Gives 'Evening of Music' With **Eighteen Participating**

The music department of La Sierra College will present its bi-annual "Evening of Music" in the Hole Memorial Auditorium, Saturday, March 8, at 8:00 p.m.

H. B. Hannum, professor of music and chairman of the fine arts division of instruction, announces that the various divisions in the department will be represented by approximately 18 student musicians. Featured in the recital will be vocal, piano, violin, and organ solos; the string quartet, the newlyformed French horn quartet; and several piano concertos.

Accompanists will be Jean Hill, Donna Lee, Hazel Racker, Dale Qualley, and Edna Farnsworth.

PROGRAM

Organ: Prelude and Fugue in D minor
French Horn: Cradle SongTauber Maxwell Peake Jean Hill at the piano
Voice: JoyCadman Dorothy Vipond Donna Lee at the piano
Organ: Evening SongHyd Nancy Neuman
Turn to page 3, col. 5



We welcome the seniors of today who will be the freshmen of tomorrow. For those of you who will continue your education, we extend an invitation to come to L.S.C. for the higher education that develops character as well as the intellect.

Groups Congregate For Annual Meet

Number 16

Seniors from six academies in Southern California and Arizona will visit the campus of La Sierra College today, to attend the seventeenth annual College Day.

As the visiting seniors arrive at 9:30 a. m., they will be greeted by a reception committee, and music by the college band under the direction of C. O. Trubey, and presented with badges of identification as they register in the lobby of the administration building.

Special Chapel Service

On completion of registration, the guests will assemble according to schools in Hole Memorial Auditorium for a chapel program, presented by the various departments of the college. After the scripture reading by Dr. J. C. Haussler, and prayer by Elder W. F. Specht, President G. T. Anderson will give the address of welcome. Prof. E. S. Cublev will introduce the various classes, mentioning a few brief words of interest about each.

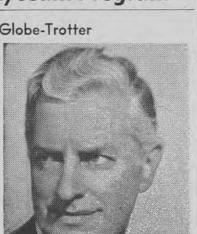
Music Organizations Play

The La Sierra College Symphony Orchestra, directed by Professor Otto Racker, will play three num-Turn to page 3, col. 5

Carveth Wells to Show Malay Jungle Film For March 15 Lyceum Program

Carveth Wells, explorer, author, engineer, and radio commentator, Globe-Trotter will present his technicolor motion picture film and lecture, "Through the Malay Jungle," on Saturday, March 15, at 8:00 p.m., in College Hall. This is another program in the Travel Adventure series of lyceum programs, states Walter Crandall, Chairman of the lyceum committee.

Mr. Wells, who has spent six years in the Malayan jungle, has traveled extensively in Canada, Central Africa, Bermuda, and Russia, lecturing before the National Geographical Societies in Washington, D. C., London, Chicago, Philadelphia, and elsewhere. During the war he was employed by the War Department as orientation lecturer for various army training camps.



JUNIORS, SENIORS

Pre - professional seniors and professional seniors will organize tonight at 5 p.m. in room 306, La Sierra Hall, and the junior class will organize at 7:30 p. m. tonight in the same room.

Registrar Willeta Carlsen reports that invitations have been sent to all eligible students, and any who are in question as to their standing may contact her today.

New York Educational Stylist Coming For Home Economics Fashion Display

Miss Olive C. Berry, educational. stylist for Simplicity Patterns, Inc., W.W.C. Biology Club New York, and graduate of Columbia University, will present a Has New Publication fashion show entitled "Spring Fashion Drama" in Hole Memorial Auditorium at 6:45 p. m., Monday, March 10.

This show was especially designed for college girls and consists of outfits teamed with accessories for every phase of a girl's life. The program lists appropriate clothes for on the campus, downtown, at the title seems to indicate merely the beach, at a week-end resort, and at church.

Miss Berry is also scheduled to of the Union and in Canada. give a talk on "Opportunities for Home Economists in the Clothing and Textile Fields," at which time she will tell the story of pattern designing and give a demonstration on the manufacture of Simplicity Patterns, showing original muslins, the master pattern staple, graded pattern, and art work. This program will be given in the Home Economics department Monday afternoon from 2:00 p. m. to 4:30 p. m.

Lester Cushman, professor of physics, and Lloyd Downs, professor of biology, have been requested to submit papers for publication in the Northwest Naturalist, produced by the biology club of Walla Walla College.

Professor Ernest Booth of Walla Walla College writes that although a regional coverage, the publication has subscribers in every state

This edition will be devoted ex

This globe-trotting photographer, born of a Cornish mother and a Bermudan father, is proud of his American citizenship, and desof pirate and Celt."

The film to be shown here, "Through the Malay Jungle," was fish which actually climb trees and first time.



Carveth Wells

wink their eyes! Another interesting biological specimen to be cribed himself as "a combination shown is a full-grown deer standing but seven inches tall! These are the only pictures actually taken in the jungles of tigers, elephants, filmed by Mr. Wells himself to sub- and the sladang, the quaintest livstantiate his stories that there were ing animal, photographed for the

COMING ...

Thursday, March 6 10:15 a.m. COLLEGE DAY PRO-GRAM in chapel

Friday, March 7

10:15 a.m. Colporteur program ir chapel

5:51 p.m. Sunset

6:30 p.m. Master Comrade meeting 7:30 p.m. Vespers-Elder Fishell

Saturday, March 8

9:15 a.m. College Sabbath School, H.M.A. 11:00 a.m. Church service, Eld. C. I

Bauer, speaker

2:00 p.m. Woodcraft Band 5:00 p.m. Organ vespers, H.M.A

8:00 p.m. Music Recital, H.M.A.

The evening fashion show and Canada, and Europe. While on the afternoon program will be giv- the campus she will be available to en in cooperation with the Home answer any questions in regard to Economics department. All of the her work, and her programs are garments have been made from open to any interested, free of Simplicity Patterns and are sug- charge.

clusively to the various phases of outdoor photography of plants, birds, mammals, and insects. Subscriptions to this journal may be placed with Professor Booth for one dollar per year.

gestions for projects in clothing construction courses. Some of the accessories are crocheted, and others are made from patterns.

Miss Berry has traveled extensively throughout the United States,

70 Percent Is Not Passing

te Editors-Sau

One of the greatest condemnations upon modern "progressive" education today comes as the result of educators setting up a certain group of standards, commonly called "minimum requirements." Obviously they are inevitably a necessity in a democracy which seeks as its great objective the education of the masses. Yet, they set up an unnatural situation in the schools, with the result that when the graduate enters the world of stark reality, he flounders helplessly about trying to find his way.

In life, 70 percent is not passing. A freshman may enter college, this college if you please, and, by learning certain so-called fundamental truths, pass with a grade of 70 percent. He may continue throughout his college experience via the same method, and on commencement day, standing upon the threshold of life, be totally unfit to enter it.

J. P. McEvoy, in his article with the same title as this editorial, which appeared in the November, 1941, edition of the "Reader's Digest," voiced the same outcry against modern educators. He said, . . . Experience had taught me that in part, ' merely learning the names of things might get me 70 percent passing grades in school; but that out in the world a lawyer either wins his case or loses it, a doctor's patient either gets well or doesn't. In life nothing below 100 percent is passing." To which I might add that the daily Christian experience of the individual is either positive or negative. There is no mister-in-between in real life.

Whether you are an alumnus of Miss Upping-ham's "finishing school," or a graduate of the University of Hard Knocks, you will find that 70 percent is not passing. Those traits of character which you are molding and developing today will be an integral part of your makeup tomorrow. You may slide through college on minimum requirements, as do thousands of college and university students today, or you may get an "educa-tion that educates," as did Lincoln Steffans and others of like calibre, but the character that is formed today is all that you can take with you when you leave this world for the life hereafter.

"Education is not only the preparation for life, it is life itself," one famous educator once remarked. Educators are fairly united in their agreement upon this postulate. And in a broader sense, education is the preparation for the life to come. Therefore, if education is for life preparation, let's educate for life, where 70 percent is not passing! -R.W.C.

HAPPINESS

There is happiness in a rippling stream, There is happiness in the blue sky above, But the greatest happiness of all

You will find in the true heart of Love. -Adrean Fridell, L.S.A.



March 6, 1947 No. 16



Kinch Explains 'Why the Frog' in Modern Treatise on 'Zoo' Technique

ious stages in digestion were ob-

served by the remains found in the

stomach, as some frogs had been

caught after their evening repast,

while others were lured into their

death traps on an empty stomach.

However interesting all this may

sound, the dissection of the frog

is not all play-ask any zoology stu-

dent! After the initial incision is

made, each student has to be care-

ful not to cut off or destroy any-thing except as his manual in-

structs, for a vital part of the diges-

tive system might be mutilated by

After a study of the skeletal sys-

tem has been concluded, the scien-

tists begin the study of the other

various systems - circulatory, res-

piratory, nervous, muscular and

others. It takes a sharp eye to fol-

low the many small blood vessels

and the intricate nerve system

throughout the body. Figuring

out the functions of the various

muscles is no child's play, either.

To the lavman "Turtox" may

sound like a brand of tooth powder,

fly spray, or a suburb of Long

Beach, but to the zoology student,

Turtox is the infallible guide to an

OOPS!

Turtox Revealed

a careless stroke of the scalpal.

Steady Hand Required

By Vinette Kinch

SCENE IN 'ZOO' LAB

Illustrated by Delos Champaign "What a wonderful bird the frog are...." The unknown muse who chisled those classic words back in past ages little knew the full significance of his quatrain, for the frog has caused considerable



speculation among our zoology students, who are now just realizing "what a wonderful bird it are."

The zoology laboratory has traded its microscope and slides for scalpals and scissors. At the present time this class, composed largely of pre-medical students, is learning about anatomy the hard way, by dissection. They are using the lab which was formerly "cat lab" during the first semester, and is now quaintly termed as the "frogology" lab.

"What's In a Name?"

It's My Opinion ...

We welcome the Seniors of '47 from the six academies in Southern California and Arizona as visitors of today and students of tomorrow.

Four "voices of experience" are going on record for your benefit, so that you may miss some of the pitfalls to be encountered in the first few days of your college life.

Glenn Cole, 20, senior, music, Washington, D. C.

Glenn is a senior and has been here for four years of college work. He proffers the sage advice to the visiting academic seniors to "take it easy on the extracurricular life"

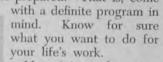
when they start college. "There is a tendency to go overboard in either too much participation or none at all. Be moderate,' he advises.

To all who major in music, Glenn suggests that they choose the instrument that they would like to study, and then stick with that instrument. "Join the musical organizations,



whether voice or instrumental, for they'll give you much practical experience," he concludes.

Joy Boger, 23, sophomore, business adm., Calif. Registration on that first day of college may sometimes seem very perplexing. It won't be half so bad if you will come prepared. That is, come



My opinion is that every academy senior should start planning before graduation. Have in mind what you want to do in life. There are four ways that I believe will help you to determine this. Consult your academy teachers who have known

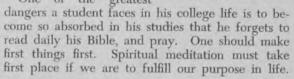
you for some time. Ask yourself these questions: 'In what field is there the greatest need? What do I feel I am capable of doing? How can I best serve my fellow men?"

Paul Schooley, 20, junior, theology, California

The college student will realize early in his college career that going to college is significantly different from going to high school or academy. One great difference be-

tween academy and college is a more general use of the lecture method in college. The student must learn to take notes on what is said and listen for the assignments which are generally given orally. Another difference is the greatly increased amount of reading required in college courses.

One of the greatest





- 14		_
- V	0	_

8

Entered as second-class matter, November 1, 1929, at the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published weekly by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school year. Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25. Printed by the College Press. Roger W. Coon Editor Associate Editors Dorothy Terry, Audrey Williams Alumni Editor Jackie Bauer News Editor Lois Freeze Frances Hill Feature Editor Moses Chalmers Religious Editor Mary Dona Ball Columnist Ardyce Hanson Caroll Johnson Club Editor Verse Exchange Marilyn White Floodlight Reporters: Baverly Freese, Beverly Symonds, Vinette Kinch, Beatrice Zane, Delos Champaign, Roy Shearer Typists . Violet Boyko, Carolyn Carr, Greta Cook Typists . Photographers Marshall Horsman, L. H. Cushman Circulation Manager Alden Carleton Editorial Adviser Lillian Beatty

Each of the 109 would-be surgeons has his own bullfrog, most of them measuring 12 inches in length. Austere scientists have labeled this "bird" as Rana Catesbeiana, but the "zoo" students have humorously nicknamed their pets as "Cleopatra," "Kilroy," and other suitable names.

One of the interesting sidelights in the dissection of the frog is the exploration of the contents of its stomach. Many frogs have swallowed small crayfish, and one student found out the cannibalistic nature of his specimen when he found another good-sized frog in the stomach of the deceased. Var-



understanding of the intricacies in zoology. The Turtox charts, conveniently located in the laboratory, show diagrams of systems and structures, and it generally behooves the students to study these diagrams a bit, for they often appear

Turn to page 3, col. 1

Harold Moody, 19, junior, pre-medical, California

A man does not come to college to earn a living: he comes to college to learn to live.

Perhaps, seniors, you have not studied much in

high school; or perhaps you have learned already the technique of effective study. Possibly you have worked as hard as you could to complete your secondary education; or possibly you merely coasted along trusting that your personality and "gift of gab" would "get you by." But no matter which you have done in the past you must resolve to begin anew

and to get a good start in this important adventure.

Kinch Writes On Lab Technique As **Students Dissect**

Continued from page 2 duplicated on the quiz sheets, with the spaces left for the victim to fill

But life is not all dull in the zoo lab. If you are interested in "seeing how the other half lives," the following poem, telling of "little froggies" in school, may cheer up some disconsolate zoology student:

In Memorium

Twenty froggies went to school Down beside a rushy pool; Twenty coats of shiny green, Twenty vests, all white and clean. "We must be on time," said they "First we study, then we play, That is how we keep the rule When we froggies go to school."

Master bullfrog, grave and stern, Called the classes in their turn; Taught them how to nobly strive, Likewise how to leap and dive. From his seat upon a log Taught them how to say "Ker-

chog." Likewise how to dodge the blow From the sticks that bad boys throw.

Twenty froggies grew up fast, Big frogs they became at last. Not one dunce was in the lot, Not one lesson they forgot. Polished to a high degree, As each froggie ought to be. Now they sit on other logs Teaching other little frogs.

-L.S.C.-

Student-Evangelists Now Hold Effort in Glen Avon

By Kenneth Nip

Sunday Evening, February 16-Beginning at 7:30, the Glen Avon evangelistic group, under the supervision of Elder Paul C. Heubach, began a series of free lectures on Bible prophecy and health instruction at the Glen Avon Woman's Clubhouse. "China's Famed Forbidden City" was the opening lecture, delivered by Hugh Sterling.

A finely-embroidered ancient Mandarin court costume, brought back from China by the speaker, was worn by Kenneth Nip, a member of the effort group. John Shewmake acted as chairman.

Special music was provided by Dorothy Vipond, soprano; and the Voice of Youth Quartet, with Delmar Glover, Moses Chalmers, Phil Dunham, and Bill Murphy. Colored slides of flowers and trees of Hawaii, with a soft musical background, were shown to open the program.

Friday Evening, February 21-A rousing song service, led by

Roster of Our Visiting Seniors of '47 GLENDALE-Marilyn Field-Vice-President Kathleen Learn-John Marcus-President Patt Woods-Secretary Cynthia Mundall-

Treasurer Robert Bolander-Parliamentarian Agnes Anderson Patricia Block Juanita Chernenkoff

Duayne Christensen Fred Christensen Regena Day Marjorie Lou

Fellows Luther Hand, Jr. Rolland Kime Bonnie Kunkle Marjorie Lewis Henri Loignon Clara McDonald Dorothy Nelson Jeanene Smith Janice Smith Jonald Talmage Noal Wood, Jr. Walter Brady Donna Loop ARIZONA

- Mary Ragan-Vice-President Ellen von Pohle -President

Secretary Ann Richardson Treasurer David Fortner-Sergeant-at-Arms William Boundey-Class Pastor Betty Wagner Joy Wagner Jack Weber LOMA LINDA La Sina Harrison Phyllis Foster Richard Hubbard Donald Giberson Donnabelle Hugo Cecelia Hooks Rosalea Juler Ellen Larrabee

Lloyd Lucas Donald Mack Jane Row SAN DIEGO Virgil Staff-President

ten in his more youthful and friv-

olous years, and since then he has

become even more proficient in the

art of wasting time. It is one of

those spontaneous arts which needs

little cultivation; somewhat related

to "Doin' what comes natcherly."

This article is particularly di-

rected to the average (or below

be able to think and act for him-

self-capable of tackling daily

drudgery (the thing that someone

blessed and no one knows who),

(or why), and also to the more

efficient scholars who are not en-

dowed with natural aptitudes for

Vocal and instrumental selections

were presented to the patients of

the Corona Naval Hospital last

Sabbath by a group of students

from the college. George Wister

is leader of the hospital band.

Those who participated in the

who are willing to learn.

Who's Normal?

"If The Shoe Fits . . ."

Marilyn Murphy– President Douglas Agee Herbert Church Donald Fink Robert Lee Jo Ann Lofgren Weston Shurney Juanita Smith Rachel Willard

Vice-President Joanne Loveless-Secretary David Ekvall– Treasurer Marilyn Stubbs– Asst. Treas. Gordon Simmons-Parliamentarian John Bruce-Chaplain Carrie Almskog Carrie Aufderhar Rex Baker James Book William Brunie Carol Carleton Lyndon DeWitt

Sec'y-Treas. Richard Williams—

Roger Reese

LA SIERRA

President

Sybil Clark

Sgt.-at-Arms Ruby Miller Arabelle Warren Virginia Sullivan Merrilyn Jacobson Christine Kipiotes Warren Kirkwood Merton Lacy Estelle Lane Dale Larson Jean Lorenz Cortrude Marion Wilson Deena Dee Jacqueline Mallett Wanda Williams Alice Hockin Gertrude McDowell Pat McNamara Elizabeth Mohr Wilbur Nelson Elvin Oblander Dick Mautz-Bill Oliphant Margaret Priem Duane Purdey Phyllis Purdey Allan Severance Maxine Shepard Robert Smith Genevieve Smith John Stanton Isabel Stickels Betty Stringer Joyce Templeton Floyd Vipond Louise Ward Theodore Warner Helen Webster Richard Werner Ardythe White Patsy Wilkinson Seymour Young Nellie Connel Nadine Dodge Albert Freeman Hudson Zachery Frances Griffith

COLLEGE CRITERION

Belva Lou Gillilan Marion Gunderson Charles Friend Sec'y-Treas. Delano Ham Henry Barron Marilyn Herman Marilyn MacGowan LYNWOOD Ted Nyman-President Ann Counter-Vice-President Barbara Flanagan Secretary Ree Jackson-Asst. Sec. Daryl Zillig-Treasurer Robert Edwards-Asst. Treas. Charles Gillit— Parliamentarian Duane Albert Joanne Barnes Francis Beaty Emily Berneike Charles Bolander Alice Marie Bond John Casagranda Louise Champaign Marthel Comstock Weston Dick Ronnie Dunbar Rita Farrar Helen Farris Gloria Farthing Arnold Franklin

Jacqueline Hesse Lillie Huebotter Robert James Richard Johnson Leland Kolb Helen Lance Roland McCart Roland McCart Kenneth McGaughey William McKinney Ben Matsumura Jacqueline Mills Kathleen Neff Alline Nelson Darrell Nicola Doretta Peoples Robert Peyton Merna Porter Merna Porter Floyd Pullen Patricia Quillen Betty Lou Robertson Alta Schroeder Harley Shanko Phyllis Shenton Lewis Stanton Eldon Steen Robert Steen Robert Steen Frank Stubbs Catherine Taylor Winifred Tolman Marilyn Tracewell Donald Wahlen Julia Whitley Genevieve Wikstrom

Carl Williams Joy Goodrich Evelyn Granger Gloria Wolfsen Marilyn Young Evadna Herring

For impractical purposes, atten-

tion is directed back to the snoozer.

One who is inexperienced at the

art may find the conscience to be

an inhibiting influence on efficient

Academy Seniors Mecca For Seventeenth Annual Senior Day Festivities

3

Continued from page 1 bers: "Waltz" from Faust by Gounod; "March" from "London Again Suite" by Coates; and "Slavonic Dance No. 1" by Dvorak.

The Male Chorus, under the direction of Harlyn Abel, will sing 'Romance" by Rubinstein, and 'The Sleigh" by Kountz.

The Speech Choir, directed by Mabel Curtis Romant, will read "Canticle" from "Hall Clock" by Counselman; "Cargoes" by Masefield, and "Peddler's Song." The benediction will be given by Dean C. D. Striplin.

Dinner in Cafeteria

Following the chapel program the seniors will be served dinner in the college cafeteria, with a background of recorded and ensemble dinner music. After the appetites have been satisfied, group pictures will be taken on the steps of Hole Memorial Auditorium, just before the Associated Student Body is presented inside. This program will include numbers by the Freshman Quartet, Moses Chalmers, Bill Murphy, Delmar Glover, and Phil Dunham; speeches by A.S.B cultural vice-president, Cherrie Clough; Mu Beta Kappa president, Ira Bailie; and Sigma Phi Kappa president, Frances Hill. Mary Donna Ball will be the narrator, and Bill Van Ornam, the organist.

Special Tour Included

The seniors will spend the remainder of the afternoon visiting the campus on a guided tour, duran inhibiting influence on efficient ing which, among other things, time wasting. For example, should students will see the COLLEGE CRI-TERION in actual production. Conmore sensitive person hates to re- ferences with teachers concerning veal that he has been human their choice of curriculum next enough to yield to the time-wasting year, and visits to the four dormitories will be made at this time.

At 4:30 p. m. refreshments will be served in the cafeteria patio, just prior to these guests bidding farewell to La Sierra College. The band will again play as the seniors board the buses to return to an-other session at "their academy."

-L.S.C.-

'EVENING OF MUSIC'

Continued from page 1

Two Violins: Concerto in D minor (First Movement)......Bach Cherrie Clough and Ardyce Hanson Bach Hazel Racker at the piano

arr. by Chasins Alice Lacey and Dorothy Winn

Voice: In Summer Fields....Schubert Joyce Heldoorn

Donna Lee at the piano French Horn Quartet:

Mendelssohn Nocturne <u>Mendels</u> Melvin Hill, Harlyn Bates Don Toews, Maxwell Peake

String Quartet: Allegro from Haydn Jean Hill, Ardyce Hanson, violins Raymond Casey, viola Glenn Cole, 'cello Organ: Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring George Walper ...Bach Two Pianos: March Militaire Schubert Marilyn White, Helen Szabo Irene Mattison, Betty Rigby ... Del Riego Dale Qualley at the piano .Lemmens Piano: Concerto in D minor (Romanza) Maxine Martin ...Mozart Orchestral Accampaniment at the second piano, Edna Farnsworth Piano: Concerto in G minor (First Movement) .Mendelssohn Irene Simkin Orchestral Accompaniment at the second piano, Donna Lee

How to Waste an Afternoon Most Profitably Or: What Not to Do When YOU Come to College

by Voice of Experience

The writer assumes that if it is tunately, most students have their possible to use time profitably, it day planned for them up until should be equally possible to waste noon by people who apparently time profitably, though grammardon't recognize the virtue of time ians and logicians are likely to wasting. Recognizing this handimake hash of such an assumption. cap, let us consider a suggested The writer still insists he knows plan designed to aid in wasting what he's talking about, however, afternoons more profitably. for this article was originally writ-

It is well to arise from the dinner table with that gorged feeling and contemplate upon the assignments for next day's classes. Merely contemplate, mind you! To do more is not advisable. Contemplation is one of the essential secrets of time wasting. But one can do too much of this, too. We must move on-on to the lawn for a sunning. Or if the air is heavy with smog it is better to move on average) student who presumes to to the room for a brief snooze of, say, two or three hours. Time really can pass swiftly this way.

Shakespeare Too?

There are may hyperthyroids, however, who find sleeping undesirable, for their purposes. Such the fine art of wasting time, but find that time can be wasted just as effectively in the magnetic companionship of what coeducational schools were not established for. There is strong evidence to be- Sleeping or otherwise-makes no lieve that any normal person can difference. It all adds up to the profitably if he will only take more dreams are made on, according to need not be given, for we hold

a knock come from the door, the instinct. "Come in," he forces in energetic tones. "Why, hello, Herb!" . . . Pause . . . "I was just lying here thinking over a topic for a theme I have to write. I can think so much clearer while reclining."

The Thief of Time

Herbert doesn't mind, however, for he's a veteran at time wasting. Herbert knows five or more choice ways of consuming time and will most likely suggest going to the malt shop or playing ping-pong.

"Sure, the theme can wait!"

Well, the writer feels that enough time has been wasted in writing this, to say nothing of the collective time spent in reading (providing anyone has had the endurance) More detailed discourse on how to improve his ability to waste time same, for such is the stuff that waste an afternoon most profitably

Lee Williams, began the program. Special music included a trumpet solo by Linden de Witt and a vocal number rendered by a trio composed of Myra Webster, Barbara and Florine Babienco. Glenn Reynolds played a number on his musical saw and also sang a vocal solo. "Will There Be One World?" was the topic of the lecture delivered by Kenneth Nip, which was illustrated with colored slides.

Sunday Evening, February 23-

group include Edith James, Donna From the Depth of John Shewmake spoke on the topic, "The Coming Man of Des-tiny." Included on the program nolds, Joyce Heldoorn, and Fred was a forty-minute sound techni- Elsner. This is the first time that color film entitled, "The Birth of a this band has met for several years. New World," and a vocal solo by Students have been encouraged to meet with this band. James Gray, tenor.

care in planning his day. Unfor- Shakespeare. these truths to be self-evident.

Prelude and Fugue in

C major

Fugue

Organ Vespers Preview Students Take Music to J. Hines Leader of Sunshine Band Organ vespers, presented by Corona Naval Hospital Prof. H. B. Hannum, organist, and

I Need Thee Every Hour Miller 2:30 in the Gladwyn Hall parlor.

The newly-organized Sunshine Mrs. Ethel Hannum, reader, will Band brought cheer to invalids in be held in the Hole Memorial Audiour community last Sabbath aftertorium at 5:00 p. m., Sabbath afnoon. Under the leadership of ternoon, on March 8. The pro-Jimmy Hines, 19 students divided gram to be presented is as follows: into two groups and visited several homes, bringing songs and mes-Marchand sages of cheer from God's Word. My HeartKarg-Elert Evelyn Dugan and Don Jacobson took charge of the groups. .Bach It is the plan of this band to Fantaisie in A major Franck meet every Sabbath afternoon at

CRITERION Interviews with Senior Class Presidents Reveal Interesting Facts Concerning Past Experiences

THESE ARE THE MEN AND WOMEN

who head their respective senior classes on the campus today. They are students looking forward to the future. At the request of the "Criterion," their principals have sent the accompanying sketches of their origins and destinies.

By Frances Hill

GLENDALE ACADEMY JOHN RICHARD MARCUS-

those loyal "Glendale-ites" was has been to be a nurse. born at the St. Helena Sanitarium, April 28, 1930, while his parents Africa.

Travels Extensively

It seems that John has led a nomadic life. While enroute to South Africa, he had his first birthday party on board a German ship. It was complete, with a cake and one candle. He has also traveled SAN DIEGO ACADEMY in Germany, Austria, and through VIRGIL STAFFthe Mediterranean and Red Sea, press.'

At the early age of eleven, this Helderberg College, and there he attended elementary school.

hobbies, but he does have an al- eighth grade. lergy toward leopards. That evolves Africa and took his pet dog.

South Africa Bound

to the most beautiful spot on earth grade graduation. to him-South Africa. He himself had a very severe case of malaria. and mother and the healing power to take up the work left by his father. The book, "Black Magic" work among the lepers, to which someday John hopes to return.

John has been head of the Re- point us. ligious Committee of the Associated Collects Books, Stamps Student Body of Glendale Union Academy. He has had all of his acacapably.

ARIZONA ACADEMY ELLEN von POHLE-

From Arizona Academy comes the only class president of the feminine gender. Miss Ellen von busy student. Pohle, born in Guadalajara, Mexico, March 5, 1930, now resides in LA SIERRA ACADEMY Tempe, Arizona, and is the daugh- DICK MAUT

When she graduates and enters professional certificate for pre-John Richard Marcus, one of nursing, for her life-long ambition list. And, believe it or not, history

The positions of prayer band leader and secretary to the Stuwere home on furlough from South dent Body Association have shared portions of Ellen's school activities.

The out-of-doors seems to charm this Miss, for her hobbies range from special affection towards all kinds of animals, to collecting minerals, flowers and insects. You should have fun in cat-lab, Ellen!

San Diego Academy boasts as

but has "no statement for the their senior class president, Mr. Virgil Staff. Virgil was born April 3, 1928, in South Haven, Minn. At adventurous lad left home and the age of two, his family moved traveled several thousand miles to to Nevada, Iowa. At the age of seven he began his career at church school, and remained there until He hasn't much to say about he had nearly completed the

The sanitarium in which his from the time when one came up father was working burned down the front porch of his home in about that time, and that necessitated a move for the Staff family. They decided upon Paradise Val-He has decided definitely to be ley, Calif., and it was there he coma medical missionary and return pleted his requirements for eighth

Works at Sanitarium

Since that time Virgil has been The doctors gave up, and it was attending San Diego Union Acadthen that the prayers of his father emy, and for a while he spent his spare time working as call boy at of God saved his life. The gov- the sanitarium. More recently he ernment doctor said that there was graduated from the call boy status no further hope, but the All-Seeing and the last two years have found Eye looked down through the ages him in charge of the oxygen therand planned that this life was to apy department. Besides this, he be spared so that he could return finds three hours a day in which to work in surgery.

One might expect that a person was written by his parents, and who has devoted spare time to gives graphic descriptions of the working at a sanitarium would someday become a doctor, and in this respect Virgil will not disap-

A collection of medical books, and a stamp collection of 30,000 demic work there, and fills the stamps are claimed as his hobbies. position of senior class president and for relaxation he plays a trumpet.

The student body chose him as their president the first semester, and the senior class elected him as their guiding influence for the class of '47. La Sierra welcomes this the mission story.

photography and sports head the appears to be a favored subject.

Plans for the future are fairly well decided upon. Optometry will be the future profession of Mr. Dick Mautz, class of '47.

LYNWOOD ACADEMY TED NYMAN-

They say once you live in sunny Southern California, you never want to live anywhere else. This seems to be especially true of Ted Nyman, senior president of Lynwood Academy.

Ted was born at San Pedro, California, September 4, 1928. He has lived in Wilmington all of his 19 years, and apparently seems quite fond of his location.

Attends Long Beach, Lynwood

Only two schools can boast the the honor of his attendance, and est is holy ground." These words this also proves Ted's loyalty to spoken to Moses by God can also something good. His elementary education was obtained at the Long Beach church school, and he will stall explained that the presence of have completed all of his academy God makes a place holy. "Few work at Lynwood Academy upon graduation in several months.

Plans For Future

In considering future occupational lines, work involving metional lines, work involving me-time, glorify the past, and honor thanical trades rate first. His hob-the future." Elder Heppenstall bies take in gas motors, airplanes, emphasized that "the present time and boats, and these give vent to his genius for "things that run." Future educational plans involve attendance at a vocational tion in heart to have the glory of all. There is no man who for his college.

Along with his regular school work, Mr. Nyman has no doubt sage, Elder Heppenstall requested been kept fairly busy with extra- a tribute be made to God by a curricular activities. He was testimony service in which the treasurer of the junior class and a congregation participated. side leader for the Lynwood Log campaign this year.

-L.S.C.-

S. S. Preview

By Roy Shearer Olda Bare, one of the assistant

Sabbath School superintendents, presents a bird's-eye view into the program being presented in the College Sabbath School, March 8. Being featured is a new student,

Leslie E. Brooks, who for a number of years was the superintendent of production at the food factory in England. He will present

The trombone quartet, which is fast gaining popularity among us, will add to the spirit of worship in song.

March 10 is Deadline In Lonergan Reports Effect Local Poetry Contest

March 10 is the deadline for the date to count in the contest.

Hobbies are quite popular with left at the CRITERION office, and all speaker on Friday, February 28. college, she will pursue the pre- this man-about-the-campus, but entries become the property of the journal.

This year an award of five dollars on the Pacific Electric to Cucamonga, as was given last year.

Judges will be Dr. Wilfred J. of English, and the CRITERION verse exchange editor. Submit your entries today.

-L.S.C.-

HEPPENSTALL TALKS IN FRIDAY VESPERS

Elder Edward Heppenstall, pro-Friday evening vesper service, February 21.

"The place whereon thou standbe applied to the students of La Sierra College. Elder Heppenpeople realize they are standing on holy ground when in the presence of God.'

Most people ignore the present God present.

In concluding his vesper mes-

-L.S.C.-

M.V. SOCIETY TAKES CHURCH SERVICE

The Missionary Volunteer Society of La Sierra College conducted the church service Sabbath morning, February 22. The special topic for the morning was,

Fred U'Ren spoke on "Youth in Our Pioneer Days." He told a few experiences of the young pioneers "Young People of our message. in Our Missionary Field" was the topic of the talk given by Phyllis out all the world. Today, youth ing for the ministry.

Of Tobacco and Alcohol

Dr. Lester H. Lonergan, assocurrent poetry contest sponsored ciate professor of therapeutics, Colby the COLLEGE CRITERION, the lege of Medical Evangelists, who editor announces. Entries must be has done extensive research work typed and submitted before that on the effects of alcohol, tobacco, tea, coffee, and other harmful All entries submitted should be drugs on the body was the chapel Having previously spoken to the student body on the effects of tobacco, the doctor devoted his will be given to the most outstand- lecture to liquor, and mentioned ing entry, instead of a free ticket statistics which proved the harmful effects of alcohol.

He first discussed the chemical nature of alcohol. It was stated Airey, professor of English, Miss that during one year alone, \$7,770,-Alice Babcock, associate professor 000,000 were spent on liquor by the American people. Out of 50,000,000 drinkers, 3,000,000 became excessive drinkers, and 750,000 have developed some type of disease from the use of liquor.

Facts were given on the rapidity of the absorbing process of our bodies when liquor is introduced. fessor of religion, revealed the The students were also told of the effects that it has on their energy and the mental facilities. Pneumonia occurs more in drinkers than in non-drinkers. The death rate is greatly increased in the drinking citizens.

> Dr. Lonergan presented three reasons telling why liquor cannot be called a "food:'

> 1. It cannot be stored, 2. The predominate reaction on the nervous system is depressional. 3. Instead of aiding proper nutrition and digestion, it destroys the food.

Before the conclusion of the doctor's talk, it was evident that the students realized the seriousness of the liquor problem in our country. "Liquor brings peril to own safeguard should not fight liquor."

In closing, Dr. Lonergan quoted I Corinthians 10:31, "Whether therefore ye eat or drink, or whatsoever ye do, do all to the glory of God.'

Colporteur Experiences Told in Chapel Program

-L.S.C.-

The newly-organized L.S.C. Colporteur Society presented an interesting program for the chapel period Monday, February 17. Emmet "Our Young People in the Finish-ing of the Work." man. Several students who have canvassed participated in the program.

Forrest Smith effectively demonstrated that the books sold do not enter the homes as "unused ar-Wagner. She spoke of youth who ticles." Mr. Smith bought a book, became workers for Christ through- and as a result of it is now prepar-

ter of Dr. and Mrs. E. A. von Pohle.

She lived in Mexico during the own campus, was born in La early portion of her childhood, as her parents were missionaries there. She survived through several Mexwas too young to remember any- had completed the ninth grade. thing exciting.

tion in 1936 the family returned to Association in 1943. Mexico for one year.

mer session here at La Sierra.

Dick Mautz, president of the senior class of the academy on our

Verne, California, Feb. 11, 1926. His early life was spent in Pomona, Calif., and he continued to ican revolutions, but claims she be loyal to that fair city until he La Sierra Prep School claimed

Her father brought his family to his scholastic attentions for the Loma Linda where he took the tenth and eleventh grades, and he medical course, and on comple- served as president of the Student

Dick's school life was rudely inand India.

Giving us a glimpse into the next week's lesson will be David Johnson, pointing the highlights М. as he found them to be. Come prepared to join the dis-

cussion on the subject, "The Lost Is Found" which will be the current lesson for the day discussed in the classes.

L.S.C. SEMMENS RECEIVES CITIZENSHIP PAPERS

Bruce Semmens, freshman, bi- the third generation." Tempe, Arizona was the spot de- terrupted about this time, and he ology major, received his American cided upon when they returned to found himself attending Uncle citizenship papers from the Super-the United States. Ellen's entire Sam's "University of Hard Knocks." ior Court of Stanislaus County, Mo-is it a condition which we may go out in faith with a prayer on school life has been spent in Ari- Overseas duty totaled 18 months, desto, California, at 1:30 p. m., call 'hot.' We are 'lukewarm' their lips. Joe Pierce told us why zona Academy, except for one sum- with time spent in China, Burma. Tuesday, February 25. Congratu- and we are warned severely to be we should be prepared to meet any lations, Bruce!

are sending this gospel message to the far corners of the earth."

activities of the local society. He vassing does both." told of how special prayer groups stressed the point that the colhave been organized to meet porteur does the work of both docthroughout the day. He told us tor and minister. of the "Power Hour" group which The experience has pledged to pray an hour a lier, a ministerial student, show day. "Religion is a prayer for the first generation, a form for the a ministerial student, show that God has promised many souls and that the removal a that the remo second generation, and a prison for and that the rewards that He gives

"The condition of the young aware of it."

"The doctor," said Sydney Allen, another speaker, "saves lives, the Hugh Sterling, leader of the minister helps to save souls, but V. Society, spoke of the the books sold by the person can-His talk

> The experiences of Gordon Colare great.

Helen Szabo urged those who obstacle.

P.U.C. WELCOMES L.S.C.-ITES ROYALLY

By Effie Jean Potts

Fifteen members of the L.S.C. Associated Student Body were given a cordial welcome as they arrived on the campus of Pacific Union College late Thursday evening, February 20. From St. Helena at the foot of Howell the college campus where they Mrs. P. W. Christian.

by La Sierra students.

Early Morning Breakfast

The ultimate in exchange was greatest interest to the visitors, and means that much to us. the afternoon was spent touring the campus and making friends. Sab- initials of persons seen running to bath morning after church, the line. group visited Linda Falls, a beauty spot nearby.

Give Chapel Program

the Friday morning chapel proprograms were Professor K. F. Ambs, business manager; Professor president, senior theology major; bon. Leslie Hardinge, senior theology major; Kathleen Neal, junior, Wellman, sophomore, theology ma- son, and Elden Tuell. jor.

Special Music Provided

Clough, and Glenn Gryte, accompanied by Mrs. Hazel Racker, rank of corporal were: Mac Chalgroup were also Velma Reed, coeditor of the 1947 Meteor, and sergeant, and T/5 George French Arthur Klein, business manager of to technician, fourth grade. the Meteor, Professor W. E. Anderson, and Mrs. Marillyn Wellman.

Early Sunday morning the La Sierra students began their return

ing and the Fulton Memorial Li-brary soon will be ready for com- of banquets. The members of the ing and the Fulton Memorial Li-brary soon will be ready for com- of banquets. The members of the ing and the fulton Memorial Li-brary soon will be ready for com- of banquets. The members of the ing and the fulton Memorial Li-brary soon will be ready for com- of banquets. The members of the ing and the fulton Memorial Li-likes to hike and enjoys traveling When asked what she plans to brary soon will be ready for com- of banquets. The members of the likes to hike and enjoys traveling. plete occupancy, according to a panel were Bill Oliphant, Merrillyn statement issued by K. F. Ambs, Jacobson, Marilyn Miller, James "Reverence for God" was the Nadine's hobby is collecting picbe in the future, she replied, "A theme which Professor Elmer Dig- tures and, oddly enough, sweet poteacher, by all means." She wants Book, Georgia Bullock, and Ralph neo chose for his chapel talk on tatoes are among her dislikes. business manager. to teach in a little country school Thursday, February 26. He said Classes are already meeting in Ocampo, and some of the topics Nadine entered school at La in a place where there is plenty of that true reverence for God is in-Sierra two years ago. Next year the classrooms on the ground floor discussed were proper dress, besnow. of the building, including the Rev- havior during the meal and durspired by a sense of His infinite she will be a freshman and some greatness. We should think more day she plans to be a nurse in the Audrey is a loyal junior, and elation, general chemistry (Pro- ing the program following. English III is her favorite subject, about God. fessor Gibson's section), architecmission field. A few outstanding thoughts were tural drawing, and printing classes. God is coming and His reward is for she likes literature very much. as follows: This quiet girl is a very good stu-The last of the large plate glass with Him. Both good and bad Simplicity is the soul of elegance. dent, and plans to take the normal windows are being installed in the new library, and it will be deeds will be rewarded according The audience should give as well CRITERION course right here at La Sierra. to the motives which prompted as take, the giving being in the After she gets her education, she ready for complete occupancy as them. form of proper appreciation. POETRY would like to go to India. soon as the heating system can be In spite of His great justice, God The foundation principle of courinstalled. A temporary heating unit is pictured as a loving, tender has been installed to heat the ad- tesy is unselfish consideration for CONTEST If you would like to gain another Shepherd. He is greatly interested friend whom you could always ministrative and business offices others. in His people and always cares for ENDS MARCH 10 count on to be loyal and true, just until the larger heater can be Everyone who would have a them. Thus great respect is due keep looking for a little girl with secured. good time must forget himself. to Him. -Jackie Reed a sweet smile. It's probably Audrey.

Editor: WANDA FOSTER

EDITORIALLY ...

The students hurrying from the doors of Lower H.M.A. at 12:20 each day are only members of the Mountain, they were escorted to academy group on their way to dinner, but a stranger might misspent a friendly hour in introduc- take them for a band of fugitives tions to members of that student fleeing from danger. The scene association. The reception was might also suggest trials for a held at the home of President and 300-yard dash or a wild stampede

on a cattle ranch. I wonder if we Since the visit of Pacific Union are at the point of starvation and College students to the L.S.C. are afraid there won't be any food campus, February 6 to 9, there has left when we get there. Seriously, been much interest evidenced over it doesn't seem fitting for students the exchange program to be given of academic age to run for the Dinner will wait, dinner line. really it will.

While we are on the subject of reached Friday morning when gay dinner line, it's also annoying to sweaters belonging to P.U.C. stu- have ten people join the person in dents were worn for warmth to front of you. If just one goes the early morning breakfast by ahead it isn't so bad, but when Southern California's L.S.C. stu- there's a whole flock-well! Why dents. During the morning there don't we go to dinner with the was a tour of classes carrying the friends we want to eat with, if it

Watch next week for names or -A Student -L.S.C.-

HUNT REPORTS MCC The La Sierra group presented PROMOTIONS GIVEN

2nd Lt. Francis Hunt, adminisgram and the Friday evening ves- trative officer of the local Medical bonus of seven has been awarded pers. The speakers of the two Cadet Corps unit, reports that at to the Owls for their part in the the last review of the corps, held campaign. Feb. 17, T/4 George French was E. S. Cubley, Ansel Bristol, A.S.B. awarded the Order of Merit Rib-

> Those enlisted men winning the Drill Down Ribbon are: Howard

The following privates were promoted to the rank of private, first Special music was provided class: Wilson Cole, Lyndon Deby the L.S.C. Violin Trio, with Witt, Delano Ham, Ben LeDuc, in the talk were: "I would guard Professor Otto Racker, Cherrie Harold Mosher, and Alan Severns. my health as I guard my Other special music was given by mers, Albert Freeman, Dale Lar-Effie Jean Potts, pianist. With this son, and Boyd Pennington. Pfc. have." Thomas Cates was promoted to

These citations and promotions were given by Major Lyman B. Ham, who was the reviewing officer of the day.

-L.S.C.-

The newly-organized speech -L.S.C.-In Administration Bldg. The new administration build- class, taught by Miss Lorenz, con-ducted a panel discussion during a Digneo Speaks in Chapel interest in out-of-door activities accounts for the black eye she re-She also plays the piano and has collecting rocks, shells, and fossils.

Prep Parade

Bullock, Lane Lead In Prep Meteor Campaign

COLLEGE CRITERION

Academy Meteor campaign leaders, Estelle Lane and Georgia Bullock, were the speakers at a recent chapel program, Estelle representing the "Owls," known for their wisdom, and Georgia the 'Foxes," distinguished for their cunning.

Estelle, speaking for the seniors and freshmen said: "The owl hears all, sees all, and knows all. When he says 'Ho-o-o-o' he is really asking, Who-o-o-o will buy a yearbook?' The seniors, with their knowledge of school ways, and the freshmen, with their undying school spirit, make the perfect combination.

The juniors and sophomores, speaking through Georgia, their representative, said: "The seniors are so old and so tired out that the very thought of a campaign terrifies them. It is true that the freshmen have plenty of spirit; nevertheless the Foxes will prove too much for the Owls."

When the orations had ended, a flock of Owls and a pack of Foxes convened to decide their future course of action.

A bonus of five subs and a later -Ralph Ocampo

_L.S.C.-

ELDER JOHNS TALKS TO PREP STUDENTS

"If I Were Seventeen" might speech major; Joseph Pierce, jun- Barron, David Ekvall, George have been the title of a talk by ior, theology major; and Ellsworth French, Oniel Johnson, Dale Lar- Elder Varner Johns given in the academy chapel on February 21.

> "I would choose to love the Lord," he said, "if I were seven-Other thoughts presented teen.' Pfc.'s that were promoted to the character;" "I would learn to make right decisions," and finally would be content with what I

> > In discussing a cheerful disposition, he quoted:

"If you talk about your troubles And tell them o'er and o'er.

The world will think you like them

And proceed to give you more.'

PATRIOTISM THEME IN BANQUET STAGED BY PREP SCHOOL ASSN.

S. S. Officers

The Academy Sabbath School for the second semester has chosen the following officers:

General Superintendent: Ed. Robinson.

Superintendents: Marilyn Stubbs, Mac Chalmers, Robert Marcus, Miss Dorothy Vipond.

General Secretary: Pat Wilkinson.

Assistants: Norma Bates, Ginger Smith, Albert Liersch.

'Life Occupation' Films Shown to Students

From the series of films, "Your Life Work," the two shown most recently were "Laundering and Dry Cleaning," and "Poultry Raising.

There is plenty of room for expansion in the dry cleaning business. Essential to this industry is a knowledge of chemistry and familiarity with fabrics.

The haphazard methods that were once followed in poultry raising are out of date. The industry is one which requires study and planning and offers good opportunities for the person who would be independent.

The annual academy banquet, sponsored by the Preparatory School Association, was held in the college cafeteria, Thursday evening, February 20.

In the address of the evening, given by Prof. N. L. Parker, George Washington was presented not only as a national hero but also as a very real human being who shared feelings common to us all. The decorations followed a patriotic theme with both sweet peas and candles in red and white. Silhouettes of George Washington were used about the room and also as place cards. Even the red cherries, that served as part of the relish, suggested the first great president. The guests were seated at tables of eight and were served by last year's academy seniors.

The program was introduced by Dale Larson, while David Ekvall was master of ceremonies. Music was furnished by the Watchmen Quartet and by Bob and John Collins at the piano, all college students. Readings were given by Kenneth McGill, also a college student. Joanne Loveless led in the planning of the program, and Lois Almskog was chairman of the decoration committee.

> METEOR CAMPAIGN CLOSES **MARCH 10!**

Always friendly and always| The life of Audrey Rosemary ready to greet you with a smile- Manthey began on October 21 that is Nadine Dodge. Nadine is 1930, in Roseland, Illinois, but

Let's Get Acquainted

a native of the state of Washington, having been born in Olympia, August 18, 1928. Her early home was in the country, where she especially

enjoyed farm an-

She says her favorite sports are into Canada. Traveling is one of he was at fifteen or sixteen. **Classes Now in Session** roller skating and soft ball. Her her favorite pastimes, together with

eventually she,

ents, moved

west and has since claimed California as her home. Audrey is the

with her par-

only child in the family, but she insists that she

But she loved people as wouldn't have minded a little comimals. journey to Southern California and One of Elder Johns' closing pany. She has traveled in nearly their own campus. New Speech Class Holds thoughts was that what a person is well as animals and formed many all the western states and also up friends. -L.S.C.at fifty or sixty will be exactly what Chapel Panel Discussion





5



A. S. B. OFFICERS



Officers of the 1946-47 Associated Student Body are (left to right): Ansel Bristol, President; Ellsworth Wellman, Business Manager; Mary Champion, Adviser; Betty Stout, Assistant Secretary; Roger W. Coon, Editor, "College Criterion"; Eleanore Zimmerman, Secretary; Roy Shearer, Religious Vice-President; Kay Neal, Social Vice-President; to the splendid cooperation of ev-Cherrie Clough, Cultural Vice-President; and Beatrice Short, co-editor the 1947 "Meteor."

Associated Student Body Officers Welcome Next Year's Freshman Class

The Associated Student Body is the largest campus organization, for every registered student is automatically a member, and the offi-cers of this year's association welcome the Seniors of '47 as the members of next year's A.S.B.

There are many activities throughout the year sponsored by the dents of this college have eagerly A.S.B., and here are the association officers to tell you more about them:

ANSEL BRISTOL - President

As president of the student body, Mr. Bristol directs all of the A.S.B. activities during the year. He is put to work the very first week of school planning the first A.S.B. social. Within the next few weeks he must see to it that the "Criterion" campaign and picnic are put over successfully.

Good Form Week, with the banquet to climax it, Campus Day for the seniors of the various academies, the "Meteor" campaign and picnic, and four Saturday-night programs during the year, are just a few of the many things which keep him from having any leisure time. ROGER COON - "Criterion" Editor

'The 'College Criterion' is a student-edited and student-written weekly journal—a reporter of collegiate activity. It provides a practical experience in journalism for students interested in this field. The editors are always on the lookout for latent literary talent in the student body, and welcome the Seniors of '47 to join the staff to assist in the production of the 1947-48 'College Criterion'." VELMA REED-Co-editor of the "Meteor"

"The purpose of the 'Meteor' is to give a student and faculty representation of the school and to set forth the ideals and standards of our school. It covers in pictures all the events of the year and is a true reminder of the many friends and joys of life on the campus here at La Sierra. It is a remembrance of years to be cherished throughout the years to come."

KAY NEAL - Social Vice-President

My duties began in full force at the first of the school year and the veteran to college life, and to found it to be. continue until almost the close." It is Miss Neal's job to see that the stimulate a closer friendship among students are entertained on picnics and at Saturday-night programs. its members and co-operation in She began her duties this year by planning the A.S.B. radio quiz pro-gram. Her main responsibility was the planning of the A.S.B. formal Sierra College. banquet which climaxed Good Form Week.

CHERRIE CLOUGH - Cultural Vice-President

"The annual Good Form Week is the responsibility of the cultural shall be to promote fellowship and open sessions. vice-president of the student body. The chapel programs during this provide educational entertainments week are planned to show how culture and etiquette form the basis of our personalities in everything we do." Miss Clough also had charge of the Amateur Hour which the A.S.B. sponsored first semester and of the Amateur Hour which the A.S.B. sponsored first semester and also helped to plan the Good Form Banquet.

COLLEGE CRITERION

Student Leaders **Tell Activities**

Hugh Sterling—M. V. Society "While here at school, preparing to serve in the Lord's work, we feel a need to work for souls. The Missionary Volunteer Society is organized as a vehicle to aid in this. Students in the various bands do such varied activities as visit old people, work in an evangelistic effort, sing at the Naval Hospital, visit the sick, give Bible studies, and work among fellow students. Our meetings, which alternate with the vesper service on Friday nights, stress increased spirituality, a nearer walk to Christ."

Raymond Casey-Criterion Campaign

'As manager of the CRITERION campaign, I found that the students of La Sierra College are go-getters, or shall I say, goal-getters? Thanks eryone, we went over the top. By doing this we put the COLLEGE CRITERION in the hands of our friends, relatives, and many business people whom we hope will impressed with our school paper.

Robert Vannix-Meteor Campaign "The Meteor opens the portals of La Sierra College to a receptive but judicious clientele. Stuaccepted the challenge of acquainting people of this area and the country in general with this fine school. This year's annual will Fellowship is to foster a spirit of portray in a grandiose manner the co-operation and fellowship among activities of a full year. As man- the ministerial students of the colager of the Meteor campaign, I've lege, as well as to consecrate its had many a headache, but I've every resource to the finishing of enjoyed every moment of it."

Q.R.M. RADIO

The purpose of the radio club is to promote interest in the hobby of amateur radio. There are approximately 75,000 people in the United States alone who are enjoying the thrills and fascination of owning and operating their own amateur short-wave wireless radio station, by which they may talk to other amateur operators in any part of the world.

SIGMA CHI

The aim of one of the latest organizations on the campus, Sigma Chi, the veterans' club, is to represent the interests of the veteran, to aid in the readjustment of

FILOMENA



CLUB PRESIDENTS

Club presidents are (left to right): Kenneth Cope, Commercial; Hugh Sterling, Missionary Volunteers; Frances Hill, Sigma Phi Kappa; John Shewmake, Ministerial Fellowship; Rose Wilson, Filomena; Ralph Adams, Photo Club; Violet Boyko, Le Cercle Francais; Ira Bailie, Mu Beta Kappa; Lloyd Wilder, International Relations; Carl Nydell, Science; and Dern Terzian, Radio. Absent are: Ardyce Hanson, Zoan Neff, Evelyn Dugan, and John Wohlers.

Club Presidents Throw Out Welcome Mat to Prospective Future Members

La Sierra College is noted for the many club organizations which form a major part of its extracurricular life. The presidents of these organizations have written messages of welcome to every Senior of '47, to show the purpose and the major activities of their respective clubs. When you enroll here next year, and we hope that you will, you will find out at first hand why these and other extracurricular activities play such a major part in every college student's life. MINISTERIAL FELLOWSHIP

SIGMA PHI KAPPA

The purpose of the Ministerial The object of the Sigma Phi Kappa is to promote a closer relationship among the girls residing in the dormitories. One of the most outstanding activities is the biennial Mother-Daughter banquet, held alternately with the Father-Son banquet.

The L.S.C. Science club, sole honorary organization on the campus, has a membership composed of students who have earned a grade point average of 1.5 or better. Visits to Mt. Wilson, Califor-nia Institute of Technology, and Griffith Park, socials, chapel programs, and lectures on related scientific subjects are among the activities of the group.

TEACHERS OF TOMORROW

We, the members of the Teachers of Tomorrow chapter, feel that we have an important position to fill. It is our privilege and duty to lead others to follow the Master Teacher and to take their place in preparing the youth for the kingdom. Guest speakers, chapel programs, field trips, and socials are among the many activities of the local chapter of the Teachers of

It's activities consist of regular meetings, with topics of mutual interest to its members. Some- SCIENCE times special speakers are invited in to discuss the topics with the group, while at other times round table discussions are presented by the members themselves. The Fellowship consists of about

the Third Angel's Message.

80 students this year who have met all the requirements for membership. Each year the Fellowship is growing in quality as well as quan-We trust that those of you tity. seniors of '47 who are looking forward to taking the ministerial curricula at L.S.C. will find the Ministerial Fellowship as definite a help to your progress as we have

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

The International Relations club promotes better understanding of world events by presenting speakers and films of interest, and The object of the Filomena club through discussion and debate in

COMMERCIAL

schools, and socials that are fun ness affairs. Its aim is to give semester will include future exhiband that you'll remember for years each of its members an opportunity its in the library. At the end of to become acquainted with those the semester the club will sponsor phases of business which are not a solo contest under the direction It is the purpose of the Mu Beta encountered in the classroom. It of one of its members, Marshall Kappa to promote profitable and endeavors to bring into all of its Horsman. A field trip will be made friendly relations among the men activities-the field trips, special to one of the Los Angeles schools of the college through constructive programs with guest speakers, and of photography, and to one of the programs, and to further the inter- social activities-the best and most motion picture studios.

ROY SHEARER - Religious Vice-President

"During any A.S.B. chapel programs, for instance, during cam-paigns and Good Form Week, I take charge of the devotional part." The religious vice-president also plans the Wednesday chapel periods. There is usually a short talk by a teacher or visiting guest, followed by prayer bands, and once each month the religious activities committee takes complete charge of the chapel program.

ELEANORE ZIMMERMAN - Secretary

The student body secretary keeps the permanent file of the minutes of all A.S.B. meetings. She also takes care of the correspondence and, with the president, signs the student body membership cards. ELLSWORTH WELLMAN - Business Manager

Mr. Wellman's biggest job is keeping the books straight for sub- one of the most active clubs on the will enjoy the programs that are a scription and advertising money during the "Criterion" campaign. To keep him busy the rest of the year, there are reports to be made to promote a deeper appreciation Guild. Many meetings are conto the executive committee and also records of the financial affairs of the fine arts and the best in ducted solely from talent of the field trips, and other functions of to keep in order.

MU BETA KAPPA

est of Christian training in all its pleasant aspects of life in the modaspects. M.B.K. truly stands for ern business world. "Men of Brotherly Kindness." ARTS AND LETTERS GUILD

literature.

MUSIC GUILD

The Arts and Letters Guild is the best in musical literature, you tempt to, will give you the priviclub members.

LE CERCLE FRANCAIS

"Parlez-vous francais?" An af-If you are an avowed lover of firmative answer, or a noble atlege of making use of the French language in informal gatherings, Le Cercle Francais!

NEXT CRITERION

TERION COLLE La Sierra College, Arlington, California, March 20, 1947

Meteor Campaign Closes; Rally Held Juniors, Pre-Professionals In Hall; Victory Picnic At Arrowhead

A grand total of 1850 subscrip-tions to the 1947 Meteor climaxed Orchestra Starts Tour the campaign on Monday night, March 10, and wound up the extra week extension granted to both sides in order that the goal might be reached.

had to its credit \$690.25, which in the new Loma Linda Acadwas pro-rated two to one because of the numerical majority of the March 15, with Otto Racker con-

SEE PAGE FOUR for photos of student activities at 'Meteor' pic-

Utopians. The Utopian total was \$1134.25, making a grand total of \$2323.50, counting the academy's \$529.

Prizes Given

Volume 18

prize, for the most subscriptions and the "March from 'London turned in, went to Roger Deapen, Utopia, for having 36 subs. James Hines received a leather over-night lin solos, "Liebesleid" and "La case for having 15 subscriptions, Gitana," performed by Bill Dunbar, and a Sheaffer ball-point pen went and "Dreams," played by Cherrie to Robert McKinney for third prize, Clough. Both were accompanied with 11 subscriptions. There was by the orchestra. The Girls' Violin a tie between Arlene Engevik and Trio (Jean Hill, Cherrie Clough, Delos Champaign for the fourth and Ardyce Hanson) played prize. Arlene chose a sterling sil- "Gopak" and "Sleepy Lagoon," ver compact for her nine subs, and accompanied by Hazel Racker. Delos an electric shaver.

phant.

Basketball Game Featured

and Utopian teams. Trampling Turn to page 6, col. | Saturday evening, May 3. Turn to page 6, col. 1

In Loma Linda; Future Spots Listed by Racker The 51-piece L.S.C. Symphony

Orchestra began its annual con-The winning side, Shangri-la, cert tour with the concert held emy Auditorium, Saturday evening, ducting.

The evening's program listed: 'Overture to 'The Merry Wives of nic in San Bernardino mountains. Windsor," by Nicolai; "Arioso," by Bach; "Scherzo from 'Midsummer Night's Dream,' " by Mendelssohn; "Prelude in G minor," by Rachmaninoff; "Carmen Suite No. 1," by Bizet; "Finlandia," by Sibe-lius; "Waltz from 'Faust," by Gou-An Elgin wrist watch, the first nod; "Chit-Chat Polka," by Strauss, Again Suite,' " by Coates. Specially featured were two vio-

First prize of a fountain pen for the Roosevelt Junior High School the academy went to William Oli- Auditorium in San Diego, Saturday evening, April 19, and successive trips will be made to Glendale on The main feature of the Mon- April 26, and Los Angeles on May day night program was a basket- 10. The annual Music Week on ball game between the Shangri-la the campus will be initiated by the

Organize; Elect Collins, Friedrich as Presidents Gerald Friedrich was elected president of the junior class when

it organized, March 6. Cherrie Clough will serve as vice-president to the class, and Margaret Lui as secretary. Elder P. C. Heubach will sponsor the 1947 class activities, which usually include a picnic or breakfast and dinner. Other officers of the class are Helen Hill, assistant-secretary; George Wooster, sergeant-at-arms; James Gray, chaplain and treasurer.

The 1947 class of pre-professional seniors was also organized, March 6, electing John Collins as president. Mr. Collins is a prebe accepted in the fall class of Union College. medicine at Loma Linda. He is a graduate of the University of Washington, where he was affiliated with the Phi Gamma Delta fraternity and was just recently discharged from the Navy V-12 program.

Betty Tome, also a pre-medical student, was elected vice-president; and Mary Smith, pre-nursing, secmando Hernandez, pre-medical, Greening, tenor; and Dorothy Vichaplain; Harold Moody, pre-medi-The next concert will be held in cal, sergeant-at-arms; and Prof. be Frances Brown and Francis Cos-E. S. Cubley, as sponsor.

The summer school will be di-

vided into two sessions of six weeks

the first session on June 15, with

day. Registration for the second

session will be begun on July 27,

College Band to Give Concert; **Features Various Ensembles**

MALE CHORUS TO GO TO NORTHERN CITIES its first full concert next Saturday

The L.S.C. Male Chorus, better known as the Sierrian Singers, will begin their concert tour of Northern California on March 26, states Harlyn Abel, director.

Shafter, Wednesday evening, March and Peak), a brass quartet (Beltz, 26. The following evening they Hill, Casey, Osborn), and a trumwill appear in the Fresno S.D.A. pet duet by Douglas Fjelstrom and Church, and they will sing in the Dick Beltz. medical student, who is hoping to chapel service Friday at Pacific

> Friday evening (March 28) they are scheduled to sing at the Berkeley S.D.A. Church, at the Lodi Church on Sabbath morning, and at the Lodi Academy Auditorium Saturday evening. The last concert will be given Sunday (March 30) evening in Modesto.

The Male Chorus will be assisted retary; Mary Lou Ekvall, pre-nursing, assistant-secretary; Byron Knoche, Don Carlson, Wayne Eller, pre-medical, treasurer; Ar- Eyer, and Al Webb); Benjamin pond, soprano. Accompanists will sentine.

Featuring a program of marches, overtures, and ensembles, the L.S.C. Concert Band will present night in the College Hall.

APRIL 10

Number 17

Scheduled to begin at 8 p. m., the band numbers will be interspersed with selections by the trombone quartet (Casey, Elsner, Osborn, and Wohlers), the French The first concert will be given in horn quartet (Hill, Bates, Toews,

> Bob Collins is accompanist for the trumpet duet.

The program is as follows:

P	R	0	G	R	A	M

National Anthem
Semper FidelisSousa
Ida and DottieLosey
Trumpet Duet:
Dick Beltz and Douglas Fjelstrom
Accompanist: Bob Collins
Mannin VeenHaydn Wood
From Coast to CoastEdwin Franko Goldman
In the Gloaming
Grandfather's Clock
Arranged by Raumond Casey
Arranged by Raymond Casey Trombone Quartet:
Raymond Casey, Fred Elsner,
Bob Osborn, John Wohlers
Youth Triumphant
Overture
On Shawnee RoadMax Thomas
Stars and Stripes ForeverSousa
On the MallEdwin Franko Goldman
Military MarchLudwig Van Beethoven
Themes from 'First Symphony'Brahms
Symphony' Brahms March from 'L'Arlesienne Suite' Bizet French Horn Quartet:
Suite' Bizet
Suite'Bizet French Horn Quartet:
Melvin Hill, Harlan Bates.
Don Toews, Maxwell Peake
American PatrolF. W. Meacham
The FoursomeErik Leidzen
Brass Quartet: Dick Beltz Trumpet: Melvin Hill
French Horn: Raymond Casey, Trom-
Dick Beltz, Trumpet; Melvin Hill, French Horn; Raymond Casey, Trom- bone; Bob Osborn, Trombone
Valse
Arranged and Directed by Raymond Casey
Cavaliers Clair W. Johnson

Accompaniment

Bob Osborn, Fred Elsner, John Wohlers

Under the Double Eagle J. F. Wagner -L.S.C.-

Temperance Secretary Relates Plans For Nation-wide Prohibition Program

W. A. Scharffenberg, executive secretary of the American Temperance Society, Washington, D. C., spoke to the student body during the chapel hour, Wednesday, March 12.

He urged the students to lend their support toward a national campaign which is soon to be launched in the interest of temperance. Elder Scharffenberg announced that different contests in which students will be able to participate, will be organized. The speaker declared that Americans consumed an average of 22 gallons of alcoholic beverages for every man, woman and child in the country last year and blamed liquor for the fact that 17-year-old boys 'lead our \$17,-000,000,000-a-year crime parade." "Of all who claim to be numbered among the friends of tem- which are "to promulgate, through perance, the youth of our denomranks," he continued.



Striplin Announces Summer Session Plans; Bulletin Scheduled April 1 Dean C. D. Striplin announces Plans are being completed in that plans for the two sessions of school to be held this summer are order that the new Fulton Memor-

now being formulated, and that ial Library will be open and availthe regular summer bulletin will be able for those students who will be enrolled during the summer. ready for distribution on or after

Those wishing to attend either or both the summer sessions should make application to the Admissions Committee on blanks provided by each. Students may register for the Registrar's office not later than one month before the opening date, classes beginning on the following it was advised.

with classes scheduled for July 28. COMING . The regular fall session will start Thursday, March 20

7:30 p. m. Le Cercle Francais film "By-Ways of France" in Profes-sor Digneo's classroom

A variety of courses will be of-red, including those in religion. Friday, March 21 7:00-12:00 Final check of Shick tests in Nurse's Clinic 10:15 a. m. Chapel, Glendale Union

NEW REFRIGERATORS

American Temperance Society, traffic."

W. A. Scharffenberg

popular education, the facts conination should stand in the front cerning the evil effects of alcoholic beverages and narcotics, and to de-Since assuming his present posi- velop and enlighten public opinion Programs Planned tion a few months ago, Elder which shall, by voice, and pen, and Scharffenberg has been very active vote, demand of lawmakers the in promoting the objectives of the complete eradication of the liquor ational activities will be provided roll as printed in the last edition permitted shipment two months

fered, including those in religion, social studies, science, language, business administration, and secretarial science. Specific classes to be offered will be listed at a later date. Students with academic deficiencies will be able to take three classes on this level during the summer.

Classes will be scheduled for a five-day week, beginning at 7:30 a. m. and running till 12:30 p. m. Laboratories will be scheduled for afternoons.

April 1.

on September 22.

Classes Listed Later

on the campus.

Academy Band concert 6:02 p. m. Sunset 7:30 p. m. Vespers Sabbath, March 22 9:15 a.m. College Sabbath School, H.M.A. Special 13th Sabbath program. 11:00 a. m. Church, Dr. Varner Johns, speaker 2:00 p. m. Woodcraft Band 5:00 p. m. Organ vespers in H.M.A. 8:00 p. m. College Band concert in College Hall.

CORRECTION

Our apologies go to Beverly Freese, Fannie Spillman, and Dick Regular inspirational programs Wohlgemuth who were not inwill be held, and cultural and recre- cluded in the first semester honor May, but favorable circumstances of the CRITERION. We're sorry! earlier.

INSTALLED IN STORE The College Store recently received shipment of two eight-foot Tyler refrigerators which have been installed and are now in use, according to F. E. Romant, manager. These new refrigerators have no doors, and the milk and cheeses are set behind glass in a speciallycooled area. Visibility is increased by a mirror set diagonally in the rear, running the full length of the case.

Mr. Romant added that the original date of delivery was set for



We are so young and unwise!

There is Ted, for instance, who is quite commonly known about the campus as "the brain." He studies long hours, but he has learned how to study. He knows that he must concentrate and think clearly. He is rewarded by good grades for his having learned one of the first lessons in obtaining knowledge. But yet there is something that Ted has not learned and that is patience with his friends and acquaintances—with people, in a general sense. Oh, if there were only lessons in a textbook that would tell us to study the Bible DAILY and pray to God for strength and help with our daily life, we would learn that most important lesson of human relations! But we are so young and unwise!

Civilization has come through a fairly long system of social organizations resulting in government. First the family formed the group called the horde. This most primitive group was characterized by having a definite authority, unity and laws, and social groups have become more inclusive and complex through the ages of living upon this earth until the nationalistic-democracy has evolved.

Theoretically, and quite strictly, the democracy is a type of government which is run by the people directly and for the common benefit of the people, but there has hardly been a government in this world that has ever been able to claim this kind of democracy.

The so-called democracy of our day is a government for the people by representation indirectly of the people. The electoral college of the U.S. is one example of indirect representation of the people; popular vote is the more direct expression of the will of the people.

Some critics of democracy look at us and say, "Has democracy caused men to feel benevolent toward one another?" "Has democracy proved its effectiveness in keeping the people satisfied?" "Is democracy even a little bit efficient?" But we might ask, "What have you to offer that does all these things and is any better than democracy in other respects?"

No matter what ism or trend it may come to be called, men today are simply looking for a way to peace and security and the end result must be world government. Even the most brilliant me of our time can only say in despair, "We must have world unity." But how to achieve that ideal is far beyond the faintest comprehension of man. We are so young and so unwise!

Betty has a dazzling personality. Everyone is greatly impressed with her ability to charm. Her grades in school are quite above reproach and she is always considered as one of the most chic on the campus, and Betty has need of one thing, the friendship of God. God can only be found to be near us when we completely give up self. When we fully realize that, we can do nothing by our-selves that will last and that has strength. We are so young and unwise!

The world is quaking as science advances with atomic research. The scientist tells us of the tremendous economic value of atomic power when it comes to be perfected for our use in industry and home. But somehow, all that blase talk doesn't wash away our fears of atomic destruction. Men are predicting in years how long civilization will last. We consider atomic discoveries the worst curse that has come upon mankind because man has learned how to kill with it instead of live by it. Man is so unwise without God! —A.W. Man is so unwise without God!



LUMN

Helen Edwards-Miller

Vernon Kelstrom and Wife Soon To Sail For Japan

Vernon Kelstrom, class of '46, and his wife, Cora, are now visiting Mrs. Kelstrom's relatives in Wenatchee, Washington, where they are studying the Japanese language. They recently arrived on the West Coast from Charlotte, No. Carolina, where he has been interning, and spent a few days with Mr. Kelstrom's relatives in Flasher, No. Dakota.

They are under appointment to sail for Japan, and were to have left during the first part of February; however, the government would not permit them to leave until they had a working knowledge of the written language.

A few weeks ago they saw Prof. L. R. Rassmussen in Portland, Oregon, and were "Glad to see someone from good old La Sierra."

They hope to visit L.S.C. a few days before they leave for the Orient. L.S.C.-

Dorothy Sheldon Writes Of Activities As Secretary

Dorothy Sheldon, class of '46, is now secretary to Elder W. W. Ruble, educational secretary of the Northern California Conference. She is enjoying her work in the Oakland office, and writes:

"Don't let anyone ever say that secretarial work is not important. Without the girls who are doing the secretarial work in our office, the conference just couldn't function.

"Working in a conference office is most enjoyable. I hope that every girl who goes into secretarial work after receiving training at La Sierra will enter denominational work. I like the conference office work because of the friendliness of the workers-we are just like a big family. Every morning we have worship together before we start the day's work. It gives us a sense of fellowship and common interests.

Everyone has to take his or her turn at giving worship talks, and Associated Collegiate Press let me tell you some of the best talks have been given by the girls. Vol. 18 March 20, 1947 No. 17 These girls are not just the ones Entered as second-class matter, November 1, 1929, at the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879. who could not make the grade in college, or who couldn't make a go of nursing or teaching. No, they Published weekly by the Associated Student Body of La are capable and talented, and nearly Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school year. Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25. Printed by the College Press. all of our girls are filling responsible positions in the churches here. Editor Roger W. Coon Acting Editor "Well, I guess I've said enough. Audrey Williams Alumni Editor Jackie Bauer Lois Freeze This is a great work, and I am not News Editor ashamed to be a secretary, and I Frances Hill Feature Editor certainly do not feel that I am Moses Chalmers Mary Dona Ball Ardyce Hanson Religious Editor Columnist throwing away my college educa-Club Editor tion by working in an office. The work is interesting and not in the least monotonous. . . . I like it Dawn Bohn, Gloria Corintti, Beatrice Zane Violet Boyko, Carolyn Carr, Greta Cook raphers . Marshall Horsman, L. H. Cushman here very much, and I am sure Typists Photographers others would too. I like our office the best of any I have seen." Circulation Manager Alden Carleton (to be continued) Editorial Adviser Lillian Beatty



"Who's the blonde-haired girl walking across the campus toward the cafeteria?'

'Do you mean the one that is looking over this way and laughing?"

'Yes.'

"Why, you remember her, don't you? She was the one who gave us the little 'pep' talk in chapel during the *Meteor* campaign. I think she was one of the assistant side leaders."

"And she can really give interesting readings, too. I heard her give one in the girls' club the other night. She looks like a nice girl.

bubbling over with enthusiasm and personality. I'd like to know her better."

This conversation could have taken place in any group of girls during the past week, so we decided to throw the Floodlight on one of the most energetic personalities, Arlene Engevik.

Many years ago, 18 to be exact, Arlene made her first debut, via the stork, in Minot, North Dakota, as the first child in the Engevik household. She later started to head for California (as all smart people do!), making temporary halts in the western part of North Dakota, then Montana, Nevada, and finally in Loma Linda, California. She looks back fondly to the time when she played with paper dolls, rode bicycles, and attended Loma Linda Academy.

A girl of talent and ability, Arlene's classmates elected her as treasurer of the student association. and treasurer of the junior class at Loma Linda Academy. Here, too, she entertained her friends with those clever readings for which she is famous. She is a "natural," and until enrolling in speech class here at L. S. C., she had never had lessons in elocution.

She has held a variety of positions in her short life. As a tray girl, she worked at the Loma Linda Sanitarium, and helped out occasionally in the business office there, as well as in the kitchen. Here at L.S.C., she works in the music department, handling the assignment of practice rooms in Hole Memorial Auditorium, and she also carries trays to those who are sick in the dormitory.

As for the future, Arlene claims she is looking forward to a career in nursing-alone, she adds. She claims she is definitely the "old maid" type, but those who know her will know better.

After this little introduction I am sure that you will want to become better acquainted with our charming freshman. Full of school spirit, she is noted for winning prizes in every school campaign that comes along.

Next time you see her in the library or walking across the campus, stop and say, "Hello." You'll be glad you did!



Harvey Miller Dorothy Sheldon

Harvey and Helen Miller Accept Call To Puerto Rico

On March 1, Harvey Miller, Class of '46, and his wife, Helen Edwards-Miller, left Los Angeles by train for Miami, via Chicago, where they will fly to San Juan, Puerto Rico.

The Millers have accepted a call from the Inter-American Division, where Mr. Miller will hold evangelistic services in addition to his pastoral duties in three churches. Before accepting their call to Puerto Rico, Mr. Miller interned in the Southeastern California Conference, first working with Elder I. F. Games in a Spanish-speaking effort, and later with Elder W. W. White in San Bernardino.

L.S.C.

Robert and Nellie Rowe Go To Alexandria, Egypt

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Rowe (Nellie Watson-Rowe) were recently booked to Alexandria, Egypt, where Mr. Rowe is to serve as an evangelist. Before their appointment they studied at the S.D.A. Theological Seminary in Washington, D. C., and were members of the Arabic language group there.

Mr. Rowe attended La Sierra from 1937-43 and 1944-45, being a degree candidate in the first graduating class of this college to receive their B.A. degree (1945). Mrs. Rowe attended La Sierra 1944-45 and majored in religion. -L.S.C.-

Letter to the Editor

(Note: The suggestion has been made that the wrong personage was approached in attempting to modify the components of La Sierra's honor roll for the following reasons:-Ed.)

Mr. Anthony, your problem how to get La Sierra's married men on the honor roll-may be solved by the mere consideration of revealing facts, not necessarily the recommendation of a pilgrimage to the marital courts, or a migration from the "in-laws." Statistics disclose that of the approximately 750 students in attendance at La Sierra, only 200, or 26.666%, have abandoned their isolationist attitudes. The fact that 30.39126% of the honor roll is composed of anti-freedom factions would indicate a slight edge on the "freedomloving" conservatives. Both parties, however, "cooperate" to the extent that the curve shows a pronounced perpendicularity at one end in particular. Feeling is that the problem of expanding the honor roll band wagon could be approached if the theory of relativity would influence the powers that be into the advisability of considering the curve as having run its course and met its Waterloo of practicability. Mr. Einstein, my problem- (signed) M. Murray

Poet's Corner . . .

A BLESSING

A girl sat gazing at the sky, She watched the stars above, And dreamed a dream as there she sat-It was a dream of love.

Love is a blessing given of God So we should cherish it, And use it in the proper way As we think God sees fit.

-Ardell Gooch, L.S.A.

SPECIAL L.S.C.

WOMAN'S EDITION

wom.en!

EL. S. C. Co-eds in the Spotlight

tor

no

Intimate Notes on Activities of Gladwyn Hall Froshies Disclosed

COLLE

Tide

By Dawn Bohn and Ruth Rees

Time and

nose in the air? No, it isn't Lake Choir I.

of Gladwyn Hall, you happen to head. see a dark head with a light streak running through one side, don't be a colony of skunks. What you see while, too, and see if she'll speak accordion-pleated skirts you have

academy were going to sample Mr. ment would be very deeply grate- favor the very roomy, good "Sloppy Towsley's delicious cookies College ful. All she ever has to say is, "Oh, Joe." Day. Say, Patty, tell me what my aching back!" school did you represent, or was it an inside pull that got you all that when your chair is tipped back, in the attractive Peter Pan blouses ing in your room?

it's impossible to even get a glimpse Who is it that keeps everyone's of our homey, secluded little room. We freshmen have been making Cossentine we're talking about, but quite a lot of excitement in the the wonderful variety of scents cafeteria of late. I'm wondering "Bing," Lois Bingaman, wears to though, really, what Marti Miller's thoughts were when Ruthie Rees will ever take their place. Have

wait

kidnap Mrs. Thompson's little girl! go out of style? And if you've been afraid to come any farther. It isn't We want to show her pictures a wondering what to do with those

Doesn't it make you disgusted

Fellows, it's no use. If you are and to your dry, thirsty lips is look coming to Gladwyn to see one of tipped a creamy malt. All of a its dignified occupants, you had sudden things fall apart and you better bring a pup tent to put in land on the floor. The malt is the lobby. That is, of course, if anywhere but in your mouth; the you want your visit to be to one sandwich-well, the story is too sad certain person. Yes, we do have to finish. I know! I had to watch a parlor, but of late Miss Esteb has everyone else eat his food while been doing so much entertaining I was cleaning mine off the floor!

La Sierra Lou **Observes Fashions**

man

By Ivanette and Luella

After an extended tour of some of our U. S. campuses via "Vogue' and "Seventeen," your roving fashion reporters have come to the ultimate conclusion that we gals love our skirts and sweaters dearly, and it is quite doubtful that anything If, when you are in the vicinity dumped a box of garbage on her you noticed that skirts are something that you may accumulate Rosemary, you don't have to through the years, for they never is a group of girls who couldn't a good word for us. We need it! tucked away, bring them out, for if anyone would be kind enough we hear that they are coming back. to loan Florine Babienco some Neater, shorter sweaters are also I thought only the seniors in the Sloane's Liniment, the establish predicted; however, we personally

> Patty Bowden, Barbara Martin, and in one hand you have one of lately. These dainty, round-collar those Loma Linda special burgers blouses give the demure "little girl"

> > come a bit more regularly we can to remain at home . . . and over say that "spring is here!" Then such as have business to do in the year; in the 1880's over a hundred the college Lucy will don her sum- house you must exercise a watch- a year; in the 1890's one a day, and mer dresses to shiver through morn- ful superintendence. Whatever is ing classes and glide about in cool brought into the house, you must comfort at noon when the mercury take charge of it; whatever portion flower this season and splash on give it out; and whatever should the campus bright as a blossom in be laid by, you must take account gingham plaid, multicolored cot- of it and keep it safe so that the tons with saucy back gathers, or provision stored up for a year, for seek the sun in a cord striped chambray suit.

Now we're going didactic on you Women Used To Be -but really, girls, we want to emphasize simplicity! Simplicity never looks cheap, never becomes rethe adding of an original, striking by civilized men.

Women Are Now Coming Into Their Rights, According to Dean Champion

few

ERION

very

"In the past, woman found her that her husband and children were rounded by women. . . . clothed and warmed, that the sup- Women Have Long plies of grain and meat, fruit and vegetables, wool and flax furnished by the healthy out-of-door men were possible until someone does it. carefully preserved and accounted

and

'As time passed by and the slave trade was instituted, the wives of etry, fiction, painting, and sculpmen became the directors of large retinues of slaves whom they trainduties. In the time of Socrates, a Greek husband wrote thus to his girl-wife: The gods . . . have plainly Curie in physics and chemistry, adapted the nature of woman for the latter the only scientist so far works and duties withindoors, and that of man for works and duties withoutdoors. . . . (Therefore) it claimed for women any ability When our early morning fogs will certainly be necessary for you climbs. Our advice is, be a sun- of it is required for use, you must example, may not be expended in a month.

Docile and Clinging

"Since women's environment was narrowly personal, it's no wonder dundant after two appearances, that her nature responded to the and last of all it is heartily ap- selected stimuli daily brought to plauded by the male animals of bear upon it, and that she failed to our species. A simple costume can develop in any marked degree those be made to look like many with social qualities so highly esteemed

biece is exactly what the name im- through the ages has been a modplies-something to start a conver- est, docile, clinging creature trained whose economic and personal indesation-to twist the imagination into in the arts of homekeeping, with creativeness.) You might use a physical charms sufficient to com tion for turning her back on home single flower at your waist, initial pensate for an empty mind. "In 1850 there was not, in the College Women Should Combine pins, etc., or even a good sun tan to dramatize your simple, stand-by United States, I believe, a woman. frock. Just anything smart that lawyer, journalist, physician, archiidentifies YOU is what we meantect, librarian. Now women plead for college women today. Howbefore the Supreme Court, they are ever, we have this statement from well-meant advice and create twelve per cent of the newspaper Dr. Sprague: 'If college women force, they practice medicine in would combine their culture with every city of the Union, and archi- the domestic ideals and efficiency, And now that we've covered tecture in the great cities; they there would be a higher demand gram of the Simplicity Pattern classic school clothes and summer are two-thirds of the library force for them as helpmeets and mothers Company. Miss Berry also con- wear, we come to beach attire- of our twelve hundred public li- of the new generation.' The school

supreme social function to be the make our hospitals possible, and bearing and rearing of children. they are finding a place in our She was tied to her home and its schools and factories. Our whole immediate surroundings. In pro- public school system, with its inportion as society advanced, wo- finite potentialities, rests on the men's tasks fell more and more work of five hundred thousand withindoors. It was her duty to women; education has become a prepare food for the family, to see small body of men entirely sur-

Been In Professions "Everything is incredible, im-Women's ability in the creative arts was once an incredible thing; it is commonplace today, in poture. Women's ability in science was once an incredible thing, but ed in the performance of household we have the recorded achievement of the highest quality of Eleanor Ormerod in entomology and Mme. twice honored by the Nobel Prize. In the field of mechanics, no one whatsoever. . . . In the 1860's women took out forty patents a by 1910 they had 8,596 patents to their credit-in a field where nothing whatever was expected of them. Marriage Rate Is Low

For College Graduates

"In an article in the Journal of Heredity, statistics are given which show that from three of the leading women's colleges in the United States that of the graduates during the years of 1875 to 1899 only fifty per cent were married in 1915, from twenty-six to forty years after graduation. In another college, under similar circumstances, only during the years 1890 to 1913, only thirty-one per cent were married. These figures indicate a steady and rather rapid decline in the marriage rate among college women. Rather conversation piece. (Conversation "The ideal of womanhood many a college woman cheerfully than fail in attempting the best, accepts the lot of a spinster worker pendence is her chief compensaand motherhood.

Olive Berry Gives Spring Fashion Show

Spring fashions for the college girl were shown by Olive Berry, fashion designer for the Simplicity Pattern Company, on March 10 in H.M.A. The show was presented in three acts, with three scenes in each act, showing clothes to be worn on the college campus, after class, on the beach, at a weekend resort, downtown, at church, afternoon, and formal occasions. Miss Berry used L.S.C. co-eds to model

Eleven Women **Commercial Students Receive** Awards

Irene Ortner, professor of secretarial science, announces that seven shorthand students and five typing students have completed requirements for the achievement awards issued by the Gregg News Letter.

Eleanore Zimmerman, who received the 120-word pin; Mary Donna Ball, Virginia Dunham, and

Shorthand awards went to Continued on next page

the costumes which were all made from Simplicity patterns. All accessories were either made from Simplicity patterns, or created by Miss Berry also.

L.S.C. Co-eds Serve As Models

Edith James wore a white linen suit with a gold belt and buttons and a white crochet bag and beret. Miss Berry predicts that white will be one of the smartest colors to be worn this summer.

with a very slim skirt and tunic effect was worn by Ruth Shirley, and Ruth McKinzie wore a campus slim, sleek lines.

Slim 5-foot, 6-inch Luella Baird Teachers and Teens.

modeled a pastel pink dress of rayon and cotton that featured a dirndle skirt and fitted jacket.

A new rain dress of DuPont water-repellent material and a formal of non-flamable nylon net were also shown during the evening.

Miss Berry Is the Author

Of New Sewing Book but please-don't misunderstand our Miss Berry, a graduate of Columbia University, taught home eco- something that is more than a panic -remember-SIMPLICITY! A chartreuse rayon poplin dress nomics for about seven years before going into the educational prooutfit of a long sleeve white blouse ducts a learn-how clinic when she and beach clothes mean summer- braries. and a red-striped wool skirt of is not on tour and has written a and summer means the end of the

Culture and Education

"No such study has been made should furnish facilities for under-"Sixty years ago there were no standing and developing skill in book, "Timely Sewing Tricks for school year-and that brings us to trained nurses. Today, trained meeting problems of the home the end of this column. 'Bye! nurses, eighty thousand or more, Turn to page 4, col. 1

THE MARYONETTE DISCLOSES DETAILS AS L.S.C.'S SOCIETY ENTERTAINS DURING FEBRUARY AND MARCH

I am a charming little room all.

long pink mirror along one of my birthday party for Georgette Dabeloved dean, Mary Champion, Yates, Effie Jean Potts. who, incidentally, made me so at-

mirror gleam with joy as Mary less. The chocolate was especially Smith, Gene Munce, Dave Ander- good; however, it took much talk- for all no matter if it is as she son, Mimi Smith, and Carl Nydell ing and persuading to convince the merrily laughed and chatted on the fellows that there wasn't any poison she has been awakened in the midst first day of February in answer to in it. Somebody forgot to put the of an afternoon nap-dependablehostess Audrey Williams' invitation sugar in it, and I guess that cocoa to a spaghetti supper in the Mary- doesn't taste so good without sugar. onette. I still chuckle to myself, I don't know. I've never tasted '47 Meteor-graduated from Lyntoo, whenever I think about Dave any of the food you people eat. I Anderson playing "Funnel" with Mrs. Cope's infirmary equipment. It seems that somebody asked Dave to test his coordination power by dropping a penny from his forehead into the funnel that had been na Ball, Irene Crocker, Ivanette neatly tucked into his belt. Dave Heinrich, and Gloria Correnti. anxiously tried it, but before he managed to get the penny in the funnel, Mary Smith had poured a whole glass of water in the funnel. Eleanore Zimmerman, and Delma Dave was surprised, and WET! -L.S.C.-

Dean Champion Talks

Continued from page 3 beautiful; the home sanitary, the

home efficient. Thus we see that

the training of college girls to lead

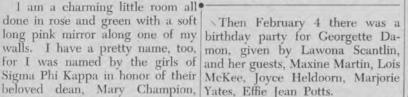
a cultural life in the home and in

public is very apparent. Just how this should be brought about is

sometimes a question.

Cultural Training Begins

About Women . . .



February 8, I enjoyed a waffle tractive. I would like to tell you feed given by Jeanne Myers for about a few of the happy, carefree Zoan Neff, Mary Lou Ekvall, Doug times I have had within my walls. Fjelstrom, Velma Reed, Carl Kem-Soft candle light made my pink brough, Dick Searns and Bill Lovejust live on the good smells and the sounds of a jolly time.

February 9, Beatrice Zane and Audrey Williams entertained at huncheon. Guests were Mary Don-

Another spaghetti feed February 10, but this time Nancy Neuman was hostess to Alethe Bennett, Clarke.

Valentine season and red hearts and candle light made me feel all warm and jolly inside as Audrey Williams and Carl Nydell entertained Mr. and Mrs. Harold Welch at dinner. I hear the Welches are just newly wedded. Mrs. Welch, the former Patty Nelson, is a favorite of those who were in the graduating class of '44 at Lynwood Academy.

February 15, Elder and Mrs. Haussler were honored guests at a dinner given by Beatrice Short. Other guests were Mrs. Holt, Rosalie Wainer, Winnie Medicke, and vice-president of the Science Club Ellen Short. 1 especially enjoyed this group of visitors.

February 19, Violet Boyko gave dinner for Dorothy McConaughey, Kay Neal, Georgene Hall, Bruce Nicola, Dan Mills, Dick Balkins, and Val Morgan. The two last names turned out to be medical students at Loma Linda, and I did so much enjoy seeing them.

on February 19 at an informal supper party and had as her guests McKenzie, Bob Vannix, and Doug

Marcia Mapes and Florence Eliff,

Who tells her women friends that er-adores cowboy music and has -has slaved over the Meteor, tootificate. of all. [ackie Bauer was surprised trained her radio to play only that you Typing awards were granted to: on her birthday and the "surprisplays jacks with some skill-plays Are one grand husband through -definitely nice to see a lot of. jacks quite often, too-has a con-Lily Ishikawa (69 words), Maxine ers" were: Beverly Freese, Beverly and through? stant fear of falling off her top bunk Betty Tome-pre-med who will Smith (64 words), Virginia Dun- Symonds, Frank King, Ruth Mc-Your little wife. bed-one grand person to knowbe in the fall class of medicine at ham (57 words), Betty Alexander Kenzie, Noel Newhardt, John Lealways cheerful-always sympa-(50 words), and Evelyn Olson (47 land, and Thaine Price. Loma Linda-artist-always happy Who's the best girl you ever knew? words). March 8, Dick Neis and Lee thetic. -loyal-past-president of Sigma Phi Your little wife. In the shorthand requirements Williams enjoyed chocolate waffles Jo Ann Coggin-"late" Shangri-Kappa-has done much of the art Who pats your cheeks when you the students were required to take made by Merry McGlashon and five minutes of dictation, and trans- Barbara Martin. la leader-her side won-red, RED work in the '47 Meteor-Lynwood are home? hair-mistress of ceremonies at the class of '44-lives in Los Angeles-Your little wife. Mother-Daughter banquet-biology real friend-a real person-a real cribe at the typewriter with a high Then March 9, and the McDon-Who smooths the thin hair on your major-rare sense of humor-gradu- Christian. degree of accuracy. In typing, the alds had a waffle feed. By the dome? ated from Lynwood Academy in students typed for ten minutes, re- McDonalds, just in case you don't Frances Hill-president of Sigma Your little wife. the class of '44-efficient-depend- Phi Kappa - better known as ceiving their score on the basis of know, I mean Marilyn and Barbara. able-hard-working-plays a good game of tennis-all-round good sport-very nice to be around a lot! net words per minute with not more Their guests were, Norma Jean Who looks at you, her brown eyes than five mistakes. All awards Cantwell, Betty Tome, Lois Mcclear, were made through the Order of Kee, and Barbara Babienco. And snuggling to you extra near Gregg Artists (shorthand) and There are lots and lots of other Effie Jean Potts-vocalist-pianist humor-have never seen her look- Says, "This is pay day, ain't it Order of Artistic Typists (type- good times I could talk about, but - 'cellist-pre-med-delightful per- ing sad about anything-active in dear?" writing). I'll save them! sonality-energetic-loves her mu- all campus activities. Your little wife.

COLLEGE CRITERION

Twelve Prominent Women of Campus Activities Poet's Corner . . . Make Known Their Idiosyncracies to Interviewer

Since this edition of the CRI-

our other features a few thumb-nail gracious always. sketches of campus personalities

who have been prominent in everyday college life here at La Sierra. These people we might nominate, if it were possible, for the most typical, loyal La Sierra co-eds and true Seventh-day Adventist women.

Velma Reed-blonde and attractive-always has a cheering smile trudges to morning worship or if has spent many of the longest hours of the night and early morn on the wood Academy, class of '45-parents were missionaries in South America-learned to speak Spanish better than English when a small child-cheeks in the cafeteriaadores milk, butter, and dry cereal-has a passion for long, long walks-pre-nursing student - paints and draws beautifully.



Joan Goude - chemistry major-'brain"-eats soap occasionally and hopes that she will finally hear the last of that episode sometime-has her own nicknames for everyone--has a wonderful personalityalways friendly and ready to help -definitely an asset to L.S.C.



-Mary I. Champion -L.S.C.-February 27 was the time that friends-has a terrific passion for senior this year-from Texas-active n campus activities - efficient -YOUR LITTLE WIFE cats-has a huge collection of feline COMMERCIAL plays the piano – sings – always figurines and has named each cat two of our education majors, ready to help you out-dotes on big Who plans to make your future AWARDS . . . helped some of the girls from the after people she knows-plays the brother, Clyde-loves candy-can't bright? sixth grade of the La Sierra Eleviolin exceptionally well-has an Continued from page 3 resist salted nuts-always complain-Maxine Smith, who received the mentary Demonstration School to aversion for cleaning rooms-is an Your little wife. ing of eating too much-unmatch-Who looks to tempt your appetite? 100-word pin; and to Barbara Fol- get vocational honors in cooking. English major-checks in the cafeable sense of humor-a southern Your little wife. A surprise birthday party on teria-always carries her English let and Veradell Turner, who redrawl which is quite becoming to ceived the Complete Theory cer- March 3! I like those almost best Lit. book or Time to work with her

TERION has been devoted to the sic, but strangely enough enjoys glorification of the L.S.C. femme, pre-med, too-helpful in campus Airey on the subject of the model we would like to include among activities-dependable-kind and wife.)



Cherrie Clough - cultural vicepresident of the A.S.B.-concert mistress of the L.S.C. Orchestraalways smiling, or just about tolways sweet and gracious to alldining room hostess-another ex-Lynwood co-ed of the class of '44 -lives in Long Beach-started out in college as a pre-med and is now a music major-(seems to be more becoming to Cherrie)-helpful-attractive-always a true friend.

Georgenne Hall-came to L.S.C. this year from P.U.C.-home ec. major-writes poetry-adores minced olives - quiet - charming - has interests in the direction of Loma Linda-has a delightfully spontaneous sense of humor-walks in he. sleep sometimes, although not too often-is from Texas-petite and brunette.

Beatrice Zane-senior this yearwhen she leaves, L.S.C. just won't be the same without her-very friendly - always good-natured ready and willing to help do any thing-lives in Hawaii-knows ev ervone from everywhere that has ever had any slight contact with L.S.C-adored by all who know her-loyal Christian-unselfish and generous-never called Beatrice, out rather, B.Z.-home ec. majordelightfully refreshing to talk to.

Mary Smith-pre-nursing student -goes to Loma Linda next fallgraduated from La Sierra Academy in the class of '46-sings-teaches a Sabbath School class-poised-attractive blue-eyed brunette-steady and easy-going-always kind and sympathetic-interested in peoplefriendly-always has a smile just for YOU-plans to become Mrs. in June.

Mary Donna Ball-professional Elaine Sheldon-"Dody" to close Fjelstrom. No cocoa this time! -L.S.C.-

(Editor's note: The following two poems were taken from a recent worship talk given by Dr.

HUSBANDS

The pink of perfection men may be as lovers,

But marriage no end of shortcomings uncovers.

What maid would imagine her sweetheart to be

The sort that sops bread crusts in gravy or tea?

And who would suspect, as the years travel by

That a baked bean would fall on his pretty new tie?

They all look so handsome when they come,

But marriage reveals all men's blind spots and dumb.

There's no man so clever and no man so wise.

But he's bound to do something the women despise.

When the honeymoon's over, the wife must begin

Reminding her husband to wipe off his chin.

Some men are careless, and some men are neat,

But all men have tricks of their own when they eat.

And that loved one who one time so handsome appeared,

Now worries his wife with his untidy beard.

And were Nellie not watchful, he'd start off to town

With a black shoe on one foot and 'tother one brown.

Now some men are carvers, and some merely hack,

Some slap the potatoes on plates with a whack.

Some splatter the gravy, some fum-

ble the peas, But all men do something their wives to displease.

And even the man who's supreme in his job

May have no art at all eating corn on the cob.

-Edgar A. Guest

Jeanne Myers entertained again Audrey Williams, Carl Nydell, Ruth

"One Middle West dean says: "'For these young barbarians . . I do not believe that any satisfac-

In the Home

tory system of control can be gotten by machinery, whether of faculty. or of deans, or of sororities, or of what not. Machine work is all very well on wood or iron or linen. but it is merely a makeshift on young human beings.

"The control of college socia! life must begin in the Home.' . .

"In spite of the fact that woman has only recently come to her own, let us rally to the responsibility that is ours to preserve the cultural and gracious niceties of life that we may generate an air of finesse about us.

Elder Johns Reports On The 'Fulness of Time'

Elder Varner J. Johns, pastor of the La Sierra College Church, spoke at the Sabbath church service, March 15. "The Fullness of EDITORIALLY . . . Time" was the subject of his message.

He listed the many harmful "inventions" which Satan has created to combat God's Remnant Church. Among the many creations he listed were socialism, communism, spiritualism, and modernism.

"A church is a group of God's people who are moved by His Spirit to go out and fulfill the great work. We are united together in the Lord's church because we believe that we have a message problems.

He mentioned many of the scientific inventions and discoveries of men. He told of a new poison which has been developed. One ounce of this deadly toxin is sufficient to kill 180 million people. "We are living in an age of fear," he continued.

In the last days, the moral law, which is the Ten Commandments, will be forced upon many. The congregation was repeatedly warned to awaken to these things which will come to pass.

"We have a message which is the answer to every need today. We have a message for the modernist, the evolutionist, and the Roman Catholic." In closing, the pastor urged his listeners to be true and living messengers for Christ in these last days.

-L.S.C.-

Cal. Tech. on Field Trip gram Friday, March 7.

The Science Club went on its first field trip of the spring semes- of the "Teachers of Tomorrow" and ter, March 11. Leaving the cam- told of the work the organization pus at 7:30 a.m., the group of is now doing. Helen Szabo gave over ninety students and teachers her reasons for wanting to be a went to the California Institute of teacher. She said, "I want some-Technology where they viewed the thing with action and variety, and Mt. Palomar telescope lens and I know teaching has it." toured the campus. Dr. E. G. Anderson, associate professor of genetics at Cal. Tech., was a recent lecturer at the Science Club Saturday-evening meeting. Dr. Anderson discussed the results of the Bikini Atomic bomb experiment as related to the field of genetics. He has been doing research work on the radio-active effect on seed corn and the result in alterations of form titled, and disturbance of chromosomes tion." and genes.

group went to the Mt. Wilson ob- emy and Alice Lacy from the colservatory and then to the Griffith lege. Park Planetarium where they listened to the scheduled lecture.

Editor:

WANDA FOSTER

By Paul Muff

As students in a Christian school. we know that the earth's history is fast coming to a close. Headlines in the daily papers and news reports of major accidents are constant reminders that the second coming of Jesus is near.

We show our devotion to a thing by the way we work for it. We, as Christians, profess by our name, Adventists, that we are looking forward to the coming of our Lord, yet what are we doing to hasten to bring to all nations. We believe that great day? If we are not workthat we have the answer to all ing for lost souls, it is evident that we are not looking forward to the kingdom of heaven. The fact that we are in school preparing for God's work does not relieve us of the ing up the mountain road, passes a responsibility of the souls who are perishing in sin on all sides of us every minute. There is missionary work that we can do now.

> Prayer bands have been started on this campus. The prayer meeting attendance has doubled, and is continually increasing. Is each one of us filling his place in these activities?

> Christ has said, "Behold, I stand at the door and knock; if any man hear my voice and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him and he with me.'

> > -L.S.C.-

COLLEGE STUDENTS APPEAR IN CHAPEL

The college chapter of the Teachers of Tomorrow" organiza-Science Club Journeys to tion, with Jenna Lee Lewis officiating, participated in the chapel pro- the scarcity of salads.

Evelyn Dugan gave the history

Dick Werner, president of the academy club, read excerpts from letters that answered the question, "Why teach?" He closed by quoting, "They that be teachers shall shine as the brightness of the firmament."

Jenna Lee Lewis read a poem written by Barbara Seaward en-"Adventure and Satisfac-

Musical numbers were furnished After lunch in Pasadena, the by Margaret Beckner of the acad-

COLLEGE CRITERION

Prep Parade Prep School Juniors Go

To Mountains On Picnic While the senior class was receiving College Day honors at home, the academy juniors were enjoying an outing in the San Bernardino Mountains. The fresh snow which had fallen and the brilliant sunshine gave added zest to the fun of tobogganing and snowballing.

for boating in the afternoon. The day's activities were concluded arrives. with an hour of games in Perris Park at San Bernardino.

Juniors on their way to Snow Valley. A carload of girls travelgroup of boys standing around Boyd Pennington's car. The boys are peering under the hood of the engine. Ten minutes later: boys with colors flying, pass the girls and Martha Helms suggests in all sincerity that they must have put in pathy wasted.'

Juniors at Blue Jay. Keats Baker's car, still gaily bedecked with class colors, stops at a grocery store. Keats and Dolores Allen enter to buy some paper cups and the clerk mistakes them for a newly-wedded couple.

Juniors at the end of the day. Ann Jollet recovers her salad bowl from the depths of Elder Madsen's car and is surprised at its weight. No wonder the girls on the food committee wondered about

-L.S.C.-

Student Body Officers Give 'Observation' Test

An "observation test," sponsored by the student body officers, was conducted in chapel, March 5, with Dale Larson acting as chairman. Typical of the twenty questions that were asked are the following:

"How many pillars are there in front of the cafeteria?"

"What is the color of the fire truck?"

"What is the shape of the clock in the monitor's office?"

"How many steps lead up the first flight of stairs to H.M.A.?

"Who is the tallest person attending the academy?

Associate Editors: Pat McNamara Betty Hannum Opal Johnson

5

SENIORS AT CORONA PARK FOR ANNUAL PICNIC; DIGNEO COOKS

Red Cross Man Gives

Lecture; Shows Film Benjamin Carpenter, chief in-structor in first aid for the Medical Cadet Corps in this district, gave a lecture on first aid to the local unit on March 10. He also showed the After a morning spent at Snow film "Before the Doctor Comes," Valley, the group went to Lake which gives instruction on what Arrowhead for a picnic dinner and the emergency treatment of the injured should be before the doctor

> Carpenter won two swimming events in the Olympic games in 1928, and is planning to put on a swimming exhibition in the college swimming pool sometime in May for any students who are interested in this phase of athletics.

Digneo Tells of Foreign Policy In Chapel Talk

America's foreign policy with relation to Greece was the theme some D.D.T., while Vivian Cars- of a brief chapel talk by Professor callen comments, "All that sym- Digneo on March 13. He stressed the serious consequences which may follow the proposal of the United States to help Greece and spoke of the three great forces in the world today-the United States, Russia, and Catholicism. Presentday happenings should cause us to strengthen our purpose in carrying the gospel to the world.

Sure, I heard the alarm, but I was playing possum so my roommate would have to reach out and turn it off. After all, her arm is

Ring-g-g-g-g-g!

By Joanne Loveless

longer than mine. Then, like a flash, my sleepy mind woke up. Why, this is the morning the seniors are going for their outdoor breakfast.

After that there was no time wasted. Soon the seniors had done their duty and had all the juniors sufficiently awake for the day, all except those smarter ones that had their doors locked.

Six o'clock found a hungry group back of M.B.K. loading into cars. The seniors had chosen Corona Park as the place for their break-

Almost before all the cars were unloaded they had a rousing game of baseball underway, but one call for breakfast was all those seniors needed.

Chef Digneo and assistant, Pat Wilkenson, surely did a wonderful job furnishing pancakes and eggs. I'm not sure, but I don't think there was much left over. By the time everyone had finished eating it was time to start for home and get ready for Senior Day.

Thanks, Miss Andre and Mr. Digneo, for a wonderful breakfast.

Let's Get Acquainted

If, by chance, you should open a Who's Who twenty years from have a history major who has been now, you might run across the right in the center of the most vital

a real gentleman was the recom-

mendation given him by a fellow

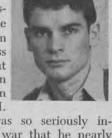
his first appearance in public. He

At the age of eight Dale made

name, Dale Lar- history of the son, and find last few years. that success in When he the field of medicine and science was his title to distinction. Our future doctor is tall in Europe in and greets you World War II. with a pleasant smile.

The college next year is going to

teaches his history classes, he can give them an eye-witness account of what he saw happen



That he is In fact, he was so seriously involved in this war that he nearly lost his chance of being a senior this year, but we are glad the doctors were wrong and he recovered to return and be a popular recited a poem before a rather member of our senior class.

large audience and remembers that Dick Werner was born in Pennhe stumbled and fell on the steps sylvania on April 20, 1926, but he leading to the platform. Interestgrew up in New York and attended The first prize, a letter opener, ing experiences have filled the time South Lancaster Academy. His went to Geraldine Swartz, who had sixteen correct answers. Duane 1929 to the present. His senior parents had musical ambitions for him, and he started off bravely year in the academy, 1946-47, finds with piano lessons. Playing a piano him serving as Student Body presi- duet at his first recital, he was so dent. Other duties that help to startled when his music fluttered keep him occupied are the study of from the piano to the floor, that German in a college sophomore he picked it up, fled from the platclass, music practice, and sharpen- form, and discarded all thoughts ing his wits with his favorite subof a musical future. ject-Mr. Digneo's jokes. He en-He still remembers one misadjoys arguing with his roommate venture of his school days. A and eating sauerkraut pudding. So schoolmate harassed him continuends the account of another stually with malicious teasing. Seeing dent who is making history. this tormentor sneaking up behind him, he waited a moment; then he whirled and gave him a good kick, Give to only to discover that it had landed The Red Cross on the teacher. This story had a happy ending, though, for the Now teacher forgave him and they went fishing that night.



student.

Second semester initiates are as follows:

Queenie Apigian, Bill Brown, Roger Deapen, Ernest Fujimoto, Robert Hauser, Armando Hernandez, Lily Ishikawa, Art Johnson, Lawrence Mobley, Florence Wilson, Muriel Neuman, Bruce Nicola, Leonard Neuman, Frieda Wilhelm, Delos Champaign, Mary Ellen Landis, Melvin Weldron, John Taira, Gloria Livingston, Clyde Morris, Walter Winslow, Yvonne Wilson, Paul Whitney, Leslie Smart, Jack Haffner, Bill Norton, D. Donald bration. Part of the program will Toews, Raul Miller, Ray West, Ross be directed by six-year-old Linda Georgia Bullock not being happy? Seasly, Gerald French, Leer. Why foxes are wiser than owls? Seasly, Gerald French.

-L.S.C.calendar. Sabbath School To Give 13th Sabbath Program The L.S.C. Sabbath School will hold its Thirteenth Sabbath program next Sabbath instead of the week following, as the regular date comes during the spring vacation. A special feature of this program Betty Hannum being a tom-boy? will be given by the kindergarten Elsmer Jay joining the faculty? division, with Mrs. C. D. Striplin Dale Larson with a permanent? supervising. It will include finger plays, songs, and a birthday cele- Margaret Priem sitting on the floor

Purdy, with fifteen correct answers, received the second prize, a desk

-L.S.C.-

Can You Imagine

Del Ham without his wit? Lindy Woicenski not being heard? Mary Jean Norton without eyes? Professor Parker with a butch? Elder Madsen not enjoying life? in chapel?

Why foxes are wiser than owls?

METEOR PICNIC IN MOUNTAINS GIVES VARIETY OF THRILLS



Photos by Glover, Cushman, and Coon reveal highlights of METEOR picnic in mountains. TOP ROW: 1. Snow frolic at Snow Valley on morning agenda. 2. Line forms to the right—hungry mountaineers line up when dinner bell rings. 3. Cottage Grove Lodge, where idle lounge between activities. MIDDLE ROW: 1. Skiing is enjoyed by this alert lad. 2. Melvin Hill and Floyd "Five-till-Nine" Templeton take time out from orchestra to ice skate at Blue Jay. 3. Daddy gives Junior a ride on a toboggan. 4. Ian Nelson executes a figure nine on the ice. BOTTOM ROW: 1. Hines and crew prepare to shove off from levy at Lake Arrowhead while friends look on. 2. Down by the old mill stream—at Bartlett Cedar Lake, where a group went to see old movie set. 3. Lengthening shadows bring the close to a perfect day. Down the mountain back to Home Sweet Home—and a hot foot bath!

Meteor Campaign Closes With Picnic Organ Vespers Preview At Snow Valley, Lake Arrowhead

Continued from page 1 over the Shangri-la teams, the Uto-| subscriptions plus \$1.00; or three pians scored a 33-20 victory. Cap- subscriptions and no added fee. tain of the winning team was Paul Schooley, and high-point man was rowhead was reserved for the free shots.

The Pacific Grove Lodge at Ar-

Darrell Yaeger, with 10 points, four baskets, and two technical foul L.S.C. party for the evening enter-tainment and motion pictures. · Mrs. Wilfred J. Airey, assistant

Organ vespers, presented by Professor H. B. Hannum, organist, and Mrs. Ethel Hannum, reader, will be presented Sabbath afternoon at 5 p. m. in the Hole Memorial Auditorium. The program is as follows: Prelude Salvation Has Come to

Karg-Elert Us ...

.Flor

Carveth Wells Lauded As **Best Semester Lecturer**

Carveth Wells, world citizen and the "gay blade of exploration," pre-sented his lecture and film, "Through the Malay Jungle," Saturday night, March 15, in the College Hall, another in the Travel Adventure series of lyceum programs.

ALUMNI MEETING CALLED APRIL 6

A business meeting of all alumni of La Sierra College is being called Sunday, April 6, 1947, at 2 p. m., in the Hole Memorial Auditorium. Miss Naomi Nixon, secretary of the association, requests that all who are able should attend this session

Richard Brauer was captain of cafeteria matron, managed the serv- Prelude and Fugue in Commentator Wells, according	ing. There will be a report on
the Shangri-la team, with Glenn ing of both lunch and dinner to the C minor	the new constitution at that time
Gryte as his high-point man. entire group. Prelude, Fugue and ized as a citizen of the United	
Official commentator was Johnny The Annual this year has ma- Variation	His film showed scenes of pic-
Leland, and Al Etling and James tured to a 160-page book with Hymn-Prelude: ican, "not the enemy alien which	turesque native customs and dress
book served as referees. Seven divisions of campus forc. O flory City, seen of	beautiful landscapes, and a series
Picnic In Mountains Velma Reed, co-editor of the publi- JohnBingham lead people to believe."	af animal shots showing the deer,
Tuesday morning at 7:30 a. m. cation, says that the division page There will be no program on Wells was sent by the British	elephants and tigers as they come
the cars began to leave for the designs will exhibit the theme of March 29 because of the spring government to survey a railroad	to the salt lick for medicine. The
prize picnic at Arrowhead, Snow modern art with a cover of green, recess. passage through the virgin jungle	sladang, or wild bull, which is the
Valley, and vicinity, with activities white and black. Miss Reed says -L.S.C from Singapore to Bangkok. There	jungle's most dangerous animal
of skiing, tobogganing, ice-skating, unat the progress of the Meteor to- Next Criterion On April 10 were no maps available, therefore	was shown with other interesting
boating, horseback riding, or just late is just line. In heu of the mid-term examina- he was obliged to make his own-	- biological specimens including a
playing in the snow. Charge for the campus edition is tions scheduled for next week and the first may of northern Malava to	flying fish and a tiny mouse deer
Eligibility for the picnic was de- \$3.00, plus \$.25 if the copy is the subsequent extended spring be drawn. For two years he was	A record audience testified to
termined by the number of sub-mailed off the campus. It is ex-vacation recess that follows, the alone in the jungle with only hi	the popularity of the lecturer and
scriptions turned in by each indi-pected that the book will be ready next edition of the College Cri-Malavan workers, and for si	the was acclaimed by many as the
vidual. The minimum was one for distribution sometime early in TERION will be published Thurs- months he did not see the sky by	best lecturer to appear during the
subscription plus \$2.00; next, two May. day, April 10. day.	year.



Volume 18

La Sierra College, Arlington, California, April 10, 1947

Number 18

by Moses Chalmers

More than 300 college and acad-

emy students, directed by Elder

Edward Heppenstall and Elder

Warren Wittenberg, visited scores

of homes in Southern California,

soliciting funds for the annual In-

The academy raised a total of

in \$2,692.92. These figures in-

clude funds gathered by solicita-

tion and personal donations. The

labor credited to the fund by stu-

dents amounted to \$203.09 (both

college and academy), thus mak-

ing a grand total of \$3,460.48, as

of April 7. However, not all funds

"Ye Are Complete in Him," Theme **Festival Will Feature** For Annual Spring Week of Prayer

The Spring Week of Prayer, now in progress, is being conducted by throughout the remainder of the five of the ministers in the college's week are: "A Clear Conscience" general topic, "Ye Are Complete noted the week's messages with a day), and the final message, "A sermon, "Prepare to Meet Thy Charge To Keep I Have," at the Cod," on Friday evening, April 4.

Elder Johns Speaks In Chapel

Sabbath morning address in the emy, Elder Edward Heppenstall College Hall, "To Every Man His at Lynwood Academy, and Elder Work. W. F. Specht told of "The Power School of Nursing. of His Resurrection."

The Monday chapel service was taken by Elder Johns, as were the other chapel services throughout the various speakers. the week, speaking on "In the Beginning, God." Monday evening, Elder Edward Heppenstall spoke Grace.

"The Kingdom of God is Within You," was the topic for the Tues-day chapel, and Elder P. C. Heubach spoke Tuesday night describing "Christianity and Will Power." Pastor Johns, in the Wednesday chapel service, told how "Character Counts."

The following topics discussed

-L.S.C.-

Students and Community To See Cooking Methods

A demonstration of modern scientific cooking methods is being sponsored by the home economics department in the foods laboratory, April 9 and 10, at 3:00 to 5:30 p. m.

A dinner will be prepared by a demonstrator and lecturer, who will give the proper explanations of low water and low temperature cooking.

Students and community residents are invited to attend.

COMING ...

Thursday, April 10

el Week of Praver

department of religion. Using the general topic, "Ye Are Complete (Thursday), "Keeping a Safe Marin Him," Elder J. C. Haussler key- gin" and "Walking With God" (Fri-11 o'clock service on Sabbath.

Meetings Held At Other Schools

During the preceeding week, Elder Varner Johns, pastor of Elder P. C. Heubach conducted the college church, delivered the the Week of Prayer at Lodi Acad-Sunday evening, Elder Varner Johns at the Paradise Valley

A brief synopsis of each service will be printed in next week's CRI-TERION, together with a picture of

A unique band festival will be held on the campus Sunday, April 20, with the combined bands of Glendale, Lynwood, and La Sierra Academies, and the La Sierra College band participating, according to Clarence O. Trubey, college bandmaster.

There will be two public concerts, one at 1:30 p. m., in which the individual bands will perform, and one at 8 p. m., in which the 130 student-musicians will combine under the direction of William Gould, director of the Trojan Band at the University of Southern California.

The complete daily program, and the selections to be played will be printed in next week's CRITERION Watch for it!

North American Youth's Congress To Be June 15. on "Abounding Sin and Abounding Held At San Francisco, September 3-7

Commemorating the 40th

anniversary of the founding of the Young People's Department of Missionary Volunteers, the General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists will hold the first North American Youth's Congress in San Francisco, September 3-7.

Hugh Sterling, leader of the L.S.C. Missionary Volunteer Society, states that each society in the North American Division will have one official delegate at the convention, whose expenses will be paid through a specially-created pool in which all societies are contributors. However, he adds, all S.D.A. youth who are able to attend should plan on going.

Hotels Reserved for Visitors

The Youth's Congress will feaa few of the events scheduled.

engaged to handle the overwhelm- Southeastern California," he said. Dr. Albrecht Gets Close-ups ing response that is expected. An Referring to the College Hall, he



Are You Going?

E. W. Dunbar, General Secretary ture a program which will include of the Young People's Department youth participation in a 40th An- of the General Conference, related niversary service, anti-tobacco and the plans for this mass meeting of anti-liquor mass meeting, and a Advent youth while on the campus youth talent night, to mention but for a regional M.V. meeting last November 9. "Youth Congresses Many hotels have already been are not a new thing for you in

INGATHERING CAMPAIGN TOTAL Combined School Bands FOR STUDENTS REACHES \$3,460

Summer School Classes Dean Striplin

Summer school class schedules and bulletins are now available, according to an announcement from Dean C. D. Striplin's office.

gathering campaign on Wednesday, Registrar Willetta Carlsen says April 2. Many other students who that all those who have not been were unable to go out on the field trip worked on the campus and concollege or academy students at La Sierra should send two dollars with tributed their time toward the coltheir application and then wait for lege fund. their acceptance before sending the Student Labor Brings \$203 ten-dollar room deposit for the dormitory. This does not apply to students now enrolled at L.S.C. \$564.47, and the college brought

Application Deadlines Set

Application for the first session, which begins on June 15, should be in by May 1, and applications for the second session, which begins July 27, should be made before

The following is the schedule of classes for both sessions:

Applied Arts Photography (48b)

Cabinet Making (26a)

Business and Secretarial Science Accounting Review Problems

Turn to page 4, col. I

Lyceum Program Brings Color Film of Wild Life ton, and Arlington.

Dr. C. J. Albrecht of Chicago, explorer, zoologist, naturalist, expert photographer, and animal sculptor, will present a technicolor film in the lyceum program of April 12 at 8:00 p. m. in College Hall. This film, "Adventures on Land and Sea," is another of the Travel and Adventure series of the college lyceum programs of the year.

Recently retired from the Field Museum staff - "to do the little things I've always wanted to do" -Dr. Albrecht has been enjoying his freedom by taking extended trips and by making color films to be used for his lectures and at the museums in the country.

One of his ambitions was ac-

Cars Go To 23 Cities Of those traveling to various Southern California cities, two cars went as far east as Blythe. Other territory included Coachella and Mecca, Palm Springs, Twenty-Nine Palms, Cathedral City, Encinitas, Cardiff, Solano Beach, Orange County, Linda Vista, Huntington Beach, Vista, Casa Blanca, Fall-

brook, Santa Ana, Perris, Cypress, Corona, Riverside, Oceanside, Stan-

The following are a few experiences of the solicitors who visited different districts:

Seal Beach

are in yet.

At two o'clock Wednesday afternoon, two of our canvassers knocked on the door of a comfortable, cozy home.

"Surely these people will not be interested in our cause," thought one of the canvassers as she viewed the woman's appearance.

"Are you Seventh-day Adventists?" the woman asked pointedly as she puffed heavily on a cigarette. Upon receiving an affirmative

answer, the woman smiled. "Usually I shut the door in can-

vassers' faces, but because I know of the work of the Adventist de-

Typewriting 1 (5ab) -L.S.C.-

Business Machines (54a)



Whenever a progressive step is taken by any community for the betterment of existing conditions, there is always a minority that seeks to maintain previous standards purely for personal, selfish gain, disregarding the rights of the community to more progressive and advanced conditions befitting the corresponding increase in size, population, and economic prosperity.

Such it would seem is the case in the current issue between the Riverside Rapid Transit Company and the Pacific Electric Railway Company as it culminated in a rehearing before the State Public Utilities Commission in the Riverside City Hall on April 3. The Riverside Rapid Transit is still fighting the Pacific Electric over the extension of competitive P. E. service to La Sierra Heights and the college.

For a period of several years the R.R.T. has operated a fleet of busses of ancient vintage, providing inadequate, sporadic service to its patrons on the La Sierra run. Under the Butler management the system barely met safety code standards, using busses that were literally "out of this world," and which would, if ever in a serious accident, transport its passengers to the same location. It was not a joke when students and patrons skeptically inquired upon boarding a bus, "Well, do you think we'll get clear to Riverside this time, under our own power?'

The main premise maintained by the R.R.T. throughout the session was that the unfair competition of the P.E. on the La Sierra run was forcing the company into bankruptcy. The statement was accepted that there is not enough traffic in this area to support two competitive transportation organizations, and this was the basis for the rehearing. The R.R.T. claimed that they considered their property confiscated, and asked the commission to eliminate the P.E. service in the area and allow them to serve La Sierra Heights via Arlington.

C. W. Cornell, attorney for the P.E., pointed out that at present the R.R.T. does not touch the most important parts of La Sierra Heights. The P.E. already operates to Arlington, and the service to La Sierra was merely an extension to their line. He acidly pointed out that the R.R.T. admittedly was losing money on their La Sierra line before the P.E. entered the area, hence their claim of near bankruptcy should have no bearing upon the sympathies of the court.

The balance profit-loss sheet of the R.R.T. was offered in evidence, and showed that while the R.R.T. had averaged \$24.10 a day revenue on this line, it sank to little better than \$5 a day during the first 30 days of P.E. competition, and was now virtually nothing. They claimed to have lost \$1500 during the period of September to February, and \$645 in the month of February.

Throughout the hearing, it seemed that the P.E. had the better of the argument. The plaintiff was continually forced to yield ground, and contradicted himself several times during the course of the session. The attorney who spoke for the R.R.T. made a damaging admission that he had not even bothered to read the transcript of the previous hearing held in the La Sierra Community Hall (another attorney presented the R.R.T. case at that time), and consequently he had to acknowledge several times that he was unaware of the conditions which were contained therein.

'ADVENTURES ON LAND AND SEA' TO BE SHOWN AS ALBRECHT LECTURES



Dr. C. J. Albrecht

Progress of New La Sierra Church Construction Told

If you have observed the progress of the construction of the new church building, you have no doubt been impressed with the rapid accomplishment of recent work. The first coat of plaster is nearly finished, thus changing the building from a somber gray to a pearly white color.

The main work in progress now is the inside plastering, final construction of the trusses in the main auditorium, roofing with cement shingles, and grading and leveling of the ground outside of the building. Acoustipulp plaster is being used on the ceiling to prevent echo and hard wall plaster is being put on various strategic places to make the sounds carry better.

The smaller windows for the building are awaiting installation and the large colored windows, which are being contributed by L.S.C students, have been put in the main auditorium.

Two other very noticeable advances are the construction of the steps to the front entrance of the building and installation of all the doors

However, in spite of all this progress during the last few months, it is considered doubtful that the commencement exercises can be held in the building this June.

-L.S.C.-

Union College Alumni **Reunion** Planned For April 20

A reunion of people from Union College will be held at Glendale Academy auditorium, 700 Kimlin Drive, Sunday evening, April 20. A long visiting period and a short program are planned. Special Hannums Present Vesper guests to be brief speakers are the present president of Union, Dr. Robert W. Woods, and three former presidents, Frederick Griggs, H. A. Morrison, and E. E. Cossentine. Supper will be served at 6:30, but visiting will begin at 5:30 and continue until and after the program.

Continued from page 1

coming film lecture; for it is by lecturing about the wild-life he loves that he can relive his choicest experiences.

During his years at the Field Museum, Dr. Albrecht has traveled into the untraversed territory of the world on expeditions. One of these expeditions was to the West Coast to collect material for the "Whale Hall" exhibit at the museum and this task took him four years to complete.

'Adentures on Land and Sea," will include the hunting and processing of whales, rare sea otter, big game in Wyoming, and his trip in the Prowler Car of Grantland Rice Sports Shots fame.

Although he lost the last joint of his right trigger finger in a hunting accident, Dr. Albrecht has since learned to shoot with his left hand. He once killed an elephant with one shot and a timber wolf as it charged at him from only a thirty-six-foot distance. Not only does he shoot game with rifles, shotguns, and pistols, but he enjoys hunting Indian fashion with bow and arrows.

Following the termination of his lecture tour, Dr. Albrecht is commissioned by the Field Museum to fly to Alaska to secure specimen of the Kodiak bear to replace the present exhibit.

-L.S.C.-

L.S.C. Fire Department Organized; Martin, Chief

One of the most recent organizations on the campus is the La Sierra College Fire Department, with Mr. C. L. Martin as chief. Elmer Digneo has been elected assistant chief, or as called by the other members "super chief." Al Etling is captain.

The other members of the department are John Thompson, John Clough, George Burton, R. C. Larson, and L. H. Cushman. There are four members from the Loma Linda Food factory.

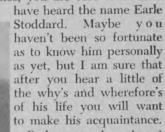
Wednesday, March 26, Chief Allen of the Riverside Fire Department and Fire Marshall Wright of the City of Riverside spoke to the Associated Student Body in chapel. Chief Allen gave some very important points on necessary fire equipment in a village such as La Sierra, and Fire Marshall Wright told of the need to prevent fires before the time came to put them out.

In the future there will be organized fire drills about the campus, in classes, and in dormitories.

-L.S.C.-



If you go to La Sierra College, take an average amount of classes and attend chapel, meals, and the usual social activities, you are sure to at least



Perhaps you have heard the name but not connected it with a familiar face on the campus. He is medium height, I'd say around 5 ft. 8 in., blond-

haired and definitely the jovial type. Of course there are probably a dozen or more such students on the campus of this description; so let me tell you a little of what makes him different and original.

Earle was born in Lodi, but really does not claim any town as his own, since he has lived in various places, such as Pomona and Huntington Park. He spent his academy years here, graduating in the class of '43.

The navy gave him two years of free experience, one of which was spent in Panama. (Miss Ambs is not supposed to know that he had former practice in Spanish.)

As Pharmacist's Mate 2/c, he visited Hawaii and the islands of the South Pacific in his spare time. After working hours he did odd jobs like suturing up his captain's head. Naturally, since he did such an extremely excellent job, he was afterwards a buddy with the captain and spent his leisure time in the captain's cabin writing letters and reading. (Any teacher want his head sutured? -Earle would gladly oblige for an "A".) Now we don't want you to feel that Earle was the only Doc on a huge battleship; they weren't that short of help. He was on one of the "honey barges" or refrigerated cargo ships. "It was about the size of a bathtub," he reminisces, "propelled by egg beaters."

I know that you are thinking sort of rough riding on high seas, wasn't it? And that was just what I asked him. Earle says he "fed the fishes" once. All you have to do is make a dive for the deck rail and hope you aren't on the side where the wind blows toward you.'

Now at the ripe old age of 22 he is back at college taking pre-med with the other 250. He feels that he is going to capacity, for he knows he is the bookworm type. However, for variation he has joined the Photography Club and is vicepresident of the Arts and Letters Club.

This summer he plans to take summer school in Los Angeles, although he will mix a little work and social life with his studies. Now his one objective is grades. (This article does not guarantee anything to be the absolute truth.)



While the editors of the CRITERION are interested essentially in campus affairs, we felt that this matter was of sufficient importance to bring it before our readers. We are not against the little man in business, and are often constrained to side with him in cases of big business vs. small business; indeed America has reached the greatness it holds today largely through the small business man who works independently of large chain operations. But we do maintain that if a company has not the means or equipment of maintaining service to the community, and to the campus, in lieu of its tremendous growth in population over meriod of five years, then it should give way to one who can maintain adequate service. The rights of the community to progressive transportation should not be jeopardized by a minority of business men who seek financial rewards above

-R.W.C.

service to the community.

VETERANS' ASSOCIATION and INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUB Sponsor the A.A.F. Presentation of "ABLE - BAKER" Official technicolor documentary film

showing Bikini Atom Bomb tests. H.M.A. April 14 6:45 p.m.

Program In Paulson Hall

Harold B. Hannum, professor of music, presented an organ recital at the David Paulson Hall in Los Angeles on Friday evening, April 4. The program was given for the Missionary Volunteer Society and also featured readings given by Ethel Longacre Hannum.

The program included: "Festival Prelude, 'A Mighty Fortress,'" by Faulkes, "Prelude and Fugue in C Major," by Bach; "Voluntary No. VIII," by Stanley; "Prelude, Fugue, and Variation," by Franck; "Evening Song," by Hyde; "I Need Thee Every Hour," by Thompson; and "My Jesus I Love Thee," by Thompson.

	April	10,	19
a provide the second second			_

Vol. 18

Typist

Photographers

Circulation Manager Editorial Adviser

No. 18

Violet Boyka

Lillian Beatty

Marshall Horsman, L. H. Cushman

. . Alden Carleton

March 3, 1879. Published weekly by the Associated Student Body of L Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school yea Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25. Printed by the College Pres Editor Roger W. Coo Acting Editor Audrey William Associate Editor Dorothy Ter Alumni Editor Jackie Bau	at
Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school yea Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25. Printed by the College Pres Editor Roger W. Coo Acting Editor Audrey Willian Associate Editor Dorothy Ter	
Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school yea Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25. Printed by the College Pres Editor Roger W. Coo Acting Editor Audrey Willian Associate Editor Dorothy Ter	a
Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25. Printed by the College Pres Editor Roger W. Coc Acting Editor Audrey Willian Associate Editor Dorothy Ter	
Acting Editor Audrey William Associate Editor Dorothy Ter	
Associate Editor Dorothy Ter	nc
Associate Editor Dorothy Ter	ns
	ry
	er
News Editor Lois Free	se
Feature Editor Frances H	ill
Religious Editor Moses Chalme	rs
Club Editor Ardyce Hanso	nc
Verse Exchange Caroll Johnso	nc
Floodlight Marilyn Whi	te
Reporters: Beverly Freese, Beverly Symonds, Vinette Kinc Beatrice Zane, Delos Champaign, Roy Shear	

Lake Cossentine Now L.S.C. Speech Doomed; New Irrigation Department Presented System To Be Installed Program April 5

La Sierra College Farm and Loma Linda Food factory are at 8:15 the Department of Speech working together in a plan which of La Sierra College presented will bring an end to the existence of our well-known "Lake Cossen-

The drainage system which has been in use in the past was not adequate, thus the lake was formed. A crew of men are installing underground pipes which will collect surplus drainage water from all over the college farm. These pipes will connect with a basin just on the other side of the hill. A turbin pump of 10 horsepower has been installed there which will put the water into an overhead sprinkling system. This pump will pump about 300 gallons of water per nor of the town, is vividly porminute, said water to be used on trayed as Fred Rasmussen reads This religion is not the heart religthe south side of the hill where irrigation has been impossible. Drumgable. Thus about 40 acres of unused land may be farmed.

Water Is Pumped Out

four hours a day and six days a be pumped out as fast as it collects Lorenz as soloist. They (the choir) in the basin.

ness manager of the college, this by Masefield. plan has been in operation for about two weeks, and twice Lake Cos- Soloists Featured sentine has been completely emptied. As soon as the installation of the pipes has been finished, they hope to dry the lake forever.

-L.S.C.-

L.S.C. ALUMNI REUNION PLANNED

Plans for the annual alumni homecoming banquet to be held proved in a business session of the La Sierra College Alumni Association on Sunday. President Harry Speech Choir Performs Schrillo presided over the meeting

The banquet will mark a resumption of the annual homecoming which was suspended during the war emergency. Members of the current class of degree graduates are inducted into the association at the annual meeting.

former graduates of La Sierra.

stitution of the association was boy.

Last Saturday evening, April 5. 'Spring Variety" in Hole Memorial Auditorium, under the able direction of Mabel Curtis-Romant.

Paul Hart introduced each number of the speech choir and gave a short explanation of each. The first number, "Transcontinental," by Sullivan, was about a group of people who wanted to see America and thus saw democracy at a railroad station. The soloists were Alice Anderson, Georgene Hall, and Marshall Horsman.

It was evening; twilight had just fallen, and a little newsboy who is talking to an executive, the gover-"The Heart of Old Hickory," by

Everyone thought of the dreams of home as Annetta Striplin gave 'What Is He Dreaming Tonight?" "Barter," by Teasdale, with Ethel The sprinklers will run twenty- Longacre Hannum as soloist, was followed by "What the Choir Sang week. In this way the water will About," by Morrison, with Martha sang about the bonnet the foolish maiden bought. Another number According to K. F. Ambs, busi- by the speech choir was "Cargoes,"

Fred Harriman read the story of two Irishmen who came to America, one a gardener and the other a rich man-"The Man Who Planted the Hungry Grass," by Sawyer.

"The House with Nobody In It," by Kilmer, and "A Cry of a Lonely Heart," were read by Georgene Hall. The house with nobody in it is a house with a broken back. In the "Cry of a Lonely Heart" an old on the campus May 4 were ap- lady is saying she wants a boy that needs her as she needs him.

Harry Garlick gave "Listen, Son!" which was followed by "No. Sir," by the Speech Choir. Barbara Walters Blount read "Daddy Doc" by Kimball about a little boy who wished he had a daddy instead of a doc.

In "The Little Psychologist," by Reservations for the banquet Porter, Kay Neal tells of little Pollyshould be sent to the secretary, anna whose mother and father died Naomi Nixon, in care of the col- and she was sent to live with her lege not later than April 27. A Aunt Polly. She always made the program committee, with Wallace best of every situation, even when Lorenz as chairman, was appointed her aunt became very angry with to plan events of special interest to her when she brought home such things as a dirty kitten, the mangy In the meeting Sunday, the con- dog, and last a little ragged beggar

about Catalina. Boat riding, es-

pecially in glass-bottom, sight-see-

ing boats, seems to be the main at-

studied with a view to recommend- The soloists in "The Peddler's ing such changes as might con-tribute to a strong and active or-Derrel Smith, Marshall Horsman, ganization. and Deryl Leggitt. _L.S.C._

traction.

Editor: WANDA FOSTER

EDITORIAL ...

Have you ever imagined yourself so rich you might turn into a piece of gold? In imagination, place

real gold. As the Master shines communities were visited by acadthe light upon His collection, the emy students in their Wednesday the dazzling reflections from the gems are almost overwhelming. In for missions. The entire group was the sunlight both kinds of gold represented by fifteen students who glimmer and it is rather difficult reported the experiences of the day. to tell the difference between them. But as soon as He turns off the light, only the true, rare gems shine forth. Thus He picks them out. If your religion only works in personal contacts. public, or when someone is watching you, then you are fool's gold. ion that one must have to stand

through the coming persecution. The few who represent the true gold live their religion not only in public but for themselves and their own betterment. Those who continually search their hearts and Bibles will have the hold on God that will remain firm to the end.

To you who feel your need, change your form of religion and plead with God to give you mercy that you will not only glitter with Christ's reflection on the outside but that you will have the real glow from the heart that will illuminate others around you. Then they will know you are a real Christian and not have to ask someone else. -WANDA FOSTER

-L.S.C.-Reasons for Ingathering Participation Listed

Margaret Beckner, on "Why Want to Go Ingathering":

1. It is a chance for service.

2. It develops your personality. 3. It brings a blessing to you as well as to those whom you meet.

4. As a result of your work, people will be enrolled in the Bible correspondence course.

5. It gives people a favorable impression of Seventh-day Adventists if you meet them in the right manner.

_L.S.C.-CHOIR PROGRAM GIVEN IN POMONA

The La Sierra Academy Choir, under the direction of Miss Dorothy Vipond, gave a program of sacred music in the Pomona S.D.A. choir, there were also parts by

Academy Raises \$750 In Col. Ashbaugh Reviews L.S.P.S. Medical Ingathering Campaign

Ingathering reports at the chapel yourself and your friends in the hour on Friday, April 4, revealed collection of either fool's gold or that twelve different towns and campaign and that \$750 was raised It was noticeable that the reports included not only money raised but people enrolled in Bible Correspondence courses as well as other

> The largest amount from any one group, \$154.90, was reported by Mac Chalmers, representing the Riverside band. Special mention went to Winfred Wheeler, an academy freshman, who individually brought in \$18.75. Of the entire amount raised, nearly \$100 was from students who remained at home and spent the day in work, giving their earnings.

Guests present for the chapel exercise were Elder Warren Wittenberg and Elder Varner Johns. Elder Wittenberg, representing the Southeastern California Conference, driller of the day. He was the and Elder Johns, the La Sierra only man who did not make any Church, thanked the students for mistakes in drilling during the drill the splendid work they had done. down.

Prep Parade Pat McNamara Betty Hannum Opal Johnson

Associate Editors:

Cadet Corps Troops

Colonel Floyd G. Ashbaugh, Division Commanding Officer of the Medical Cadet Corps for the Pacific Union, held inspection of the La Sierra Academy troops and received the review. Colonel Ashbaugh gave promotions to several commissioned officers.

John H. Hancock was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel; Albert F. Etling to Major; Gordon Lewis to Captain from First Lieutenant; Howard W. Carter and Francis S. Hunt to First Lieutenants from Second Lieutenants.

Battalion promotions were: John L. Smith to S/Sgt.; David Ekvall to Corporal; and Robert Ice to Private First Class.

After promotions were presented, T/4 George French, cadet band master, led the band in marches while the troops passed in review. Second platoon won the drill down, under the leadership of Capt. Gordon Lewis, for being the best pla-

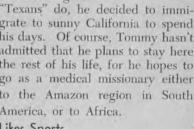
toon in drilling. Pfc. Bryce Tyler won the drill down ribbon for being the best

Let's Get Acquainted .

Crash! Down came another | "Right face, left face, about tree. If you should look to find face, present arms, order arms, disthe cause of this noise, you would missed!" This is what Platoon Sgt.

see Jane Knox Tommy Cates one of her pas- noon. times, along with skating and

town of Jones-Jane was born ville, Texas, but as most good



Tommy goes in strong for sports of any kind, his favorites being Isabel Stickels, and a cornet solo started blithely off. The horse's baseball and football. His hobby by Lyndon DeWitt. The choir will first idea was to tear under a is reading, especially history. One make other appearances in the near clothesline. Jane ducked in the of his most unfortunate moments saddle. She missed the first two occurred when his sister, demonstrating how monkeys harvest coconuts, threw one, hitting him on the head; but he thinks he has re-

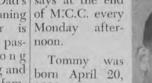


California, on September 21, 1932. She lived at Chowchilla until she moved to La Sierra with her par-

ents, six years ago. Not long ago, Jane had a great desire to own a riding horse. Her father didn't like the idea, but soon the opportunity came to visit an America, or to Africa. Church on Friday evening, April uncle in the Sierras and ride his Likes Sports 4. In addition to numbers by the big horse. The uncle explained carefully that the horse hadn't been Eugene Vipond, Martha Helm, and ridden for some time, but Jane

ily car. at St. Helena,

with her Dad's says at the end tractor. Running of M.C.C. every the tractor is Monday afterdriving the fam- 1929, in the



grate to sunny California to spend his days. Of course, Tommy hasn't admitted that he plans to stay here the rest of his life, for he hopes to go as a medical missionary either to the Amazon region in South

The last number was "Canticle Faculty Leave Sunday for for a Hall Clock" in which Kenneth Nip was the soloist. Trek to Catalina Island

The monthly faculty social for April will be an all-day trip to Catalina, Sunday, April 13. The group, including all members of college, academy, and demonstration school faculties, will leave from Wilmington at 8 a. m., traveling to the island via water taxi.

Afternoon for Sightseeing

They will eat lunch shortly after ning meal prepared by Mrs. Anna sented by Georgia Bullock and arriving, so that the afternoon may Van Ausdle. Plans are to return Jimmie Book as they read to the be spent visiting places of interest to the campus about 6 p. m.

L.S.C. Bullock, Book Featured In Meditation Seminar

"Come unto Me and I will give you rest," was the key thought of a recent seminar program which preceded the prayer bands. Christ is speaking to everyone and His invitation is "Come unto Me and I will give you rest." When we come and surrender our lives to Him, He will lift our burdens After spending the afternoon from us and we will receive the perfect rest and peace he has promised. These thoughts were pre-

accompaniment of organ music.

and sat up only to find herself caught on the third line. Now the question of buying a horse is settled.

You really should meet this covered from it now. laughing freshman student. Once you meet her you will be glad you

IF YOU HAVE MOVED

PLEASE NOTIFY the Circulation Manager of Change of Address

In the summer, Tommy may be found working at his grandfather's sawmill, about 18 miles, as the crow flies, from Yosemite National Park. During the winter his time is divided between working with the grounds crew and studying.

Get acquainted with this friendly junior. If you don't already know him you will find him well worth while.

Leave Island At 6:00 p.m. more or less as each one has pleased, they will meet for the eve-

CHALMERS REPORTS ON INGATHERING

Continued from page I ceiving injections of pure gold, which was costing her thousands of dollars. The young canvasser told her of prayer and how marvelously God has healed many people. This brought joy into the heart of this suffering woman.

Placentia

Placentia? Where's Placentia? Nobody seemed to know anything about this little town hidden out in the Fullerton hills. But it happened to be an average little town with average people, good donations, and unusual experiences. One earnest Mexican lady asked a solicitor if she would go out ingathering for her needs, since disaster had struck at their home.

San Juan Capistrano

After a long day, filled with interesting experiences, the group gathered at the home of Dr. and Mrs. Steen in Fullerton, where they counted the contributions received and prepared for a singing band. Mrs. Steen entertained them by serving hot chocolate. This has been the twelfth year that the Steens have entertained the L.S.C.ites during the Ingathering field day.

SUMMER CLASSES

Continued from page | Fine Arts Piano Voice Languages Intermediate French (53ab) Intermediate German (59ab) English Composition (1ab) American Literature (100a) Fundamentals of Speech (3ab) Voice and Diction (6b) Nursing and Health Health Swimming Religion Gift of Prophecy (112a) Daniel (2a) New Testament Epistles (101ab) Life and Teachings (5ab) Greek II (55ab) Science and Mathematics Intermediate Algebra (2a) Plane Trigonometry (4b) General Physics (51ab) General Zoology (1ab) Vertebrate Anatomy (12a) Quantitative Analysis (50a) Organic Chemistry (101ab) Chemistry for Nurses (3ab) General Chemistry (1ab) Biological Science Survey (12b) Social Studies

European Civilization (41ab) American Constitution (58b) ACADEMY CLASSES Geometry Spanish II Chemistry

Second Session - July 27 to September 6 Applied Arts Architectural Drawing (14b)

STUDENT TEACHERS WORK WITH FOURTH GRADE STUDENTS



Fourth graders Janie Gallion and Charles Evans study their geography from a miniature Mexicana exhibit in classroom.

Lawana Scantlin, one of the 31 student teachers in the local demonstration school, explains the significance of the curios.

Religion New Testament Epistles (101ab) Life and Teachings (5ab) Revelation (4b) Greek II (55ab) Science and Mathematics Analytical Geometry (52b) Mathematics Preparation (76a) General Zoology (1ab) Organic Chemistry (101ab) Quantitative Analysis (50a) Chemistry for Nurses (3ab) General Physics (51ab) Physical Science Survey (14a) Vertebrate Embryology (102b) General Chemistry (1ab) Social Studies European Civilization (41ab) ACADEMY CLASSES Geometry Spanish II Chemistry _L.S.C._

Dean Mary Champion Back From Deans' Conv.

After spending approximately two weeks at a convention of the National Association of Deans in Columbus, Ohio, Dean Mary Champion claims that she is glad to be back at La Sierra.

"The whole convention was stimulating and provocative. There were about 400 deans of women in attendance from the different colleges and universities in the United States, and every session proved to be most profitable," she reported.

"The speakers, outstanding educators in their respective institutions, presented much valuable information. Dr. Ruth Strang, noted personnel manager; Dr. E. G. Williamson, dean of students at Fritz Redl, famed authority on dis- enjoyed a brisk baseball game with do they dress? How do they talk? cipline and group work; and Dr. the students before going on to What kind of clothes would we St. Luke's Choristers Dorothy Stratton, official representative from the United Nations committee, were a few of the speakers. "There were 15 deans at the convention from California, and I met Miss Pearl Rees, dean of women at Union College (Lincoln, Nebraska) at one of the meetings," she concluded.

Details of Sierrian Singers Concert Tour Told

The La Sierra Male Glee Club, under the direction of Professor of the La Sierra Demonstration Harlyn Abel, made their spring tour, March 26-31. The caravan of six cars left the campus Wednes- teacher, introduced the unit. By day, the 26th, at about 10:00 a.m. The first program, a sacred con- dren had the mural well started. It there are this year thirty-one stucert, was presented in Shafter, depicts the story of a little boy who dent teachers working in coopera-Wednesday evening. Thursday went from Michigan to Mexico morning a varied program was City for the Christmas holidays. given in the Fresno Academy chapel hour. (Professor P. G. Wipperman, principal, sends greetings to all his former students.) An appearance Thursday night in ago. She showed many souvenirs, the Fresno church was met with among them a miniature Mexican enthusiastic applause, and it was flag which especially appealed to here that the vacation rain caught the children. up with the choir.

The next appointment was the P.U.C. chapel period, and here it was that one of the fair co-eds from was made of cardboard cutouts the "college on the hill," overcome which the children fashioned. All with delight, fainted in feminine the souvenirs in both pictures were appreciation.

Young People's Society.

Sabbath services were attended in Lodi where the glee club gave picnic plates with many different several numbers. However, the figures and colors. The same day quartet and one other group were Mrs. Shafer brought some tortillas, quite late because of car trouble.

In the afternoon, Lee Williams Mexican food. led the Lodi young people in a rousing song service, and several class to answer the following quesmembers of the glee club gave in- tions: "Where is Mexico? In what dividual solos. That evening a direction must we travel to get benefit program was presented to there? How far away is it? Does raise funds for the Lodi Academy one travel by airplane, steamer, or the University of Minnesota; Dr. organ. Sunday morning the group train? Who lives in Mexico? How

L.S.C. EDUCATION MAJORS REPORT ON DEMONSTRATION SCHOOL ACTIVITIES

During the first six weeks of the second semester, the fourth graders School developed a unit on Mexico. Mrs. Hazel Shafer, room the end of the first week the chil-Miss Margarete Ambs came one morning and told them about the things she saw in Mexico during her trip there a few summers

Originality Encouraged

In one of the pictures you see a brought by the fourth graders from Friday evening several numbers their homes. The girl in the pic-were presented in the Oakland ture is Janie Gallion, and the boy is Charles Evans.

One day the children designed so each child used his plate for the

The study of the unit helped the

parents thought were dry and boring are the ones the children enjoy the most.

According to Miss Maybelle Jensen, professor of elementary education and teacher training, tion with the eight rooms, or critic teachers, as they are called. Besides college classes in methods, these girls (for it seems something has discouraged the young men from this field) receive a balanced program in observation and supervised teaching in the primary, middle, and upper grades with particular emphasis during the last semester of their training in the special field in which they are interested and plan to teach.

Comprehensive Exams Begin Soon

Also during the last semester come the well-known comprehensives. From all education students this means one week of teaching in the field. The educational superintendent of the Southeastern California Conference suggests various schools in Riverside and San Bernardino, and again the room teacher acts as supervisor. Only those receiving a B. S. in education are required to take a written comprehensive.

La Sierra now offers a bachelor of science in the field of education besides the two-year teacher-education curriculum. Those who are working towards this goal must also get two minors in any related field. -L.S.C.-

Business and Secretarial Science Accounting Review Problems Machine Bookkeeping (56b) Typewriting I (5ab) Business Law (54a) Fine Arts Piano

Voice

Art

Music Institute

Languages

Intermediate French (53ab) Intermediate German (59ab) English Composition (1ab) American Literature (102b) Fundamentals of Speech (3ab) Radio Speaking (136b) Nursing and Health Health Swimming

-L.S.C. New Typewriters Here

The business office reports receipt of 12 new Underwood and four Remington standard typewrit- is composed of both sacred and ite of all the audiences.

Modesto where they gave another need while there?"

benefit appearance, this time for the new piano at the Modesto

the tour and part of the group came directly back to La Sierra, arriving this way, and classes which our here about 7:00 Monday evening. Two cars went on and visited Yo- best received were "Romance" and semite for a few hours and greatly enjoyed the beautiful wild flowers, Italian Street Song," with Dorothy feeding the deer, and also having Vipond singing the soprano obblia dangerous (?) snowball fight.

church.

ers on April 8. These will be used secular songs. Those sacred selec- Each member of the quartet and primarily in the commercial depart- tions most enjoyed were, "Cross- each member of the various audiment, and some will be placed in the business office. In the business of the business

Concert Cancelled This is a typical unit of interro-

gation as is done in many of the subjects such as geography, history, This was the last appearance on English, and art in the first eight May 17, will not appear, due to grades. An interest is created in the illness of their director, accord-

dangerous (?) snowball fight. The repertoire of the glee club "My Wife and I" was also a favor-

The St. Luke's Choristers, scheduled to perform here in a final concert on the artist course ing to Dean Walter Crandall, chairman of the Social Activities Committee.

William Ripley Dorr, the director, visited the campus a few weeks ago and talked with Dean Crandall about the plans for the concert, but by his physician's orders the concert schedule of the spring season was cancelled for the group. The committee has not yet been



Volume 18

La Sierra College, Arlington, California, April 17, 1947

FESTIVAL SET A P R

HOLD WEEK OF PRAYER



Ministers who spoke during the Week of Prayer are (left to right): J. C. Haussler, Edward Heppenstall, Varner Johns, P. C. Heubach, and Walter F. Specht.

L.S.C. Bible Department Concludes Spring Week of Prayer Services

sins that would have been com- been cleansed by the blood of The books of heaven record the mitted had there been opportunity to do so."

This was one of the startling statements made by the Spirit of Prophecy which served to warn us of the true condition of our hearts. Elder J. C. Haussler presented many statements on the first evening of the Week of Prayer and urged that we "Prepare to Meet Thy God."

The pastor of our church, Elder V. J. Johns, spoke of the need of remaining faithful in the work of the Lord, during the Sabbath church service.

"The Power of His Resurrection," W. F. Specht, emphasized the significance of the resurrection of Christ. The Christian church is the only religion that is built upon an empty tomb. The resurrection was not a mere event in history, but an experience that had to be experienced in order to guarantee Eternal Life.

Johns Speaks in Chapel Srvices Elder Johns conducted all of the

Jesus Christ." Heubach Discusses 'Will Power'

Practical suggestions as to how we might be able to control our will power were given to us Tues-day evening by Elder P. C. Heubach's message, "Christianity and Will Power." He pointed out that we should yield our will to God, and with the help of the Holy Spirit, we should listen to reason and conscience so that we might be able to live a life of usefulness for Christ.

Elder Haussler spoke again during the evening service on Wednesday. He warned us that Satan will presented Sunday evening by Elder take control of every heart that is not wholly surrendered to God. If we surrender our hearts to God, He will fight our battles.

'Clear Conscience' Emphasized

During the vesper hour on Sab-

Many experiences of young men and women were related by Elder Johns, Thursday morning, to illustrate the evils of the amusements of the world. The Lord has a plan and a purpose for every life, and we were warned not to struggle against His plan. The pastor chapel periods. Monday morning he spoke of the deep importance of truth in the life. Truth is the "Power to Overcome Evil," wa Luke's Choristers who were originally scheduled. "Power to Overcome Evil," was

College Symphony Orchestra Records For World-Wide Films; Continues Tour

The L.S.C. Symphony Orchestra is now recording for the World- Choir I to Begin Tour; Wide Bible Pictures, Inc., a motion picture company sponsored by the Pacific Union Conference of Seventh-day Adventists, according to Otto Racker, conductor.

his sound stage and technicians to the orchestra's regular Wednesday evening rehearsal, April 9. The first number to be recorded on the sound track was the "Battle Hymn May at El Monte. of the Republic." This composi-tion is to be used as introduction company, now presenting their films in four languages. Recordings were taken for both blackwhite and technicolor productions.

San Diego Concert Saturday Night The symphony, now on tour, will

next Saturday evening, April 19, at the Roosevelt High School Audi-

torium in San Diego. Future engagements include stops at Glendale (April 26), a campus concert (May 3), and the final concert at David Paulson Hall, White Memorial Hospital, Los Angeles (May tion of the oratorio "Elijah," by 10).

Cherrie Clough will be the featured violin soloist in the orchestra's interpretation of "Dream," by Wagner, and William Dunbar will perform a group of Fritz Kreisler selections, with Cherrie Clough, Jean Hill, and Ardyce Hanson, as a string trio playing several numbers, also.

MARIMBA PLAYERS COME ON MAY 17

"Marimba Merrymakers," featuring seven child marimba instrumentalists, will appear in concert in College Hall, Saturday Evening, May 17, at 8:15 p. m. This program will take the place of the St.

Student Soloists Featured guest conductor of the first band

choir director, the first appearance bands from the Glendale, Lynwood, of Choir I will be at the Loma and La Sierra academies will unite Sound Stage Brought to H.M.A. Linda Hill Church on Friday with the college band, with an ag-E. Toral Seat, director, brought night, April 18, and it has been gregate number of over 130 musiplanned that the group will provide cians. Hole Memorial Auditorium during church service music at the San Bernardino Seventh-day Adventist Two Concerts Scheduled Church on May 17, with another appearance scheduled for later in certs. The first, at 1:30 p. m., will

part in the presentation of "There at 8:00 p.m., will feature the comto all pictures produced by the Is A Balm In Gilead," with Marilyn bined bands under the baton of Russ singing the soprano solo in Professor Gould. Sectional rehearsthe choir's own arrangement of "I als for the clarinets, saxophones, Need Thee Every Hour."

cred number, "We All Believe In One True God," by Carl F. Mueller, hearsal of the massed bands will be conducted at 3:00 p. m. present their second performance from whom Miss Brown obtained the music while she was studying Repertoire

under him last summer. Mr. Mueller is the director of the Montclair played are: "Stars and Stripes For-A Capella choir.

The choir will be featured during the coming L.S.C. music week and will take part in the presenta-tion of the oratorio "Elijah," by Mendelssohn, to be performed here on May 10 as a feature of the choir festival. and will take part in the presenta-

S. C. Bandmaster to Lead Massed Bands

Number 19

William Gould, director of the Trojan Band at the University of Southern California, will be the festival ever to be held at La Sierra According to Frances Brown, College on Sunday, April 20. The

There will be two public coninclude individual appearances of Frances Hill will sing the solo the various bands, and the second, brass, and percussion musicians will Miss Brown will introduce a sa- be held at 10 a. m., and the re-

Among the selections to be ever," "Mannin Veen," "Washing-ton Post March," "Prince and Pau-per Overture," "High School Cadets

E. L. Longway, Veteran Missionary to China, Speaks at Convocation

Elder E. L. Longway, missionary to Siam and China for nearly 29 years, visited the campus and spoke briefly in the chapel program on Wednesday, April 16.

Telling of the great need for workers in the China Division, the minister said that the educational work in China needs immediate attention in lieu of the devestation caused by war-time activities.

"We formerly had about 6,000 students in our college and lower schools in China," he stated, "but today there are little less than half that number of students there. Some schools were completely destroyed by the war, and many others were closed or confiscated by the armies." Elder Longway graduated from Atlantic Union College in 1918, and sailed, with his bride, for Siam, where they served over three years. In 1922 he went into China as publishing secretary for the various : conferences. During this time he present circulation of 70,000 to a built the circulation of the Chinese figure higher than the previous Signs of the Times up to 114,000, mark set. and now that he is returning as publishing secretary for the China was made acting president of the Division, he hopes to raise the



test of the character of a man. a continuation of Elder Heubach's Every man of character is a man sermon presented Thursday evewho has respect for the truth. ning. He urged us to rightly represent our Saviour by building characters bath evening, Elder Heppenstall that will well mark His life.

told us how we might be able to During the worship hour on Mon- have a closer walk with God. There day evening, Elder Edward Hep- are only two paths which we can penstall brought the message, choose, and only one leads to the "Abounding Sin and Abounding Kingdom of God. We were urged to keep on the upward path and Grace."

"This is the generation that tells surrender our lives to Him that He you that sin is safe. Sin will bind might guide us homeward. us to this world unless we have Turn to page 2, col. 3

Jack Whaley, adult marimba soloist, will assist these child musicians, who have been under the training of Emil Farnlund, marimba expert. They are acclaimed as the finest band of its type to be found in West Coast music circles.

Admission charges will be 30 and 60 cents, including tax.

Elder E. L. Longway

During the war Elder Longway Turn to page 4, col. 1



Education For What?

Every Christian needs to understand the principles of true education. Regardless of position, station in life, or place in God's word, every one of us is bound up with the principles of true education and needs to understand them. The doctor needs to know how to teach his patients; a minister must know how to teach his church members. Every profession needs an understanding of educational principles, for they are part of life.

True education cannot be separated from life and it should not be confined to the classroom. Many a man received an education without a classroom and with very few books. Knowledge is not true education, but wisdom is. Wisdom does not come from books; it comes from God. Christ had wisdom, although He never attended the schools of His day. Our Master received His education from three contacts: His mother and father in the home, from God's Word, and from contact with the source of all true wisdom through the Holy Spirit. A college diploma, a university degree, scholastic attainment, or even the honorroll does not mean that one is really educated. They may help, but they in themselves are no criterion. Unless a degree has led one nearer to God, and thereby made his life more useful, it is of no value whatsoever.

True education is well-rounded, not one-sided. It is neither all work ability, nor all brain ability; it must include both. It must also include the heart. True education includes the development of the head, the hands, and the heart. The head gathers facts and is able to reason; the hands make one practical and useful with those facts; the heart is the avenue of finding one's Creator and keeping in contact with that Divine Power. Modern Trends

There seems to be a tendency for modern education to lay too much stress on the brain and not enough on the hands. Useful labor is a wonderful teacher. Of Christ it is said: "His education was gained directly from the Heavenappointed sources; from useful work, from the study of the Scriptures and of nature, and from the experiences of life, . . . " (Ed. p. 77.). Many of the branches of study that consume the student's time are essential to usefulness or happiness; but it is essential for every youth to have a thorough acquaintance with every-day duties. If need be, a young woman can dispense with knowledge of French and algebra, or even of the piano; but it is indispensable that she learn to make good bread, to fashion neatly-fitting garments, and to perform the many duties that pertain to home-making." (Ed. p. 216.). Education is a broad field indeed, and it has

been only touched upon here, but I believe that it is deserving of more attention than any of us give to it perhaps. The more I read that good book, Education, by Mrs. E. G. White, the more I realize how simple true education really is. From a study of that book I have concluded that the greatest aim of education is character building: the greatest basic principle is love; and the greatest joy is service. -Forrest Smith



Senior Comprehensives Feature 'Modern Inquisition', Hugh Sterling Affirms

by Hugh Sterling

Comprehensive examinations are designed to show what the student has accumulated in the way of knowledge in his major field during the four years of his preparation for a degree. Consequently, studying for comprehensives should begin the first day of the freshman year. Were it possible to master an entire college major in a twoweek "cramming" period, our edu-cational system could be revolutionized by replacing the four-year curriculum with a two-week intensified program, followed by comprehensives and a degree. Unfortunately, it doesn't work that way. Ex Libris

Why are the seniors combing through volumes in the library, exchanging bits of knowledge, and in general showing an ambition never before exhibited in the past four years? A good, concentrated review of material likely to be inquired into has a beneficial effect it shows how much you don't know! The Bible department has put out a list of sample questions which are of help in this review, but they haven't managed to devise a program that leaves the necessary extra time to study. By taking a moment out here and there it is possible to gain enough knowledge on the more hazy matters to put put down a few technical terms and at least give the impression of being intelligent. It probably won't fool anybody, but bolsters personal courage greatly to write something on each question.

"Mr. Anthony . . . '

Advice to the classes of '48, '49, et al? No sense in saying what the class of '47 would do if we had it all to go through again – because we would arrive at comprehensives with the same knowledge or lack thereof that we now possess!

College Press Receives Modern Offset Press

Mr. Kennedy, manager of the La Sierra College Press reports the installation of a new Davidson Offset Press. The new machine is the very latest model. It is different from a letterpress in that it prints from a photographically produced plate rather than type, and will also print from a typed or written form. Another advantage is that it will reproduce work on any type of paper.

A new Baum folding machine is also to be installed this month. It takes a sheet 25"x38" and folds, pastes or scores, perforates, and trims all in one operation. Mr. Kennedy states that this will be a great advantage and will speed up the bindery work considerably.

-L.S.C.-

PHYSICS LAB GETS BECKNER BALANCE

One of the newest pieces of equipment in the physics laboratory is a Becker analytical balance. This precision instrument weighs accurately to 1/500,000 of an ounce. One sometimes hears of balances which can detect the weight of the lead of a lead pencil in a written name, but this new and very accurate balance can weigh articles of even smaller weight than that.

WEEK OF PRAYER Continued from page 1

At the Sabbath service on April 12, Elder Specht brought the Week of Prayer to a close by telling us how we can cultivate a true spirit of worship on earth in order to prepare us for the worship in Heaven. The closing topic for the week was, "A Charge to Keep I



Some of us have become perplexed about the constant untidiness of our campus and buildings. We have asked a few students to air their views and give a few helpful suggestions.

Rose Marie Hamm, 19, English major, Calif.

I really don't know why I was chosen to give an opinion on this matter, since I am sure that I have been seen indulging in this evil practice.'



Professor Cushman was heard saying that there is always the idea of moving the buildings away from the campus and letting the papers and rubbish stay where they are. Then Mrs. Champion has taken to refusing the girls the privilege of sunbathing until things are hauled a w a y. T h i s method wouldn't be too prac-

tical on the campus, however.

Dode Sheldon suggested issuing every student a stick with a nail in the end with which could be used on the way to classes to pick up papers, apple cores, and such. (editor's note: . . . And such good exercise, too!)

Bonnie Edwards, 22, sophomore, nursing, Nebraska

Those of us who live in the dormitories here at L.S.C. naturally call this campus our home; therefore, it appears that we should want to keep it as neat and clean as we

would keep our private homes. Those who go about with a nonchalant air in regard to such are merely showing the kind of home from which they come. Remember that visitors are always being impressed with the outward appearance. Consequently, if we desire others to become interested in the work that



this college represents, we must make that good outward impression.

venting the windstorms that leave our campus in chaos," volunteered Mr. Riggs, as a suggestion on

how to keep our campus clean.

Seriously, though, he "thinks that the A.S.B. should take this matter up and perhaps let out chapel one period so that the students could go over the campus en masse to clean our campus and buildings. This would not only serve as an efficient method to get the

campus looking good for a few days, but would serve as a reminder in the future.

Some students need a waste receptacle every two feet, so that any place their little hearts and hands desire to drop their personal rubbish a receptacle would be right there to catch it. Wouldn't we have a nice-looking campus with something like that in order, so we will just have to learn where the receptacles are and try to carry our

Faculty Hash ==

and efficient member of the faculty, acts as assistant librarian at La Sierra College.

Although born in Canada, Miss Nickel has spent most of her adult life in the United States. After having taught in this country for some time, she eventually accepted a call to sunny South Africa. For nine years she was normal director at Helderberg College, our training school for the many earnest-hearted and ambitious Éuropean young people of the Southern African Division. When asked her opinion of that far-away place, Miss Nickel replied with great enthusiasm:

Miss Margaret E. Nickel, a quiet my return journey to the States was done by plane.





Have."

Entered as second-class matter, November 1, 1929, at the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published weekly by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school year. Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25. Printed by the College Press, Roger W. Coon Editor Audrey Williams Managing Editor Associate Editor Alumni Editor Dorothy Terry Jackie Bauer Lois Freese News Editor Frances Hill Moses Chalmers Feature Editor Religious Editor Ardyce Hanson Club Editor Caroll Johnson Verse Exchange Floodlight Reporters: Baverly Freese, Beverly Symonds, Vinette Kinch, Beatrice Zane, Delos Champaign, Roy Shearer Typist Typist Photographers Circulation Manager Marshall Horsman, L. H. Cushman Alden Carleton Editorial Adviser Lillian Beatty

Travels Extensively

"South Africa is a wonderful country. I love it and its young people. I would gladly go back there, if it were possible."

It seems that Miss Nickel has spent much of her time "globetrotting", for she added:

"I have seen much of Canada, and quite a bit of England. I have also traveled extensively in South Africa. Seeing the Victoria Falls was one of the most exciting moments of my life. I am a confirmed air-traveller, since a good part of brary and its patrons.

Miss Margaret Nickel

Apart from her interest in "going places", Miss Nickel enjoys as hobbies, gardening and letter-writing. She concluded her remarks by stating that she is happy at La Sierra, and is keenly interested in the future of the new litrash to them."

Austin Jamieson, 22, junior, biology major, Calif. "The way in which we are judged by others is

directly proportional to the square of the condition of our surroundings." As we are judged by our personal appearance, our life and our traits are judged by the condition of the plane in which we dwell. If we are put on the alert as to the conditions of the campus and our school buildings, we will not be alert in the future in the homes we make and preserve."



Gladwyn Hall Activities, **Experiences** Highlight Passing Freshman Days

Carolyn Carr wasn't just sure the other night if she was having a 'Snake Pit" experience, or if Ismeraldi's ghost had come back for sure, when just as she was blissfully on her way to dreamland, shoes began geles, received recognition for dropping around her on the bed. In hysteric desperation she ran out into the hall screaming for the Medical Evangelist. Of these three monitor, but it seems that everyone students, Marian Davenport atin the dorm came except the mon- tended L.S.C. from 1940 to 1943. itor. (Imagine that if you can!) The braver ones ventured back into consisted of a one-half day devoted the room and dragged out from to examination, but with this new under her bed that little practical innovation, a three-day examina-"joker", that little darling, affec-tion was given, prepared by the tionate roomie, Katherine Rhymes. National League of Nursing.

Pool Draws Girls

been seen with other of their Glad- Bontrager and Barbara Moore took wyn femme confederates lately. We are trying to figure out why. Would anyone know?

Bing, would you mind telling us Continues School At White the reason for your standing on the high dive so long? Were you scared, or just looking around? We also noticed Greta Cook's beautiful jack-knife dive the other day, and that Helen Szabo was the first in the pool this season, but that she didn't seem to enjoy the ice cakes floating around on the agua. (well, almost ice.)

Girls Chase Newlyweds

didn't only have to unlock the door the "Premies" to Loma Linda for Mary Smith and Lucille Esteb, where he was elected class presibut she also had to help them up dent. In the latter part of his sec the stairs. Better explain, gals; was ond year at C.M.E., Jay was united the chase that exciting? (Inciden- in marriage with Alice Coffey, then tally, the chase in reference was a student-nurse at Loma Linda. after the Julie McKim and Don moon - and tried to also!)

Sun Tans Occupy Time

Special note: to the fans of Ruth Reynolds Welcome New Heir Rees, Ruth McGlashen, Marti Miller, Greta Christenson, Patty Bowden, Maxine Shepherd, and Velma Whitaker: it will be quite impossible to make appointments to see these girls on any sunny afternoon, since sunbathing is vogue at present. We're sorry.

Birthday Brings Spanking

Willie (Wilma Allen) had a birthday and along with birthday wishes from the girls of lower Gladwyn she was de-lighted with her initiation into The Society for fortunate Birthday Celebrators.

COLLEGE CRITERION

Formeer Student Recognized

ALUMNEWS

For Scholarship In Nursing In the last examination given by the Board of Nursing Education. three graduates of the White Memorial School of Nursing, Los Anoutstanding scholarship, according to the February 15 issue of The The previous examination used

On January 30 eight students Laurene Steinbauer and Alice entered the February section of the White Memorial School of Gibson have been paying us fre-quent visits lately. They have also students enrolled, Wanda Louise their pre-nursing training at L.S.C.

Jay Mulder, Former Pre-Med,

Among the many former L.S.C.ites who trod the paths of this campus from 1942 to 1944, is Jay Mulder. Besides the "necessary evil of studying," he found time to be vice-president of the MBK Club, member of the student-faculty council, prexy of the Science Club, and men's leader of the 1943 'Critter" campaign.

Jay finished the pre-medical re-Sunday night Anita Westover quirements in 1944 and went with

They are now residing in Los Jones wedding - seems as if every- Angeles while Jay finishes his junior body wanted to go on the honey- and senior years of medicine at the Los Angeles Division of the College of Medical Evangelists.

My name is

Gerald (Garry) Robert I arrived on March 26, 1947

Weight, 6 lbs., 10 oz.

are my parents.

Mrs. Reynolds, the former Betty Whitaker, was a teacher-training student at La Sierra; and Mr. Reynolds graduated from Theology with the class of '45. He was one of the first degree seniors to during the Week of Prayer. leave the portals of La Sierra as a the Prevention of Cruelty to Un- senior college. Mr. and Mrs. Reynolds are now living in Santa Maria

things, no end! be considered safe to ride with him for the men had confidence in the academy years at La Sierra. At TO ALL STUDENTS Gift Is Appreciated motto posted in his plane, "In all school in addition to his regular If you can return to the campus Speaking of birthdays - I have thy ways acknowledge Him and He work, he is junior class treasurer. my doubts as to whether or not for study this summer, shall direct thy paths." At home, his interests include the I'd like to receive a gaunt, beady--L.S.C.-STOP HERE! tended school since. horses and cows of the Barron farm, eyed grasshopper for a birthday gift even if he was supposed to be as well as sixteen dogs of various Keats' favorite subject is geom-If you must remain at home, or the most nostalgic, clever creature breeds, the family pets. etry and his favorite sports are tenon the good, green earth, and could work during the summer, Notice nis, softball, and swimming. He recite "Anabelle Lee" also! But Collides with Jeep **READ ON!** is a loyal junior, being president it seems that is exactly what Lois The May 17 concert of the Thompson got for her birthday, of the junior class. He is active If accidents come to everyone, but she formed quite an attach-You Can Learn While You Earn St. Luke's Choristers has at home as well as school and may ment for the little beast. Howard is no exception for on been cancelled. For substioften be seen helping his father Take a course with the Easter Sunday, 1940, as he was Eavesdropper Fooled run the service station at Belongia's tute program, see story on going down hill on his bicycle, he HOME STUDY INSTITUTE The other night while I was corner. page one. met a jeep and having no time to eaves-dropping - oops! - that is Takoma Park, Washington 12, D. C. argue for the right of way, he hit to say, OBSERVING - well, as I Always a loyal friend, we present it head on and flew over the top. to you Keats Baker. Turn to page 4, col. I

Editor:

WANDA FOSTER

Students Tell Hobbies

Hobbies recently revealed by members of a class in "Youth's Problems" are as follows: Paul Muff - Old cars

John Morones — Radio Ernest Cuff — Model airplanes Bruce Tyler - Drawing

Margaret Doty – Airplanes Elvin Oblander – Learning sta-

tistics

Betty Hannum - Leathercraft Peggy Barker - Feeding lambs Mary Jane Norton - People, pets Ginger Smith - Salt and pepper shakers

Mary Stringer - Sports Carrie Aufderhar - Plaster paris models

Mildred Cates - Match book covers

Gerry Cree - Stamps Vivian Carscallen - Stamps, coins

Mrs. Sanborn - Flowers Georgis Bullock - Spoons Wilson Cole - Guns

-L.S.C.-ACADEMY ACTIVITIES

PUT HUMOR IN NEWS

hard as general secretary in the office. Need some vitamins, Pat?

signments before permitting the students to rush out for fire drill. Did you hear an explosion Future Teachers Wednesday afternoon? Don't worry, it was just Lois Almskog doing a perfect belly flop at the pool.

Explanation Doesn't Explain

As Miss Hopkins was trying to get across a rather puzzling problem to someone, she gave the following illustration: A square is a rhombus, but a rhombus is not was still not clear to Gerry Cree so reation complete. she was given this answer: "You are classed as an animal, but that doesn't mean you are a horse.' _L.S.C._

Mr. and Mrs. E. Robert Reynolds Prayer Helps Pilot In Narrow Escapes Overseas

Experiences as a pilot of a transport and reconnaissance plane during his five years of service in the army were related by Major Sharon Waggoner at an evening meeting

"Regardless of where you are, never neglect to pray," was his message.

Well, people always get spanked where Robert is working as a min-He had narrow escapes but lived cation has on their birthday, although I must isterial intern. to tell the story, while some who ranged from admit that a dozen or so well (?)laughed when he said, "Let's pray," were not so fortunate. It came to be considered safe to ride with him in Escondido and San Diego to wishers could probably complicate

ELDER S. M. JEFFERSON CONDUCTS That Occupy Spare Time ACADEMY SPRING WEEK OF PRAYER

A picture of a ship on a stormy sea with the caption "Sail on to Elder Jefferson. The forming of our heavenly home," suggested the character was also illustrated by a theme of the week as Elder Stanley chain which we forge for ourselves Jefferson conducted the special and by which we are often bound.

Elder S. M. Jefferson

Pat Wilkinson works ah so, so meetings for the academy week of prayer.

Picnic At Corona A frolic and early-morning break-

fast on Sunday, April 13, was enjoyed by the Academy Teachers of son spoke of the end of life's voy-Tomorrow club at the Corona age and of the heavenly home. He Park. Hot cakes, fried eggs and quoted the little girl who was oranges was the breakfast menu. thrilled with the wonder of the A ball game and a ride in the truck necessarily a square. The solution made the two hours of fun and rec-

Character is revealed in an hour of crisis, but it is formed in hours of ease.'

Continuing the figure of the ship in another talk, Elder Jefferson warned, "Our ships must not be overloaded. When the lusts of the world war against the soul and the storm strikes, our ship will go down." He said that the young person who can take Jesus with him wherever he goes is always safe.

Student Assists

In one of his studies, Elder Jefferson called on a student to assist him by drawing numbered coins from a bag. He showed how rare are the possibilities of chance and made very impressive the thought that the world didn't come into existence in that way.

We Must Read Bible

"If we would keep the blessings of the Week of Prayer," commented the speaker, "we must follow the "Whatever a man builds into his chart and compass which is the Miss Hopkins gave advance as- character will be the material that Word of God. We may also have he will sail in through life," said a signal system with our Heavenly Father through praver. When our prayers take the form of a conversation we may have a continual freshness in our religious life.'

Heaven Is Reward

In his closing talk, Elder Jefferstars and said: "If the wrong side of heaven is as beautiful as that, what must the right side be?"

Let's Get Acquainted .

Only one girl in the Barron family, but three brothers for playmates! Howard, who became

was a belated

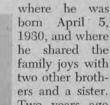
Christmas present, arriving at ber 28, 1930.

Howard's edu-

The result was a broken leg in a cast for six months.

Howard's favorite sports are playmate No. 3, baseball, swimming and basketball. _L.S.C._

A friendly fellow with hazel eyes Covina, Califor- and brown hair - that is Keats nia, on Decem- Baker. He comes to us from Texas





the family mov-

ed to La Sierra

where he has at-





SOON TO BE OCCUPIED

Warm Weather Puts Sports In Full Swing As Campus Roasts

by Bob Collins The close of the basketball season, the team having played one intra-squad game, finds the baseball season now creeping upon us with the faithful few playing catch in front of Calkins Hall. It is quite evident that the majority of spring sports will be in full swing during these last weeks of school. Just the other morning as I was shaving, a fellow came running into the dorm with a sweat suit on and had apparently been doing his morning road work for track.

Club Improves Tennis Court

We also have an aggressive tennis club on the campus now which seems to be revamping the courts in fine style: new nets, stripes, etc. These improvements will undoubtedly insure many enjoyable hours for the students wishing calisthenics in a moving manner. Also our good lad, Ira Bailie, who finds himself president of two major organizations on the campus at once (Mu Beta Kappa and the Tennis club) has passed around the word that no longer do you need to go in the red on the budget because of the expense of tennis balls - for if you are a member of the club you can get fine, live, white balls CHEAP.

Pool Brings Relief And now with the mercury being pushed up to the top of the thermometer, we find conducive swimming weather. This swim-ming desire which is brought about by our climate environment can be satisfied in the college swimming pool which was opened for students last week.

With tennis, swimming, baseball, and P.E. classes we may be able to find divergence from studies proper amounts of the vital vitamin

FROSH GIRLS REPORT

Continued from page 3

on Rues Jaurres, her sister and their men, but to my disappointment and annoyance, I couldn't under-types of our American music will stand a thing they said. Oh, how be stressed. I wish I'd studied Spanish, because now I can't say anything Metol Maniacs about them.

Car Puzzles Wilson

Yvonne Wilson was sporting a "something or other," but, poor Yvonne couldn't figure out why the vice station "minute man" for help, photography that are used. and she was informed that the



INSIDE VIEW of northern half of the new Fulton Memorial Library reading room shows new 12-foot oak tables and matching chairs, with checking table in foreground. School officials hope for occupancy before the close of the present school year.

Clubicit

by Ardyce Hanson

"American Music" will be the theme of the Music Guild program club, Mr. Terzian is giving a series to be given on April 20. Moses of lectures which are designed to through athletics while consuming Chalmers, vice-president of the help the members pass the ama-Guild, will be the master of cere- teur radio test. Douglas Monto be held in the cafeteria banquet first member to pass the test after room at 5:30.

The musical parts of the prowas saying, I stealthily crept up gram will be interspersed with two

An all-day field trip has been scheduled by the members of the new, green, Ford coupe with an photography club on April 21. all-chrome motor and a Columbia Their destinations in Los Angeles are the Art Center School and the Walt Disney studios. At these temperature gauge registered so places they will observe some of hot. She finally took it to the ser-

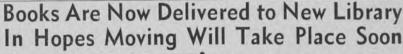
Marshall Horsman, vice-president "Young Special" had developed a of the Metol Maniacs, states that to the Commercial club on April 15. leak in the radiator. All she could details of a soon-coming contest One of them was a coverage of the

the club was formed. He is awaiting his operator's license now and expects to receive it within three or four weeks.

Commercial

Kenneth Cope, president of the Commercial club, announces that a field trip for that club has been planned for April 24. Approximately twenty-five of the club members will go to Los Angeles where they will visit the assembly line at breakfast sandwich. General Motors and to Glendale where they will visit the Sanitarium business office. Also on the agenda of food. for the day is a tour through the Federal Reserve Bank, as well as a visit to the Supreme Court of Los rocks. Angeles county.

Two motion pictures were shown



All' On Trip to Catalina Ambs, business manager, as April by Lillian Beatty

Sunday, April 13, at Catalina, making the trip by water taxi. Also included in the trip was a ride to the monies for this meeting which is crieff, academy student, was the seal rocks, and over the marine delivered to the Fulton Memorial gardens.

Seen: Three or four flying fish. A school of porpoise.

K. P. Wrigley's home.

Miss Willeta Carlsen with smeary stuff on her hands and face to prevent sunburn.

Mrs. Ruth Stenborn in pigtails. Mr. Kennedy driving 70 per. to get to the boat.

Everybody getting hungry when Miss Babcock decided to have a

Twenty sea gulls gracefully swooping around the boat for scraps

Plenty of blue water.

Seals sunning themselves on the

Marine gardens.

Homes of Zane Grey and Gene Stratton Porter.

A beautiful sunset.

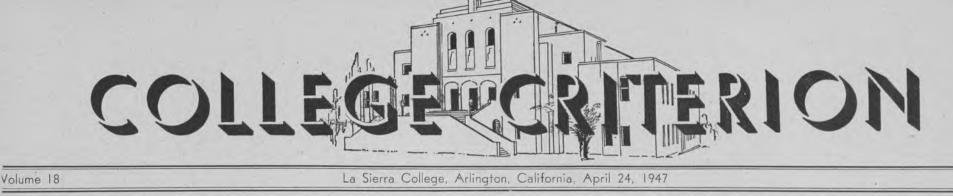
The latest date for moving into 'Happy Time Was Had By the new Fulton Memorial Library has been hopefully set by K. F 20, but Mrs. L. C. Palmer, librarian, gives the conservative date as Forty-two faculty members spent being "sometime before school is out.

> All new books are now being Library and a large number of uncatalogued books have been transferred from La Sierra Hall.

The present plan is to keep all the books on the upper floor, while the magazines will be stored on the lower floor level. The fixtures have been installed in the reading room, and steel shelves in the stack room are being installed. One new feature of the library will be the carrells which are individual reading compartments furnished with a table and chair.

Approximately 1800 new volumes have been bought by the library during the past year. Among these new books are several new books in the field of religion, science, and history. "The People's Bible," a 28-volume series of homoletics commentaries, the 1947 "Nostrand's Scientific Encyclopedia,'

0	say was, "Oh, dear, this is the end!" I hat's exactly what I'm trying to get to $-$ and here it is $-$ the end.	of the CRITERION.	December newspaper strike in New York City, and the other was on the subject "Stock Markets."		and the "Rivers of America Series" are among the new collection.
		QRM Radio	Science	7:00 o'clock. <i>Heard</i> :	overboard when she was so sleepy.
	Continued from page I	club, it was proposed to visit the	day morning will be given by mem-	Elder Specht wishing for no clas- ses the next day.	did a good job of engineering the
	activities of the Seventh-day Ad-	and a small number of amateur radio stations. The ORM Radio	dell, club president, states that interesting experiments in the lines	Miss Brown lamenting the fact that she had wasted any money on sea-sick pills.	That thanks should be due Mrs. Van Ausdle for the supper.
	with a small nucleus of workers.	club will take this all-day field trip on April 22, according to Deron	of chemistry and physics will be done.	The "Barefoot Quartet" of four ladies, singing "Row, Row, Row	That the faculty members who didn't go missed something.
	sent his family to Manila, where	Terzian, club president.	Information about the exact na-	Mr Hannum offering to pass the	Felt: Hungry on the way over. Hot on the trip up the hill.
	They are now enroute to Unita	radio stations is to familiarize the	pants assure us that the student	The talking mynah saying, "I'm	The on the trip up the mit.
	again, and are scheduled to leave San Francisco on the S. S. Presi- dent Polk on Saturday, April 26.	At the meetings of the Radio	"phenomena" in the realm of sci- ence.	0	boat rocking on the way home. All wet (some people).



Coming Set for May Alumni Home

National Music Week To Be Held First Band Festival Is Landmark; Trubey Signs Here May 3-10; P.U.C. Choir Slated Gould as Conductor

The National Music Week, scheduled for May 3-10, will be HONOR ROLL LISTS inaugurated on Saturday, May 3, livers the Sabbath sermon, supported by the college choral orgive a late-afternoon concert on will be followed at 8:15 p. m. with a concert by the L. S. C. Symphony orchestra (see page 4).

P.U.C. Choir to Sing

The northern choir, which will arrive on the campus at 4:00 p.m., is giving its twentieth annual statewide tour, and is directed by J. Wesley Rhodes. This 35-voice organization presents a program of classical and sacred numbers, including four- and eight-part arrangements of compositions by Palestrina, Tschesnokoff, Mendelssohn, Christiansen, Cain, and Schuetky, to name but a few.

The Monday (May 5) chapel program will feature "Hymns That Live," presented by H. B. Hannum, head of the fine arts division of instruction. Tuesday evening the Elementary school will give a musical program. "Interludes of Music" in Wednesday's chapel will All-Day Frolic As Past include solos and ensembles by Turn to page 2, col. 2

-A.S.B.-

Registrars Travel To Convention

Registrar Willeta Carlsen and Assistant registrar Esther Logan left the campus last Friday morntion, which are being held in Denver, Colorado.

return by plane.

as Elder Edward Heppenstall de- 86 WITH TOP GRADES

and Frederick Hoyt (12 hours).

Other honor students, taking a Various Uniforms Add Color minimum of 12 semester hours of classes with no grade less than C, and maintaining a minimum of a 2-point average, include:

Adams-Cook

Ralph Adams, Queenie Apigian, Ira Bailie, William A. Baker, Lloyd Barber, Thornton Beckner, Doris Bronsert, Marvin Brown, William E. Brown, Haskell Caldwell, Allen Chaffee, Delos Champaign, Richard Clark, Robert Cook.

Coon-Hill

Roger Coon, William Cuff, Mary Culver, Vernon Curtis, Herbert Dun-ham, Raymond Edgerly, Mary Lou Ekvall, Marguerite Gardner, Ross Giem, Clenn Gryte, Walter Haffner, Turn to page 2, col. 3

-A.S.B.-

Juniors Treat Seniors to **Ordeals Are Forgotten**

The junior class treated the comprehensive-wearied degree candidate seniors to an all-day picnic at Anaheim and Orange County Parks last Tuesday, April 22.

Approximately 40 students participated in the ball games, shuffleboard contests, and other activities Rowe; and Glendale, with red-anding, April 18, to attend the ses- that high lighted the morning's ac- white uniforms, conducted by sions of the American Association of Collegiate Registrars Conven- Gray was in charge of the picnic Minor D. Plumb, arrived Sunday morning. Already here were the lunch which was quickly consumed La Sierra Academy and College by the hungry group. Melvin Hill Bands in their blue-and-white uni-Traveling to the convention by led out in the afternoon sports at forms, under the direction of Prof. train, they will arrive on the cam- Orange County Park, and the C. O. Trubey. pus sometime this week, and will marshmallow roast provided a Turn to page 3, col. 1

by Jackie Bauer

The greatest and most-successful event of the year sponsored by the freshman business major! Betty La Sierra College Band was the Kenneth Cope, business adminis- Band Festival, April 20. This was ners on Jimmy Wallington's "Your ganization. The A Capella Choir tration major, topped the third the first festival of this kind to be Hope Chest," nation-wide C.B.S. from Pacific Union College will period honor roll, taking 18 semes- held at La Sierra. Mr. William ter hours with a 3-point average. Gould, director of the Trojan Band 20. the campus at 5:00 p. m., which will be followed at 8:15 p. m. with A's were Robert Vannix (15 hours) at U.S.C., honored the musicians with his presence as guest conductor.

Much color was added to the campus as the bands from Lynwood, with their blue uniforms,



under the direction of Mr. Arthur

At ten o'clock the sectional re-Turn to page 3, col. 1

Tome, Stahlman Capture Reservation Dead-Grand Prize on Columbia line Is April 27 Climaxing 25 years of progress, the L.S.C. Alumni Association are Network Radio Program

Cupid goes modern, at least for Betty Jane Tome, junior pre-medical student, and Burl Stahlman, and Burl were the grand prize win-

Appearing as one of the four featured couples, Betty and Burl first received an automatic double Business Meet Slated waffle baker, matched luggage sets, a gold Courtley men's set, an electric roasting oven, and a year's supply of Pictsweet peas and corn from the broadcast's sponsor.

After the four couples had presented their story, the judges, picked from the studio audience, chose Couple No. 2 ("The Farmer as the grand winners.

In addition to the five original presents, which all contestants received, the lucky couple received four pair of the sheerest Willys nylons, two 17-jewel Bulova wrist watches, a matched wedding and engagement ring ensemble, a 5piece California aluminum chrome dinette set, a King Edward table service (Cavalcade design), a Universal electric washing machine, and a complete honeymoon at the Lake Arrowhead Springs Hotel!

-A.S.B.-

President Anderson Is **Back From Trip East**

President Godfrey T. Anderson

were included in his itinerary, and the first Sabbath (April 5), he visited the Porter and Boulder Sanitariums in Colorado. He next

Turn to page 3, col. 1

making final preparations for the annual home coming and banquet to be staged Sunday, May 4, on the campus.

No. 20

Registration In H.M.A.

The day's events will begin at 2:00 p. m., with all alumni regisnetwork radio show, Sunday, April tering in Hole Memorial Auditorium. There will be tours of the campus conducted every half-hour from 2:00 to 4:00 p. m.

A business meeting has been scheduled for 4:30 p. m., during which the new officers will be elected; proposed alumni projects will be discussed; and the constitutional revisions necessary, due to the senior college status now held, will be presented and voted upon. Another event will be the induction Takes a Wife"), Betty and Burl, of the degree seniors of '47 into the association.

> A social hour, beginning at 5:30 p. m., will enable old friends to get together for a brief visit before the half-hour musical program, which begins at 6:30 p.m.

Alumni Banquet Featured

Climaxing the day's activities will be the alumni banquet at 7:00 p. m. Naomi Nixon, alumni secretary, states that reservations may be obtained at \$1.50 per plate, but must be made before next Sunday, April 27. She requests that all alumni send in their name and present address for her files, and should indicate on the card if they plan to attend the banquet.

Honor Roll

Presiding over the association's arrived back on the campus last activities over the past year, Harry Friday, April 18, after a two-weeks Schrillo will turn over the gavel trip back across most of these to the incoming president next United States, leaving on April 3. Sunday. Other outgoing officers Many of our sister institutions are Naomi Nixon, secretary, and program committee chairman, Wallace Lorenz, who has been assisted by Ben Brewer, Cecil Jones, and Lyman Ham. Elmer Digneo has been in charge of the plans for the musical program to be held in



Band Festival with 133 student musicians. Conductors standing at extreme left.

H.M.A., and Walter Crandall has acted as faculty co-ordinator.

COMING . . .

Friday, April 25 10:15 a.m.-A.S.B. Chapel. 6:28 p.m.-Sunset. 7:30 p.m.–Vespers; Elder Floyd Ashbaugh, speaker.

Sabbath, April 26 9:15 a.m.-College Sabbath School, H.M.A. 11:00 a.m.-Church in College Hall. Elder Ashbaugh, speaker. 3:00 p.m.-Temperance rally. 5:00 p.m.-Organ vespers, H.M.A. 8:00 p.m.-A.S.B. Program



Sports As A Doctor Sees It

L.S.C. students are athletically-minded, and often the classroom discussion turns toward sports vs. recreation vs. amusement. Accordingly, Miss Maybel Jensen asked Dr. Mervyn Hardinge to speak to one of her classes on athletics and sports as viewed by a physician. The following is his report.

Dr. Mervyn G. Hardinge, instructor in anatomy at College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda Division, lectured to the Principles of Christian Education class on "Sports as it Deals With Rec-reation and Amusement," last Monday, April 21.

In distinguishing between recreation and amusement, Dr. Hardinge drew a parallel between the relation of recreation to amusement and the relation of hunger to appetite. "Hunger says, 'I must eat.' Appetite says, 'I want to eat.' Hunger is an urge that demands attention; appetite is a cultivated feature in the human make-up," he stated.

Citing numerous references from statesmen and authorities in the field of physical education, the doctor showed the vital necessity for recreation and relaxation. Then dealing with sports as a type of recreation, he enumerated a dozen reasons why individuals indulge in sports, and then he analyzed the motives for each.

He briefly listed a group of popular sports, and showed how they fitted into three broad classes: (1) those that have little or no bad tendencies, (2) those that mildly affect the posture, but can be counteracted, and (3) those that present a marked tendency to affect the symmetry of the body.

Into the third group fall most of the more popular sports, he commented. If the individual is to engage in these activities, he must counteract the asymmetrical effect of these games with some other corrective exercise, or else he is heading for a physical breakdown sooner or later.

Dr. Hardinge and Dr. Lester H. Lonergan, associate professor of therapeutics at Loma Linda, have currently been giving lectures to the physical education classes on the various phases of physical development.

PHOTOGRAPHERS NOTE: PHOTO CONTEST

Sponsored by the Metol Maniacs RULES

- 1. Contest is open to any student or faculty member of the college.
- 2. Entrance fee of \$.50 per entry, with maximum of four entries.
- Only 16x20-inch mounts will be accepted. Mounting boards are available through the club.
- 4. Prints: size minimum, 8x10 inches; maximum, 11x14 inches. No glossy prints accepted.
- 5. Color prints will be accepted, but no toned or tinted prints will be considered. Contestant's name and photo data is to be
- inscribed on the reverse side of mounting board; captions on face of board.
- 7. All photos submitted must be taken by contestant. 8. Prints will be placed on exhibition in library
- salon. Winners will be selected by five judges. Judges and prizes to be announced later.
- 9. All entries must be submitted for consideration before acceptance, on or before May 9,

Science Club Hears Army **Recruiting Sergeant**

Sgt. Merchant of the Riverside Army Recruiting Station was the guest speaker at the meeting of the Science Club last Tuesday night. Sgt. Merchant experienced twentynine months of Japanese occupa-tion in the Philippines. During this time he lived in the jungles or in the hills, depending on the season of the year or his ability to obtain food.

At the Science Club meeting, Sgt. Merchant related several of his experiences during the occupation and explained some of the tactics that he used in "Living off the land." He brought some motion pictures with him which the club members found to be very interesting.

-A.S.B.-

MUSIC GUILD HEARS PHILHARMONIC PLAY

The officers of the Music Guild sponsored a club trip to the Philharmonic Auditorium last Thursday night where they heard the Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra in its last seasonal concert.

Alfred Wallenstein, conductor, chose for his program three compo-

MUSIC WEEK

Continued from page 1

various students in the music department. A band concert will spotlight the Friday chapel program.

Choirs to Sing In Vespers

Friday evening, Choirs I and II, the Male Chorus, and the Girls' Chorus will present an evening of choral music. Sabbath afternoon, H. B. Hannum will continue his regular weekly organ vesper program at 5:00 p. m., and that evening the Oratorio Chorus, directed by Harlyn Abel, will present the famed Elijah Oratorio in the College Hall.

Climaxing the event-packed week of musical activities, a choir festival will be staged.

Teachers of Tomorrow Visit Nearby Academies

The church schools in Lynwood, San Fernando, and Glendale were the points of interest in the Teachers of Tomorrow field trip on April 17. At these places they observeed some of the equipment and the teaching methods that the teachers

After eating a picnic lunch the Teachers of Tomorrow visited San Fernando, where a new church school building has been erected. Refreshments at the home of a club member, Edith James, climaxed the day's activities.

At a recent meeting the name "Maybel Jensen Chapter" was chosen as the official name for the La Sierra Chapter of the Teachers of Tomorrow.

sitions by Ludwig van Beethoven. They were the Leonore Overture No. 3, the First Symphony, and the Eroica Symphony.

This concert by the Philharmonic Orchestra was the first of its kind the Music Guild has attended. Fifty-five of the Music Guild members were in Los Angeles for the occasion.

HONOR ROLL

Continued from page 1 Georgene Hall, James Hall, Ardyce Hanson, Robert Hauser, Reuben Hilde, Melvin Hill.

Hilde, Melvin Hill. James-Mulder Edith James, Richard James, Wes-ley Kime, Gloria Kinch, Vinette Kinch, John Landis, Elizabeth Lar-sen, Clarence Laue, Eleanor Lawson, Donna Lee, Ruth McKinzie, Albert Maas, Winifred Medicke, Dan Mills, Billee Ann Mulder. Neal-Suckut Kathleen Neal, Kenneth Neal, Ben

Biliee Am Muider. Neal-Suckut Kathleen Neal, Kenneth Neal, Ben Nelson, Florence Nelson, William Norton, Carl Nydell, Robert Osborn, Dick Reynolds, Jean Rittenhouse, Clarence Schram, Robert Shapard, Elaine Sheldon, Beatrice Short, Irene Simkin, Leslie Smart, Miriam Smith, Ray Smith, Velma Specht, Gordon Steen, Hugh Sterling, Mabel Suckut. Tiara-Zimmerman John Tiara, Edward Taylor, Bar-bara Tower, Veradell Turner, George Vannix, Sharon Waggoner, Phyllis Wagner, Melvin Waldron, Harriet Wall, Mvra Webster, Twyla Weilage, Raymond West, Robert Wheatley, Robert Whitaker, Lloyd Wilder, Au-drey Williams, Dick Wohlgemuth, Yvonne Yip, Eleanore Zimmerman.



If you are the observing type of student you have noticed that a certain tall, blonde, blue-eyed girl arrives on our campus every morning in a car from Loma Linda. And if

your eyes are always open and you are looking at all times for new and interesting campus gossip, you have heard that this certain girl is Marguerite Gardner, and that she is taking a home economics major. However, you would have to be pretty much "on the beem" to know that Marguerite is 24 years old and a senior this year. Naturally, if



you are a senior and helped nominate her into the position of class vice-president, you must have mown that she is an all-around likeable girl, able to take such responsibility.

I have uncovered some things, however, which I don't believe many people know except her very best friends. Marguerite came from a long line of doctors, there being seven in her immediate family. Her father taught internal medicine for 22 years at the Loma Linda College of Medical Evangelists, and her mother is the head of the diatetics department there now. Her only brother is a practicing physician in Colorado, so it seems that to be different, she chose home economics and business as her major subjects in college. She has not lost completely her family traditions because in July, if all goes as planned, she will marry a junior medical student.

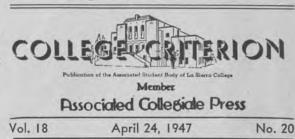
If you see her traversing the campus to and from classes with a very occupied look on her face, it is liable to be caused by a number of things. Right now it would be comprehensives, which seem to give all those seniors a more or less bewildered, icy stare. And then, if you were getting married in July, wouldn't your mind be three months ahead of the calendar? If in the last few weeks you have noticed a disturbed expression on her countenance, it was probably the poison oak which has taken a full run of her.

Marguerite also spent two years at Walla Walla College, and a semester here in '40. Then she decided she needed a vacation; so for several years she worked for the Loma Linda County office, which she recommends very highly as a suitable and pleasant place to expend your business ability if you are so inclined.

Although she has lived in Loma Linda nearly all of her life, she has found time to visit 37 states, Canada, and Mexico (Tijuana).

Swimming, tennis and ice-skating are her favorite pastime sports, and she also goes skiing, but not at her own suggestion.

Her grades are up to par, for she says that she sacrificed her first "C" in her major field for five premedical students who felt they needed the grades more than she did. In all seriousness, she hopes they really appreciate it and go on into medicine with flying colors.



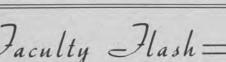
Faculty Hash == by Vinette Kinch

"Are you Professor Down's sec-

quite often of Miss Alta Groff because her office is next door to that occupied by Professor Downs upstairs in the science building. She says the establishing of her identity as a teacher rather than student has been the biggest problem confronting her. She is the pre-nursing instructor and also teaches advanced physiology to biology and theology students. Miss Groff was born in Harrietta, Michigan, and graduated from the Emmanuel Missionary College in 1943 with a degree in biology. She graduated from the White Memorial School of Nursing in 1946. This is her first year of teaching, and she likes it very much. Physiology is her favorite teaching subject. Although she gives hard tests and quizzes, her students have found that she is very patient in helping them with difficult parts and in giving them individual attention when needed.

retary?

This question has been asked





1947.

10. Mounts may be obtained, and entries sub-mitted, at Prof. Lester Cushman's office in La Sierra Hall.

Poet's Corner

THEN AND NOW

Where we walk to school each day Indian children used to play. Where are shops and houses grand, Silent forests used to stand, And at night the bears came round. What a different place today, Where we live, and work, and play! -Donna Studebaker, L.S.A.

Miss Groff likes to do many things;



Miss Alta Groff

consequently, she is always very busy. Some of her hobbies include collecting such things as seashells, butterflies, and flowers.

Although she has been in California four years, she still misses the woods and the snow of her home state.

Entered as second-class matter, November 1, 1929, at the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published weekly by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school year. Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25. Printed by the College Press. Editor Roger W. Coon . . Managing Editor Audrey Williams Dorothy Terry Associate Editor Alumni Editor Jackie Bauer News Editor Lois Frees Frances Hill Feature Editor Moses Chalmers Religious Editor . Club Editor Ardyce Hanson . Verse Exchange Floodlight Reporters: Beverly Freese, Beverly Symonds, Vinette Kinch, Beatrice Zane, Delos Champaign, Roy Shearer Violet Boyko Marshall Horsman, L. H. Cushman Photographers Circulation Manager Editorial Adviser · · · Alden Carleton Lillian Beatty

BAND FESTIVAL

Continued from page 1 hearsals began for the woodwinds, brass, saxophones and percussion instruments. After lunch the first public concert of the day was given individual bands performed. The of Bagdad Overture.'

cago World's Fair March," and not much there to talk about, so enna." Band played "Pocatello March," and "Lyceum Overture." The La spite of the heat. The answer is Sierra College Band played "Stars simply - cotton dresses - and it and Stripes Forever," and "Mannin looks as if our girls "have the situa-Veen."

Gould Conducts

Supper was served at 5:45, and at 8:00 o'clock the massed band concert began in College Hall under the direction of guest conduc-tor William Gould. The numbers played were "Washington Post," "Prince and Pauper," "High School Cadets," "Blossom Time," "Spring Festival Overture," "Finlandia," "Crusaders Overture," "English tiest cotton dress, we'll have to ad Folk Songs," "Amparito Roca March," and "Invercargill."

After this combined performance refreshments were served to all the band members in the Music Hall. cal yellow and gray striped dresses.

Trubey Deserves Credit

performers were exhausted from which one to say "Hello, Merry" to. the day's efforts, but felt that the day had been well worth while. The credit for bringing this great event about and in making it a success goes to Prof. C. O. Trubey, the plans for the day and in ar- looks so nice on her that one forranging many things, and to each gets how HOT the desert is and individual band director and musi- we get a yen to be there. cian for their fine cooperation.

JUNIORS — SENIORS

Continued from page 1 fitting close to the day of relaxation.

voted as their motto: "Faith, not lum which she can wear or take Fear," and chose "True to Faith" off according to her mind. Inci-as their class aim. The colors ac- dentally, she made it herself in harmony with these colors, the of clever girls in our midst who American Beauty rose was chosen make their own pretty dresses. as the class flower.

Class Officers

Officers of the class are Gerald Friedrich, president; Cherrie treasurer; George Wister, sergeant-Elder P. C. Heubach, class sponsor. Pool Brings Relief

Committees

Credit for the motto, aim, colors, and cool Sabbath that I don't think through exciting better! and flower suggestions go to Cher- they even knew it was warm. Arnear - tragedy experiences a t 'Now I Lay Me Down . . . ' came when he passed through the Dutch Harbor, Alaska, and Witsall, rie Clough, Helen Hill, and Gordon dyce Hanson was seen wearing a When at last the day was ended Steen. James Gray headed up the gray silk dress, and with her were Long Beach earthquake in 1933. Montana. food committee, and was assisted the Meador sisters in polka dots and you were safely tucked in bed, From the way Don plays his ac- When asked what her likes were. you thou ghtto yourself, "This has cordion, it would seem as if he had she smiled and said, "Best of all to been playing since babyhood, but SLEEP, also to be neat." She by Margaret Lui and Andrew looking very refreshing. Peters. Robert Osborne took care Speaking of being refreshed rebeen one of the most enjoyable of the transportation problems, minds me that as its getting ter- days of my life." in reality he has only been doing seems to have a soft spot in her Yes, it's getting dark now; you and Ernest von Pohle was chair- ribly warm in the sun, I'll close and it one and one-half years. Another heart for kittens; just ask her roomman of the social committee, with join the L.S.C. colony of mermaids didn't realize how much time you hobby is gardening, which takes mates about that. As for dislikes, had spent in reminiscing on the Roger Coon and Melvin Hill as in the pool. the thing that seems to head the up most of his spare time. good old days. What if you are a assistants. list is loud, boisterous people. Even though Don has a full pro-City and Washington, D. C., before little late for supper? An hour's -A.S.B.-Ronnie is 5 ft. 1 in. tall; she has gram, he still has time for sports, arriving at Southern Missionary rest couldn't harm anyone, and PRESIDENT TRAVELS blue eyes, blonde hair, and a ready including track and football. Tenand Madison Colleges, where he you feel ten years younger. nis is his favorite, and often he can smile for everyone. Continued from page | visited. Your sincere friend, Yawning aloud in algebra class visited Union College and Emmanbe seen playing after school. The latter part of his trip took **Pleasant Memories** and hearing Miss Andre comment, Accidents will happen! Don "Only babies make noises," was an uel Missionary College. him through Houston, Texas, at Traveling through Minneapolis, the time of the Texas City disaster. knows, having fallen out of a treeembarrassing experience. Continued from page 4 Chicago, and Columbus, he ended house thirty feet high. Fortunately, Brown, Patricia Cope, Alta Groff Her ambition is to be a missionhis tour east at Atlantic Union Col-Continued from page 4 there were no serious injuries. tomorrow in chapel, and it will be printed in a "short" (see Faculty Flash), Corrine Kinary nurse. lege, where he was dean before If you haven't already made the If you don't already know this dred, Eleanor Lawson, Gladys Rider, Jean Rittenhouse, Fannie coming to La Sierra. fun-loving sophomore, get acquaintedition of the CRITERION acquaintance of this friendly boy, Returning via the Southern Spillman, and Mable Suckut. there's no time like the present. ed; you'll like her. route, he passed through New York next week.

Girls' Fashions Change As Thermometer Rises

by Luella Baird

From where I sit on the edge of at 1:30 p. m. at which time the the pool I'm inclined to think that I ought to talk about swimming Lynwood Band played "National suits. They seem to be the only Emblem March" and "The Calif thing that our co-eds are interested in at the moment – but then that's The Glendale Band played "Chi- such a small subject that there's "Morning, Noon, and Night in Vi-enna." The La Sierra Academy portant fashion subject of the hour - how to keep cool and pretty in tion well in hand."

For instance, have you seen Alethe Bennett's red candy striped happy days I spent when a studress? The stripes are arranged in such a clever way that it makes Alethe look good enough to eat well, almost!

'Twins' Confuse Onlookers

Although it seems that these newly-acquired suntans are creating more comment than the pretmit it's the gay cotton frock which makes the picture complete.

On the way to dinner one night I met two "brown girls" in identi The frocks made them look all the browner and also confused Lee As the final concert ended, all Williams so that he didn't know Dot Terry only grinned and that for an afternoon like that! You didn't help a bit.

'Made It Myself' -

It seems that everyone has a you ever got up from the table. dress with a peplum! There are Juniors. Seniors Voyage striped dresses with peplums and checked dresses with peplums that all give that "tiny waist" effect that At a recent meeting the class Kussel has a plaid dress with a pep-They choose the pattern and colors make attractive frocks which are Lui, secretary; Helen Hill, assist-ane secretarry; Robert Osborne, Opal Meador, Teresa Munzon, Audrey Williams, Ivy Heinrich, at-arms; James Gray, chaplain; and Edith James, and Gloria Correnti.

A few of the girls looked so nice No picnic lunch could have tasted b a b y contest, better! b a b y contest,

Editor: WANDA FOSTER

Picnics Are Among DIGNEO TELLS OF CLOSING DAYS; **Favorite Memories** For L.S.C. Students

Dear Student:

Maybe a long time from now you will be sitting at your desk leafing through a pile of old CRI-TERIONS. You come to one which is dated April 24, 1947. "Oh," you say to yourself, "what memories that paper brings to me! What dent in La Sierra's halls!" Then as you settle back in your chair you will remember some of the more enjoyable times of that year.

Frosh, Sophomores Active

Perhaps you were a freshman or a sophomore. Of course, your mind immediately flits to the freshman-sophomore picnics which took place at Fairmount Park. What if it was close home, you had fun! What a merry group it was that boarded the bus on that day of April. Yes, you can even remember the fuss you made about the outrageous fare you paid to gain your passage on the bus. But oh, how much you wouldn't give now will never forget how hungry you were after a busy afternoon spent

in activities, varying from boating Jenna Lee Lewis has a bright to playing on the swings. Glutenwho spent long hours working out dress with desert scenes on it that burgers, vegetable salads, and ice cream and cookies just hit the spot. You were so full when you got through you marvel to this day how

Juniors, Seniors Voyage

Or maybe you were a junior or senior. How fortunate you thought everybody goes for! Bertie Lou yourself to be able to go on that there is a stomach. two-hour boat trip on the ocean. Of course, you didn't know of the meeting your friend Davie Jones had with his royal family a few cepted were cerise and silver, and which reminds me, we have a group days previous to your excursion. How could you have known their motto was"We work for the meals we get!" You soon found out, that are just right for them and make attractive frocks which are not nearly so expensive as those terfly which kept flitting about in the arrival of a Clough, vice-president; Margaret seen in the best shops. A few of your stomach. But as you looked about you, you might have noticed that you weren't the only one who was feeling strange.

Finally your ride was over and umph in life was you were again on land. By this the winning of time you were actually starved. the prize in a

Prep Parade Pat McNamara Betty Hannum Opal Johnson

STUDENTS RECONSECRATE LIVES

phecy.

Flotsam and Jetsam Among Acad. Students Brings Variety In Life

Would you like to know how far light has traveled since you were born? Or perhaps you would like to know how far it has traveled since creation? It has been found that John Mellish excels at such vital problems as these. Recently he figured out what 72 to the tenth power is! More power to you, John!

Lorenz Stresses Speech

In speech class Miss Lorenz advised the students to practice correct enunciation and to avoid being affected in greeting fellow classmates.

Said Gene Vipond, "If we do that, they will know we are affected.'

In Biology, John Tilstra asked Professor Digneo if instead of micro-pyle (meaning small door) he could count micro-hole as the answer to a question.

Way to A Man's Heart

This conversation was noted in physical education:

of outdoor exercise makes her res- piano numbers. ignation from her job as reader a

necessity. "Well," says the second girl, why don't you come and work at the factory? You need no brains there.'

Whereupon, the third girl pipes up and says, "Oh, no, come and work at the malt shop; all you need

-by Ralph Ocampo

Let's Get Acquainted

On November 3, 1931, the event | And it came to pass on the tenth of the day in Garden Grove, Cali- day of the eighth month, nineteen ken family, was

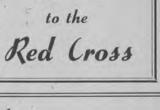
blond - haired, blue-eyed boy, named Don. Don's first tri-

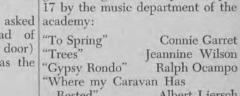
fornia, as well as in the Van Vran- hundred and thirty, that Rhona Renie Bane

came to live in the peaceful town of Long Beach, California.

Before coming to La Sierra in the year 1941 she had lived







of his life to service.

Ralph Ocampo Albert Liersch Rested'

Margaret Beckner 'Poem" With the exception of the vocal The first girl states that her need solo by Albert Liersch, all were

Give

-P.S.A.-

Associate Editors:

As the academy students listened

to a chapel talk by Professor Elmer

Digneo on Friday, April 18, they

were stirred by the tragedies on

every hand and the resulting se-

riousness of living at this time.

Professor Digneo spoke of the ca-

lamities of the past few weeks and

read quotations from Mrs. E. G.

White which show that these oc-

currences are a fulfillment of pro-

seniors, almost every student pres-

ent rose in a renewed consecration

-P.S.A.-

Piano Numbers Featured

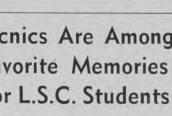
In Chapel Music Recital

ing the numbers, the following pro-

gram was given in chapel on April

With Miss Ellen Short announc-

By classes, beginning with the



L.S.C. SYMPHONY TO PLAY IN GLENDALE NEXT SATURDAY NIGHT - THEN HERE ON MAY 3



ORCHESTRA PERSONNEL include: FIRST VIOLINS - Cherrie Clough, Elaine Sheldon, Jean Hill, Ardyce Hanson, Bill Dunbar, Glenn Gryte, Betty Roth, Barbara McDonald; SECOND VIOLINS — Vinette Kinch, Marjorie Anderson, Jackie Unger, Marguerite Hannum, Floyd Templeton, Douglas Potts, Winsome Shreve, Harry Zackrison; VIOLAS — Raymond Casey, Pauline Cushman, Genevieve Ford; VIOLONCELLOS — Glen Cole, Victor Johnson; BASS VIOL — Evelyn Beltz; FLUTES — Barbara Babienco, Marilyn McDonald, Ruth McKinzie, Queenie Apigian, Jacqueline Bauer; OBOE — John Collins; CLARINETS — Wesley Kime, Frederick Smith, Leslie Smart, Edith James, Norma Jean Cantwell; BASSOON — Dr. L. M. Ashley; E-FLATSAXOPHONE — Dick Serns; TRUMPETS — Roger Coon, Dick Belts, Andrew Peters, Junder DeWith, EPENICH HOPNIS — Meltin Hill Hadan Bater, David Toowr, Maxwell Poak, TROMBONES — James Harson, Fred Elsner; BASS — Alex Beltz, Carl Lyndon DeWitt; FRENCH HORNS — Melvin Hill, Harlan Bates, David Toews, Maxwell Peak; TROMBONES — James Hanson, Fred Elsner; BASS — Alex Beltz, Carl Bishop; TIMPANI, PERCUSSION — Ellen Short, Bill Van Ornam; PIANO — Hazel Racker; ORGAN — Edna Farnsworth.

L.S.C. Commercial Club Visits General Motors, Superior Court and L.A. Bank On Trip

Members of the Commercial club. left the campus early this morn- Chen and Lui Receive ing for an extended field trip covland cities on their itinerary.

The first stop scheduled is at 9:00 a. m. where the 35 members won gold pins, and six other short- ron of doctors was sent out to will take a 11/2-hour tour of the hand students were given honor- meet it, and the hospital staff was South Gate General Motors Divi- able mention ratings in the annual set up for emergency operations, sion plant assembly line, observing Order of Gregg Artists contest, ac- preparing for an invasion. It came,

Later stops will be made at the Glendale Sanitarium, where they will watch the operation of the var- Georgia Day, Clarabelle Fenderious sections of the hospital's busi-ness office; at the Los Angeles branch of the 12th Federal Reserve Weilage. Mrs. Chen also has the District banking house, where sur- honor of having submitted the best plus stocks of new currency are paper among those sent in from La held for all of the banks and bank- Sierra from non-members of the ing houses in Southern California; O. G. A. and at the Los Angeles County Superior Court, where they will witness an actual session of this county court.

special outdoor picnic will be one of the main features. Ivanette Heinrich, Marilyn Ham, Frances Hill, Esther Juarros, Janet -A.S.B.-

Graduate Nurses Plan to Wanda Munce, Jo Lynn Nicholson, Organize; G. C. Nurse **Burnett Visits Here**

ering various points in three south- Top Shorthand Awards; Six Others Rank High

Lora Chen and Margaret Lui professor of secretarial science.

O. G. A. Issues Certificates

The following students met membership standards and received the Certificate of Member-President Kenneth Cope states ship in the Order of Gregg Artists: that at the next meeting of the Barbara Arnold, Marjorie Brewer, club, scheduled for early May, a Lora Chen, Clarabelle Fenderson, King, Joanne Loveless, Lois McKee,

Betty Niemeyer, Betty Rigby, Elsie Spinks, Betty Stringer, Thelma Voss, and Twyla Weilage. -A.S.B.-CRITERION PUBLISHES A.S.B. CONSTITUTION Early in March, the Associated Student Body appointed a committee of students to study the present. constitution, and work out the necessary revisions to bring it up to date. If plans run according to schedule, the newly-revised constitu-

tion will be presented to the

student body to be ratified

Turn to page 3, col. 2

date.

FOUR NEW TRIPS MADE BY STORK

Traveling through an overcast sky with visibility practically zero, a stork was sighted on Monday, April 14, flying low over the Riverside Community Hospital. A squad-ounces, to gladden the lives of her Honorable mention winners were parents, Mr. and Mrs. James annual Music Week, in College Hoggan.

"Junior" Ozzie Arrives

Other recent "invasions" on La Sierra's couples came to Mr. and Lynwood in the latter part of the Mrs. Robert Osborn, who received a 7-pound, 12-ounce son, Richard Charles, last March 19. Papa Osborn is treasurer of the junior class.

Mr. and Mrs. Donald Caviness were rewarded with a baby daugh- ganization of over half a hundred ter, Zinita Lynn, weighing 7 pounds, 3 ounces. Born on April 1, her parents insist that it's not a joke.

And yet another family, the Robert Schroeders, added as a mem-

L.S.C. Symphony Orchestra Continues Spring Concert Tour; Will Play for Music Week Here

by Frances Hill

Linda and San Diego, and is next chestra with two trio numbers. scheduled to appear in Glendale next Saturday evening, April 26.

a campus engagement initiating the dale and later in the campus con-Hall, Saturday evening, May 3, and a concert at Paulson Hall, Los Angeles, on May 10. Tentative plans indicate a possible visit to month.

Symphony Given High Rating The college orchestra, reaching full symphonic status this year for the first time, is a closely-knit orstudents, faculty members, and guest artists. Several have appeared with nationally-known philharmonic orchestras, both on the East and West coasts.

During the first semester rehearber of their family group Roberta Sue, who arrived on April 9, and Monday evening, but as concert Chit-Chat Polka weighed 8 pounds, 2 3/4 ounces. wonday evening, but as concert Contechat Poika tours approached, rehearsals were March from "London

The 51-piece L.S.C. Symphony by Kreisler, and Cherrie Clough, Orchestra, directed by Professor solo violinist, who plays Wagner's Otto Racker, has reached the half- "Dreams". Both are accompanied mark in its tour of Southern Califor- by the orchestra. The Girls' Vionian cities. This organization has al- lin Trio (Jean Hill, Cherrie Clough, ready given concerts in Loma Ardyce Hanson), also assist the or-Program

The program presented at San Concerts booked for May include Diego, and to be played at Glen-

cert, includes: Overture to "The Merry Wives of Windsor" Nicolai Arioso Scherzo from "Midsummer Mendelssohn Night's Dream" Liebesleid Kreisler La Gitana Bill Dunbar, Solo Violin Kreisler Prelude in G minor Rachmaninoff

Dreams Cherrie Clough, Solo Violin Carmen Suite No. 1 Bizet Prelude-Aragonaise-Les Toreadors Gopak Moussorgsky Gopak Sleepy Lagoon Co Jean Hill, Cherrie Clough, Ardyce Hanson Coates

Sibelius Gounod Strauss

Miss D. Lois Burnett, head of the nursing division of the General Conference medical department, spent Monday, April 14, visiting with the various student and faculty registered nurses on the campus, according to Mrs. Patricia Cope, college nurse. Miss Burnett gave the nurses some very helpful suggestions on their tentative plans for organization in the near future of all graduate nurses on the campus.

R. N.'s in attendance were: Leona Bassham, Betty Beem, Emily Turn to page 3, col. 3

-A.S.B.-ANNUAL L.S.C. PHOTO CONTEST BEGINS MAY 9 ON CAMPUS

The Metol Maniacs, self-styled concert, which partially explains campus photo club, is announcing why the orchestra is rated with their annual photographic exhibi-tion contest. Marshall Horsman, California colleges and universities. club vice-president, states that all However, Professor Racker wished entries must be submitted on or to emphasize that a major cause for before Friday, May 9. Contest the orchestra's success is the high rules may be found on page 2. spirit of unity and co-operation evi-Contest awards will total between denced by its members. \$50 and \$60, it was stated, and Students Assist Orchestra judges will be announced at a later Featured with the orchestra are Takoma Park, Washington 12, D. C. Bill Dunbar, solo violinist, who

stepped up to a bi-weekly basis for additional practice, and then during the tour reduced to one rehearsal on Wednesday evening. Significantly, each rehearsal is opened with prayer, as is each

Again Suite Coates TO ALL STUDENTS If you can return to the campus for study this summer, STOP HERE! If you must remain at home, or work during the summer, READ ON! You Can Learn While You Earn Take a course with the HOME STUDY INSTITUTE



Volume 18

La Sierra College, Arlington, California, May 8, 1947

L.S.C. Alumni Stage Homecoming; **Banquet on Campus Sun.; 120 Here**

Approximately 120 members of the L.S.C. Alumni Association at- Graduation Speakers Are tended the annual homecoming Listed; McConaughey, Sunday afternoon and evening, May 4, according to Walter T. Elder John L. McConaughev and banquet on the campus last Crandall, faculty co-ordinator for president of the Oklahoma conferthe association.

Hole Memorial Auditorium at 2:00 consecration service Friday evep. m., and the guests were taken ning, May 30, according to a stateon guided tours of the campus ment by President G. T. Anderson. from 2-4 p. m. with Byron Eller and Paul Schooley in charge.

president, presided at the 4:30 p. cal Evangelists, and pastor of the m. business meeting. At that time White Memorial Church, is schedthe amendments on the articles of uled to speak at the baccalaureate the constitution, studied at the previous business session April 6, were Prof. Charles E. Weniger, dean of adopted.

Constitution Changed

Notable among the changes and innovations were provisions that: (1) from henceforth, only degree candidate seniors in the L.S.C. graduating classes will be eligible to join the association (all present) members still retaining their membership) all officers will now hold their tenure of office for two years, with the president and 2nd vicepresident being elected in the odd numbered years, and the 1st vicepresident and treasurer being elected in the even numbered years; the annual business meeting and banquet will be held on the first Sunday of May each year; and that yearly dues will be \$1, while the life membership fee will be \$5.

It was also announced that the Social Activities Committee and the Administrative Council of the college had approved an alumni benefit program to be held on some Saturday evening during the 1947-1948 school year. The exact date will be revealed later.

Musicale Given

At 6:30 p. m. the alumni and Racker, Cherrie Clough, and Glenn Male Quartet. Gryte); Choir I, directed by Fran- Pearson, Sayre Direct ces Brown; and by Bill Van Or-nam, organist. The trio played "To A Wild Rose," and "Liebes-Presbyterian Church, will give a

Elder John L. McConaughey, ence of Seventh-day Adventists, Registration was conducted in will be the speaker at the senior Dr. Arthur L. Bietz, professor of applied Christianity at the Los Harry Schrillo, '35, outgoing Angeles Division, College of Mediceremony Saturday, May 31; and Pacific Union College, will deliver the commencement address on Sunday, June 1.

These services will be held in the new college church, it was stated, and partially-completed plans include participation by Choirs I and II in the musical part of the services.

In all there will be 71 seniors graduating. Leading the procession will be the 20 degree candidates, followed by 16 pre-medical graduates, 27 pre-nursing graduates, 2 pre-dietetics graduates, 1 pre-technician graduate, 2 secre-tarial graduates, and 3 teachertraining graduates.

-A.S.B.-

Choral Festival Comes on Sunday

The La Sierra Choir Association is sponsoring a choir festival, Sunday afternoon, May 11 from 2:30 to 7:00 p. m. The eight to know how "he" managed to dechoirs closely affiliated with the college will form the nucleus around which the festival will be built.

Guest choirs and organizations former students gathered in H.M.A. will include the Riverside City Colfor a half- hour of instrumental and lege A Cappella Choir, the Calvary choral music contributed by the Presbyterian Church Choir of Riv-L.S.C. Violin Trio (Prof. Otto erside, and the Voice of Prophecy

freud." The choir sang three se- short study in hymnology, using his

PHOTO CONTEST CLOSES FRIDAY

The annual photo contest, sponsored this year by the Metol Maniacs, campus photo club, closes tomorrow at 3:00 p. m. All entries must be submitted in Prof. Lester Cushman's office before then to become eligible.

The contest is open to any member of the college student body or faculty. There is an entrance fee of \$.50, with a maximum of four entries. Only 16x20-inch mounts will be accepted, and these may be obtained through the club. All photographic data should be written on the back of the board, with titles and name on its face.

All photos submitted must be taken by the contestant. Prints will be placed on exhibition in the library salon; and the judges, headed by Continued on page 3

-A.S.B.-

Faculty-Senior Banquet Held; Class Gift Given

As told by Dorothy McConaughey

As a variation from the traditional faculty-senior banquet, the faculty invited the seniors to a garden party on Tuesday afternoon, April 29, held on the terrace below the cafeteria dining room.

Invitations were sent out in the form of novel May baskets, each containing three red roses with the invitation. These were mysteriously left at the doors of the seniors' rooms, and the delivery "boy" escaped detection as "he" made his rounds. (Some of the seniors want liver the baskets to the end room in M.B.K. without notice!)

Novel Games Played

With Elder Walter Specht as master of ceremonies, the afternoon was spent in playing games of croquet, hoop rolling, and miniature golf. Instead of the usual hazards found on the regular courses, each hole was designated with such epithets as "comprehen-"campaigns," and other sives." suitable labels.

Everything followed the tradi-

Music Week Features Students; 'Elijah' Sung Saturday Night

Orators Deliver Addresses Monday

An oratorical contest will be given in chapel next Monday, May officially opened last Sabbath, May 12, according to Mrs. Mabel Cur- 3, during the morning church sertis-Romant, professor of speech. It selected from the preliminary returns. They will work up their own orations, and deliver them in cific Union College gave a vesper chapel on Monday. Two of the three judges will be visitors, and ial Auditorium (see story on page their names have not been disclosed as vet.

scheduled to appear in San Diego on the week-end of May 16-17. Friday evening they will present a sacred program, and will give several selections in the church Live," by H. B. Hannum, professor service the following morning. of music. He pointed out that the Saturday evening a secular pro-gram will be presented in the high were (1) a strong, clearly-defined school auditorium.

A.S.B. To Vote On **Revised Constitution**, And Officers on May 16

-A.S.B.-

The election for student body officers for 1947-48 will be held of the words. in chapel on Friday, May 16, according to Ansel Bristol, A.S.B. chief. Also scheduled for the Friday meet is the hoped-for adoption of the revision of the constitution which was read at the last meeting, April 30.

The nominating committee, headed by senior Merwin Jones, asks that any suggestions for nominees be placed in the hands of committee members immediately. The final list of suggested nominees must be posted 24 hours in advance of the election, under a provision in the present constitution.

The next A.S.B. activity to be held is the proposed "Campus

Day," at which time it is hoped that the METEORS will be

by Jackie Bauer and Beverly Symonds

No. 21

National Music Week, May 3-11, has been well observed on the campus, with capacity audiences at all programs held to date. It was tis-Romant, professor of speech. It will be open to all students who are taking work in the meast depart taking work in the speech depart-ment, and eight students will be tet, delivered the morning sermon, tet, delivered the morning sermon, "The Mind of Christ."

The A Cappella Choir from Paprogram at 5 p. m. in Hole Memor-4), and the L. S. C. Symphony Orchestra, directed by Prof. Otto The L.S.C. Speech Choir is Racker, gave their homecoming heduled to appear in San Diego concert in College Hall at 8:15 p. m. (see story on page one).

The Monday chapel program was devoted to a study of "Hymns That melody, free of triviality, sentimentality, awkwardness, or other weaknesses, (2) the harmony will be bold, diatonic, and straightforward, (3) the rhythm will be broad, dignified, and in keeping with the words, (4) the phrasing and character of the tune will be in harmony with the mood and meaning

Tuesday evening, the Training School Choir, directed by Jean Hill, presented a program of secular music. The choir, composed of 36 pupils from the fifth to eighth grades, was organized last fall. Singing in two and three-part harmony, the group gave another program earlier this year.

The group was assisted by the girls' sextette - Maxine Simmons, Doris Abel, Barbara Parker, Jewell Gregory, Jerrine Abel, and Janis ald Wrench and Maxine Simmons. Vaughn. Vocal soloists were Don-Evangeline Kirkwood gave a reading, and the piano accompanist for the program was Winsome Shreve.

PROGRAM

Stainer

God So Loved the World

Night Christ Came Walking," and "I Need Thee Every Hour."	and the other organizations present to demonstrate his ideas. Dr. Edwin Sayre, Director of the Riverside City College A Cap-	plete with gown-bedecked maidens to heighten the effect. Supper was Continued on page ?	game is planned for the afternoon.	Break Forth, O Beauteous Heav'nly Light Bach II Let the Earth Now Praise the Lord Incidental Solo Maxine Simmons Prayer from Hansel and Gretel Humperdinck Cast Thy Burden Upon the Lord Mendelssohn
room at 7 p. m. Because of the restended business meeting, the announcement of the incoming officers was deferred until during the banquet. Ed Robinson, '31, chairman of the nominating committee, announced that Wallace Lorenz, '34, had been elected president for the next two years. Harry Schrillo, '35, was chosen 1st vice-president; Dick Barron, '45, Continued on page 2	Quartets Participate Ten male quartets, which in- clude the King's Heralds, the Watchmen, the Voice of Youth, the Sierrans, and other quartets from the visiting organizations, will perform under the direction of Wayne Hooper of the Voice of Prophecy Male Quartet.	 Friday, May 9 10:15 a.mChapel, band concert. 6:39 p.mSunset. 7:30 p.mChoral program, H.M.A. Sabbath, May 10 9:15 a.mCollege Sabbath School, H.M.A. 11:00 a.mChurch service, Elder Johns, speaker, in College hall. 	Furnishing their contribution to the inauguration of National Music Week (May 3-11), the L.S.C. Sym- phony Orchestra presented their homecoming concert in College Hall last Saturday evening, May 3, before a near-capacity audience. Assisting the orchestra were Bill Dunbar and Cherrie Clough, violin- ists, and the Girls' Violin Trio, with	IV The Alphabet Mozarf Trees Kilmer-Rasbach Mother Machree Ball Donald Wrench, soloist Mighty Lak' A Rose Nevin V By the Bend of the River Edwards Three Little Maids Elliott



MOTHER'S DAY - WHICH DAY?

Next Sunday, May 11, the nation pays tribute to American motherhood on a day set aside especially for her. Young mothers, older mothers, and even grandmothers and great-grandmothers will be elevated on that day for their contributions to the civilization and culture of the world, for their loving and tender care, for their influence on the children of mankind.

Motherhood holds a vital position in society today. The family, next to the individual, is the basic unity in society, and it is mother who wears the crown of queen in the home. When the home fails, society fails, and one needs but to look at the mute testimony of history to see how the tragic cycle has off been repeated. Motherhood is one of the last, if not the last frontier between our so-called civilization and chaotic oblivion. Indeed, the world owes it a great debt, but how few payments on it are ever made!

Abraham Lincoln delivered a beautiful tribute to womanhood when he said, "All that I am, and all that I ever hope to be, I owe to my darling mother." His words expressed the feelings that have been harbored in many a heart, yet lacked verbal expression because of the inadequacies of human speech. The influence of a mother upon her child is frought with world-encompassing repercussions. The perfect development of the child Jesus at every stage in life was in no small part due to the care given Him by His mother.

However, when that influence is undesirable and evil, the world as well as the child suffers. When mother fails, who is left to take her place? Society? No, society cannot duplicate the loving care of one who understands, the tender kiss on a bruised knee, or the kindly commendation for youth's childish achievements. Education, too, is impotent to reproduce the loving warmth of the home situation, although it has nobly attempted to substitute for it where necessary. It is an ele-mentary truism that when mother fails, the world fails.

Today the world owes a debt of gratitude to mothers everywhere, and it justly reserves one day in 365 for especially honoring its benefactress. But what about the other 364 days in the year? Is our gratitude so short-lived, our ardor so cool that after the holiday is past we forget our expressions of appreciation to her whose love knows no holiday?

Let not the gifts of flowers, or presents, or demonstrations of true appreciation be reserved for one particular day, but let them be evidenced on every day. While it is noble to hold one day a year sacred to the memory of our mothers, by our words and actions, let's make every day Mother's Day! —R.W.C.

(The following poem received first prize in the CRITERION poetry contest conducted in February and March. Other poems submitted will be printed on this page as space permits.—Ed.)

COMPENSATION

They stand so proudly, row on row, In soft, bright uniforms of green. The East Wind finds them standing so, And passes o'er them, murmuring low Stretch up! Stretch up! You've just begun to grow. Under a laughing summer sky They bend and sway without a care And proudly toss their bright heads high. A lazy South Wind saunters by, And stops to play among them there. But soon he leaves them with a sigh -Take care! Take care! The harvest time is nigh. Across the dry and burning plain The East Wind hurries back again, And finds them grave and quiet now. While under many a sheltering bow Encased in folds of living green And covered o'er with silken skein A treasure-trove of ripening grain. One brisk, bright autumn afternoon The West Wind bears the raucous tune Of myriads of black-winged thieves Who boldly search among brown leaves For some stray ear, which has, perchance, Escaped the harvester's quick glance. And while the granaries o'erflow With countless ears of golden corn The stiff stalks standing row on row Are lifeless and forlorn.

ROLL CALL SHOWS TWENTY-TWO CLASSES AT ALUMNI MEET

Continued from page 1 was chosen 2nd vice-president; and Cecil Jones, '45, was voted treasu-

These officers, comprising the executive board, selected Mrs. Kathryn Matheson, '45, to serve as secretary; and Naomi Nixon, '38-45, to act as assistant secretary.

Following the dinner, Mr. Ham interviewed many of the guests, and some of their replies to questions asked proved highly entertaining to many in the room. It was later noted that of the 25 classes that have been graduated from the institution, all but three classes were represented at the program.

Virginia Smith-Walters, '38, provided special vocal selections, and Barbara Walters-Blount, '36, gave a reading. President G. T. Anderson spoke briefly, summarizing past events indicative of the progressive trend the college has been taking, and gave a few plans for the future development of the school.

Invitation to Class of '47

Hugh Sterling, president of the degree candidate class of '47, accepted the association's invitation to the class members to become fellow members, and the evening's festivities were brought to a close by the singing of the official school Prof. Harlyn Abel prosong. nounced the benediction.

Special appreciation was ten-dered Mrs. Anna Van Ausdle, cafeteria matron, who provided the evening's bill of fare; to Walter Kennedy, Press manager, who donated the printed programs; to program and music chairman, Wallace Lorenz, and Elmer Digneo, and to all others, both students and faculty, who made the activities a noteworthy success.

The College Veterans' Associa-

tion has organized a Co-operative

Store, which is being run similar to

the army commissary system. Both

single and married vets who belong

to the Association are eligible to

make purchases from the store upon

This store, which is found in

many of our sister colleges, enables

the veteran to purchase merchan-

dise for practically the wholesale

price. The slight mark-up was necessary to cover the operating

costs of the establishment. At the

present time the store, located in

Veterans' Village, is manned by

a "stock" payment of \$7.50.

L. S. C. Veteran's Association Initiate

Co-operative Store in Vet's Village

Borg.

'47 Senior Class Presents Record Albums to Library

Continued from page 1

served smorgaasbord fashion, with juniors Cherrie Clough and Jo Ann Coggin assisting. They were dressed in the colorful Scandinavian costumes of red, black and white.

It was generally acknowledged that the food "was never before equaled, nor could it be surpassed," by all who ate the supper, which was prepared under the direction of Mrs. Van Ausdle, cafeteria matron. Following the meal, President G. T. Anderson gave a brief speech, and Dr. Carl Lansing, tenor sang several numbers.

Class Presents Gift

Lowell Plinke, chairman of the gift committee, presented the class gift, a group of selected phonograph recordings designed to provide educational value to many of the departments of the school. Included in the donation was a two-album set of 19 records of Handel's "The Messiah," Beethoven's "Fifth Symphony," Dvorak's New World Symphony," Tschaikowsky's "Fifth Symphony," an album of historical speeches interpreted by Orson Wells - "No Man Is An Island," and an album of selected musical compositions by Lily Pons, John Charles Thomas, Primrose, and others.

Mr. Plinke states that these will be placed in the new library, and will be available for the student body and faculty members. A portable unit for listening will be provided in the library, and records will be checked out on a reserve basis.

Any interested in joining the

Veterans' Association and the Co-

op. Store should notify either prexy

John Wohlers, vice-prexy Leslie

Aggers, Austin Jamieson, or Milton

-A.S.B.-

Veterans' Association Stage

Nearly 100 student veterans at-

tended the picnic held by the Vets

Association at Fairmount Park last

Sunday, May 4, according to Les-

The organization chartered a P.

E. bus, which picked up the single

lie Aggers, vice-president.

Picnic At Fairmount Park

Floodlight

As you pass through the cafeteria line three times a day, do you realize and appreciate the significance of each clean plate? Did you know that it takes time and el-

bow grease to make every cup and saucer shine? Every year there is selected from the student body a young man with possibilities and ambition who is given the task of dishwasher. Now you may laugh when I say it takes talent and will-power, and if you don't believe that it does, try it some time. Since Delmar Glover is



T

Ľ,

the man behind the mile-

high stacks of dishes, we felt that he deserved to be Mr. Floodlight of the week.

Twenty-two years ago yesterday, Delmar opened his eyes to look at this good old world for the first time. Of course he wasn't much interested and considered Strathmore, California, a good place to be reared. Since then he has become much more particular in choosing his habitation. He has been with us here at La Sierra for three years.

At this point in his career he is a junior ministerial student with future plans already laid out (in dreams, at least). He wants to be dean of men at one of our colleges, and perhaps later a missionary to China.

Delmar has other talents besides being an expert dishwasher. He is minoring in music, voice to be exact. You remember him with the Voice of Youth quartet, which has given him a lot of pub-He sings with the quartet on KPRO for licity. the "Voice of Youth" programs and has also sung at Elder Knox's Sunday afternoon meetings at the Biltmore Theatre.

Way back in his Fresno Academy days, he became interested in photography, so now if you are interested in looking him up, he is probably in the dark room in lower La Sierra Hall, or else he is at a banquet or party with his camera tak-ing "candid shots" of the celebrities.

Delmar loves any kind of sport, especially swimming and skating and has a definite aversion for girls that can't make up their mind as to whether they want a date or not.

Our Mr. Floodlight volunteered some quite interesting information on the ever "discussable" topic of social conditions on our campus and how they can be improved. He thinks that Wednesday night dinner dates should be a thing of the past with new provisions made. For instance, every other Wednesday night reserve the banquet room for couples only. There they may enjoy themselves in peace without a complete dining room of eyes following them out of the dinner line and remarking as to your new friend or making such statements as "I didn't know he even knew her." "After all," Delmar says, Wednes-day evening dinner only gives you the privilege to choose whom you wish to eat with, which you probably do every other meal of the week anyhow!"

vets on the campus at 2:45 n Vol.

But the sober North Wind seemed to say As he chanced upon them there one day And rustled their leaves with his icy breath: And rustled their leaves with the constraints of th

volunteer aid but future plans include the hiring of a full or parttime bookkeeper or treasurer to handle all funds, according to Leslie Aggers, vice-president.

At present the store is handling only non-perishable foodstuffs, but if the membership increases the patronage, it is hoped that eventually notions, cosmetics, and various types of automotive supplies may be obtained there at the reduced prices.

Store hours are: Sunday, 10-12:30 and 3-6; Monday, 3-6; Tuesday, 3-7; Wednesday, closed; Thursday, 3-6; and Friday, 10-12.

and took them to the Riverside park. The afternoon was spent in boating, fishing, tennis, and other games.

Assisting Aggers with the food were Gordon Henley, Kenny Cope, Myron Hood and Bruce Simmons. Supper was served in the park, and the bus returned the picknickers to the college at 6:30 p.m.

-A.S.B.-

Typing Awards Given

Recent awards for the "Competent Typist" test were given by the Gregg Writer to Channell Rockwell, 34 words; Lloyd Barber, 42 words; and Jim Hoggan, 48 words; according to Mrs. W. E. Anderson.

	18	May	8
-			1.1

No. 21

Entered as second-class matter, November 1, 1929, at the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

1947

Published weekly by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school year. Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25. Printed by the College Press. Editor Roger W. Coon . . Managing Editor Audrey Williams Associate Editor Dorothy Terry Alumni Editor . Jackie Bauer News Editor Feature Editor Lois Freese Frances Hill Religious Editor Moses Chalmers Club Editor . Ardyce Hanson Caroll Johnson ... Verse Exchange Floodlight Marilyn White Beatrice Zane, Delos Champaign, Roy Shearer Typist + . . . Violet Boyko Marshall Horsman, L. H. Cushman Photographers Circulation Manager Alden Carleton . . Editorial Adviser Lillian Beatty

Dr. Thompson Tells of Unconquered Frontiers

Dr. Julian Thompson, professor of Physics, spoke of the "Frontiers of Our Civilization" during the Monday chapel period on April 28.

Frontiers in fields of science, about which little is known, were discussed. The investigation of the upper atmosphere is being speeded with the use of rocket power. However, man has not been able to penetrate very far into the earth. Other topics included the new uses for the atom, the x-ray, and the microscope. Television, radio frequency, frequency modulation, radar, supersonic activity, and the use of new machines all reveal that this is an age of advancement.

In closing, Dr. Thompson spoke of the frontier of spiritual experience and urged the students to accept its challenge and know with an understanding what will come.

-A.S.B.-

Living Pictures Posed for Art Dept. Chapel Prog.

The Department of Fine Arts presented "Living Pictures," a unique program featuring pantomine with painted backgrounds and stage frames, in the chapel program last Friday, May 2.

The program featured Neva Carter posing in the setting of Rem-brandt's "Young Girl at an open Door," Delpha S. Miller in Grant Wood's "Woman With Plants," Fannie Spillman and Tommy Hooper in Soyer's "Doctor's Office," Jean Johnston and Sandra Kay Bauman in Gladys Davis' "The Music Lesson," Teresa Monzon and Juan Cortes in Rivera's "The Flower Vendor," and Floyd Templeton depicting "The Man With the Hoe," Millet's masterpiece.

Mrs. Sofsky was in charge of the program; and George Vannix, Kathleen Neal and Marshall Horsman acted as narrators. Bill Van Ornam was organist.

The stage setting was produced by Dorothy Winn, Howard Root, Marguerite Hannum, Zoan Neff, Earle Stoddard, Carl Swigart, Bill Nelson, and Bruce Hotchkiss.

The same program was presented in the academy chapel program, which preceded the college hour.

-A.S.B.-

Betty Beem Inducted Into L.S.C. Flying Club

enter training at Loma Linda, were two people-one, a loyal senior. Before finishing the academy, he understand them." Paddock's flying club is Betty accompanied by Miss Alta Groff, Dick was born in LaVerne, Caliwas called to the colors and as a The question was asked of Beem, former army nurse and junpre-nursing director, in a brief tour pilot in four-engined planes he fornia, but he says that he doesn't George French during geometry: ior pre-med. Although she does not of the Loma Linda School of Nursspent many months in the Pacific, remember much about the place "What is a line extending from the know how to drive an automobile, ing. During the tour the girls his tour of duty including New because he has lived in Pomona vertex of the angle called?' Miss Beem has been taking flying visited the sanitarium and hospi-Guinea, the Philippines, and Oki- nearly all of his life. He was asked lessons, and, according to her in- tal, as well as Kate Lindsay Hall, George: "True." nawa. when he was born, and this was his -by Ralph Ocampo structor at the Corona Airport, she the women's residence home. Mrs. As for a hobby, he has the "cam- reply: "February 11, -oh, no! I is one of the best girl students at Catherine Groff, Director of Nurses era bug" and has been seen lately don't want everyone to know how the field. at Loma Linda, showed a motion BONTRAGER WINS taking pictures around the cam-pus. He also enjoys swimming at He atter All of the 10 members in the picture of an operation to the girls. POETRY CONTEST He attended La Sierra Academy After supper the student nurses group have completed their solo Continued from page 4 the beach. before entering the army in 1944. requirement for their license, and there gave a brief program. who acted as judges, stated that Then Uncle Sam gave him a free The seniors elected John as class A similar trip was taken to the Paradise Valley School of Nursing Sam West and Merton Lacy have trip to Burma and India where he there were many noteworthy poems chaplain, and he fills the position already received their private operstayed for eighteen months. among the entries. capably. ator's license. Mr. Paddock now on April 27. The fifteen girls who The contest was open to both Fishing, basketball, and baseholds a commercial license and has We wish him success in his chowent on the trip were especially academy and college students, and ball are among his favorite sports, impressed with the beautiful resibeen assisting the others in massen field, that of being a mathewas conducted from February 10 tering the technicalities of modern dence hall that has recently been matics teacher in our educational but his favorite pastime is "taking to March 10. The prize-winning it easy"-(sleeping). constructed there. While they were aviation. system. poem appears on page two, and there, they visited a class where a Other members of the club are the other poems submitted will be He hopes to attend the Univerpatient was brought in and an acsity of Southern California next fall Ira Bailie, Austin Jamieson, Robprinted as space permits in follow-Prep Graduation ert Macomber, George Pursley, tual case history read. where he will take the optometrist ing issues of the CRITERION. Paul Schlund, and Dick Wasson. The date for the trip to the course. To me there is no duty so much Consecration — May 23 They collectively own a small White Memorial Hospital and Glen-If any of you want another Baccalaureate - May 24 friend, get acquainted with Dick-he'll make a good one! Cessna 120, which is kept at the dale Sanitarium has not yet been underrated as the duty of being Corona Airport. happy."-Stevenson. posted. Commencement - May 29

M.B.K. Entertains Sigma Phi Kappa for May Day

Last Thursday evening amid an atmosphere of May-Day festivities, the men of Mu Beta Kappa, men's residence club, entertained the women of Sigma Phi Kappa in an informal evening of activities. Featured during the dinner hour were Maypole decorations, recorded music, and a special menu which included strawberry shortcake, a la mode.

Springtime Festivity

Following the dinner in the cafeteria dining room the Sigma Phi Kappa-ites were taken to the Hole Memorial Auditorium for a special program. Ralph Ocampo gave a reading, "Springtime A La Carte;" Robert and John Collins played Chopin's "Polonaise;" William Dunbar played a violin solo, "Chanson Arabe," as arranged by Kreisler; Ernest von Pohle sang Romberg's "One Alone;" Wesley Kime played a clarinet solo, "Cajus Animam;" James Gray sang another Romberg selection, "Desert Song," and George Walper played "Chanson Triste" by Tschaikowsky on the chapel organ.

Open House

Open house in Calkins Hall and Mu Beta Kappa was scheduled rooms exhibited novel decorations, Prep School Students and some had radios tuned to Lowell Plinke's wireless phonograph, giving a background of soft music in the homes.

The ladies were served refreshments in the Calkins Hall "spread room," which consisted of raspberry punch and chocolate chip cookies. More refreshments were available at the Heinze "stand" on second side." floor.

Honors to Masters and Moody

Ira Bailie, club prexy, states that special credit is due to Paul Masters and Harold Moody, who were in charge of refreshments; to Ralph cafeteria decorations; to Lowell Plinke for the music broadcast throughout the dormitory; and to Moses Chalmers, for his assistance in arranging the program numbers —A.S.B.—

PRENURSES VISIT NURSING SCHOOLS

The Filomena Club Officers are sponsoring field trips to various nursing schools for the interest of those who will enter training in the tisted." different schools.

So goes the On April 24 the twelve pre-nursemy at Keene, conversation of ing students who are planning to Texas. ought to show more of those; I can Latest member to solo in Bob

Editor: WANDA FOSTER

Prof. Digneo Entertains Senior Class At His Home

COLLEGE CRITERION

Any senior who failed to attend the party at the home of Prof. and Mrs. Elmer Digneo on Sunday, April 27, missed a fun-packed evening. Those aspiring to be writers had an opportunity to demonstrate their ability, since the big event of the evening was writing the biography of the person whose name was drawn. These bicgraphies were colorfully illustrated with magazine pictures and fitting captions. The subject matter of most of the biographies was birth, childhood, sweethearts, marriage, enormously large families, and death at a ripe old age. All these aspiring authors were served cookies and pink punch that, according to Prof. Digneo, was made from his own secret formula. Miss Andre and Miss Vollmer assisted the Digneos in entertaining the seniors and making the evening a success.

-P.S.A.-

from 7:30 to 9 p. m. Many of the Speech Difficulties Strike Lately, several persons have been

having difficulty saying what they mean.

Dale Larson suffered a slight reverse in speech when, in introducing the chapel speaker, he said: 'I should like to present to you Mr. of the "River of City-B.,

Miss Hopkins said to her geometry class: "I wish you people would do your own work." Bill Oliphant answered: "He's only copying - - - I mean." Then, too, Bill made a statement that could Ocampo and Earle Stoddard, for be taken two ways and hastened to explain, "I didn't sound that they way it meant."

Georgia Bullock was reading a selection during speech class and came across the word "exhibit." The first time she succeeded in saying "exbizet." Again she tried but failed. In her attempts she said everything from "exquisite" to "elicit" but nothing that resembled 'exhibit.' Oh well, our "twongues will get

Mr. Digneo, after showing an educational cartoon in biology, was admonished by David Ekvall: "You

Prep Parade

PEN LEAGUE AWARDS GIVEN TO SEVERAL ENGLISH STUDENTS

L.S.P.S. Celebrate Annual Academy Visiting Day

were entertained on Wednesday, April 30, by academy freshmen and sophomores.

different classes and attended each to Betty Hannum, Kathleen chapel, and in the afternoon a recreational program was planned the themes receiving recognition for them, ending with refreshments were on the subject of hobbies. of cookies and punch.

an address of welcome by Adrean model airplanes. Other subjects Fridell, and a response given by Musical stories. Evangeline Kirkwood. numbers included two selections by the freshman girls trio, Winona in the contest, and thirty-seven Cuff, Jeanne Welsh, and Mary Lou awards went to the various schools. Julian, a violin solo by Bette Jo Roth, an accordion duet by Phillippa Mangold and Carol Wagner, and two readings by Ralph Ocampo. Bob Marcus, P.S.A. vice-president, acted as chairman.

Photo Contest

Continued from page 1

Mrs. Chloe Adams-Sofsky, of the art department, will judge the entries and issue the cash prizes. Judges will be Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, professor of English; Mrs. Mary Champion, dean of women; Walter B. Hannum, professor of music.

Instructor Pen League awards, were recently presented in chapel to seven members of the English III classes. A first award of ten dollars went to Vivian Carscallan. Thirty-six eighth graders from Others were as follows: two sec-Pomona, Riverside, and La Sierra ond awards of five dollars each to Louise Hardiman and Ernest Cuff, one third award of three dollars to Marcia Specht, and three honor-During the morning they visited able mention awards of two dollars Judson, and Paul Muff. Two of Vivian Carscallan wrote on stamp The chapel program consisted of collecting and Ernest Cuff on included were travel and animal

> Twenty-one academies took part The two first prizes were received by Oshawa Missionary College Academy and La Sierra College Academy.

-P.S.A.-Mission Stories Told In **Chapel By Students**

Talks, which included mission stories and personal experiences were given at a recent chapel seminar by students who have lived in countries outside the United States. Margaret Beckner represented Burma; Mac Chalmers, Hawaii; Ardyth White, China! and T. Crandall, dean of men, and H. John Tilstra, Java. All were born in the country of which they spoke.

Let's Get Acquainted John Bruce was born in New "Who is Mexico, as he says, "a few years there talking?"

back." He was reared on a farm, enjoying healthful exercise and a whole some outdoor life. He attended church school in Roswell, New Mexico, and Southwestern Junior Acad-College

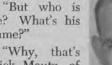
"He's the Senior Class President.

ing now. he? What's his name?"

Dick Mautz, of course!"

"Who is that boy standing

See, the class meeting is start-"But who is





Associate Editors:

Pat McNamara

Betty Hannum

Opal Johnson

MUSIC WEEK

Continued from page I Eleven student musicians provided an "Interlude of Music" at the Wednesday chapel period, accompanied by Frances Brown, Jean Hill, Elizabeth Saunders, Hazel Racker, and Robert Collins.

PROGRAM

Organ: Toccata and Fugue in D minor Bill Van Ornam Bach Trumpet Duet: Fame and Fortune Dick Beltz and Doug Fjelstrom Short

Voice: My Lady Walks in Loveliness Don Carlson Violin: Sonata, No. 15,

Largo, Allegro Cherrie Clough Piano: Romance

Joyce Heldoorn Horn: Song Without

Mendelsshon-Hill Words Melvin Hill

Voice: Little Boy Blue Rose Wilson

Violin: Mazurka Wieniawski Ardyce Hanson

Nevin

Piano: Clair de Lune Debussy Harlan Specht

Organ: Psalm XVIII Dale Qualley Marcello

Tomorrow (Friday) the College Band will give a concert, with Clarence O. Trubey directing. The band will play five selections, and Philip Knoche will play a saxophone solo, "Valse Eroica."

PROGRAM

Semper Fidelis Mannin Veen American Patrol

Valse Eroica Wied Saxophone Solo: Philip Knoche Buchtel The Crusader's Overture The Stars and Stripes Forever

Sousa As a fitting vesper program Fri-II, the Girls' Chorus, and the Male Chorus will provide a "Choral articles are usable. Program" in Hole Memorial Auditorium. Harlyn Abel will direct the Male Chorus and Choir II, and Frances Brown will direct the Girls' Chorus and Choir I.

PROGRAM Out of the Silence Daybreak How Blest Are They Choir II Tchaikowsky

Beside Still Waters Hamblen I Waited for the Lord Mendelssohn Have You Tarried In the Garden? Owen Girls' Chorus

We All Believe in One True God Mueller Spirit of God Harris Harris There Is a Balm In Gilead Dawson

Choir I Lead Kindly Light Consider and Hear Crossing the Bar Male Chorus

The regular weekly Vesper Or-

gan Program, presented by H. B. Hannum, organist, and Ethel Hannum, reader, will be devoted to the Music Week theme. The pro- the members of these faiths. Pasgram to be presented at 5 p. m. on toral interviewing and research is Saturday includes:

Pastorale in F J. S. Bach Reading: Wonder and lov Robinson Jeffers

minor

studying 18 of the various minor much later date because of the ex- SYMPHONY PLAYS Gaul **Fishing Fleet** The tremely high cost of that type of Protestant denominations. Reading: A B C's in All In the April Evening Roberton Lenore Speyer last project will be individual re- furniture. The most conservative Continued from page 1 A Song of Heaven and Homeland Green Jongen search on either the "Roman estimate for a sufficient number of Chat de May Jean Hill, Cherrie Clough, and Sankey Saturday evening, the dramatic Church Revived Since 1870," or on pews runs over \$24,000. Ardyce Hanson. and colorful oratorio "Elijah," by the progress of "Church Federa-The orchestra was originally Felix Mendelssohn, will be pre- tion. CHOIR FESTIVAL The main steps have barely been scheduled to appear at Paulson finished, and the entire front en-Continued from page 1 sented in College Hall at 8:15. Hall, Los Angeles, on May 10, but _A.S.B._ trance will be completed by gradua-The combined choir will consist of High lighting the program will be as another artist was inadvertantly BONTRAGER WINS tion time. However, the basethe Symphonic Choir, Choir I, active participation of all the choirs engaged to appear at the same Choir II, Sierran Singers, Ladies' POETRY CONTEST ment, the small rooms in the rear, time, the orchestra's concert was cancelled. The final concert sched-tion of Dr. Frans Hoffman, Instrucand the baptistry will not be com-Glee Club, Academy Choir, and Pearl Bontrager, junior pre-med, pleted until later in the year. Glee Club combined to make a tor of Voice at the University of uled is set for Wednesday, May 14, took first place in the CRITERION 250-voice chorus. Elder Johns expressed great poetry contest with her poem en-titled "Compensation," receiving Southern California, and Director for an afternoon appearance at Soloists in the "Elijah" will be satisfaction that as much of the of Music at the Immanuel Presby-Lynwood Academy, according to Everton Stidham, bass; Harry De- the five dollars that was offered to building has been completed in terian Church. He will lead and K. F. Ambs, manager. Lugg, tenor; Dorothy Vipond, sothe one and one-half years of conconduct the entire combination of the winner. Thirty-eight students submitted struction, for there have been sev--A.S.B.prano; and Frances Brown, alto. organizations. Accompanists will be H. B. Han- 61 poems in the contest, and Dr. eral layoffs and temporary cession "Optimism is the madness of After the festival there will be a num and Florence Abel. Harlyn W. J. Airey and Alice Babcock, of progress because of lack of maintaining that everything is right when it is wrong."–Voltaire picnic supper served by the college Conducting I class. Abel will conduct the choirs. Continued on page 3 | funds and other handicaps. Conducting I class.

Bergman, Allen, Julian

Take Top Literary Prizes A second award of \$10, two third awards of \$6, and four honorable mentions of \$3 came to freshmen English students of La Sierra College in the Youth's In-

structor Pen League. Clyde Bergman, winner of the second award, in his article "Trekking," wrote some missionary experiences of his parents, who for many years were missionaries in Ethiopia. Charles

Harold Allen, a third award winner, wrote "Rain, Flood, and Prayer," a story of the La Cre-scenta flood which occurred a num-Mozart Sibelius ber of years ago.

> Another third prize winner, Robert Julian, wrote a biographical sketch on Beethoven.

Honorable mentions were given to Delos Champaign for his poem, "A Desert Day," which was in-spired by a trip to the Mojave desert; to Richard Clark for an account of his mission experiences in China; to Rosemary Seat for "The Widow Keller," a story of her grandmother's experience in faithfully keeping the Sabbath and paying tithe; to Melvin White for his account of a trip to the "Isle of Capri" while he was in the service.

Sousa Robert Julian is in Dr. Wilfred Haydn-Wood Airey's class, Richard Clark is in Meacham Airey's class, Richard Clark is in Wiedceff Miss Hope Hayton's class, and the others are in Miss Lillian Beatty's classes.

Besides the prize winners, sixtyday evening at 7:30, Choirs I and two students received letters of commendation stating that their

-A.S.B.-

Church History Students Interview Ministers In **Class Survey Project**

The 14 members of Dr. J. C. Jenkins Haussler's Church History class are Mueller currently interviewing the local Sabbath, May 24, according to El- to the inauguration of National Mupastors of seven major Protestant denominations, and are conduct-Mendelssohn ing research on the origin, history, organization, and major divisions of these churches. After this material has been gathered, the students have it mimeographed, and be entirely completed by gradua-

Buck class Wooler The purpose of this project, one Crowler of nine conducted throughout the time all of the windows have been year, is to introduce the students to installed, the plastering has been some of the ideas and doctrines he will have to meet as he brings the ing painted, and the electricians California stations and over national

being done of the Baptist, Congregational, Disciples of Christ, Episcopal, Lutheran, Methodist Episcopal, and Presbyterian denom-

poured, although they will not be Oakland, San Francisco, Sant The next project will be con-Russell ducted along the same lines as covered with asphalt tile, and the Rosa, Lodi, Fresno, Glendale, and Beaupre R Reading: Prayer Robert M. Ba Ave Maris Stella of Nova Scotia Robert M. Bartlett Project Seven, with the students pews will not be installed until a

COLLEGE CRITERION



Personnel of the P.U.C. A Cappella Choir. SOPRANOS: Beverly Anderson, Melva Baldwin, June Belknap, Marjorie Cupps, Frances Dunkel, Nona Easter, Jeanne Kittle, Pansy Luchessa, Bonny Mc-Williams, Lillian Mikkelsen, Esther Nixon, Angela Oettel, Wilma Rupnow, Alvira Westphal, Joyce Young. ALTOS: Betty Andrews, Virginia Bentz, Mona Boling, Sally DeOchoa, Loretta Fickess, Edna Jicha, Darlene Jones, Ruth Osmunsen, Leona Reese, Loella Tonn, Barbara Watts, Howardine Wood-all. TENORS: Reidar Arden, Stanley Chaffee, Frank Dietrich, Dean Friedrich, Hartwick Hanson, Milo Hill, Walter Hofman, Reldon Jones, William Kim, Wilson McArthur, Ithiel Reinke, Ellis Rich, Wayne Rouse, Roger West. Basses: William Abilgaard, Ted Cheek, Hugh Cowles, Merrill Enright, Hjalter Helmersen, Don Irland, George Jenson, Kenzel Manning, Orval Peterson, Thomas Sheldon, Paul Skau, Chester Wong, Earl Right. J. Wesley Rhodes, conducting. John Bauer, Tour director.

First Service to be Held P.U.C. A Cappella Choir Sings Here In New Church May 24 As Tour Continues; Rhodes Directs The first church service will be

held in the new college church on various graduating classes to be held on May 30-June 1.

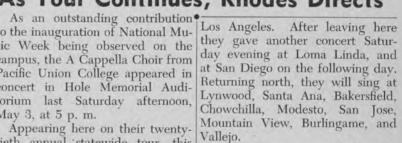
Although the building will not present it to each member of the tion, it was decided to go ahead and use the edifice throughout the summer months. At the present and choir loft will be finished in a golden oak stain.

Joy Prelude and Fugue in A By the time of graduation the J. S. Bach concrete floors will have been campus the choir sang in Berkeley inations. Reading: Moving Bells Henry Van Dyke The Bells of St. Anne de

der Varner J. Johns, pastor of the L.S.C. church. It will also be used campus, the A Cappella Choir from for the graduation exercises of the Pacific Union College appeared in concert in Hole Memorial Auditorium last Saturday afternoon, Lynwood, Santa Ana, Lan, Lynwood, Santa Ana, Lynwood, May 3, at 5 p. m.

Appearing here on their twenty-tieth annual 'statewide tour, this 35-voice organization was directed by Prof. J. Wesley Rhodes. Organ ized in 1922, the A Cappella Choi has sung more than 600 concert completed, the ceiling is now be- and has broadcasted over man Seventh-day Adventist beliefs to are installing the wiring for the networks. They travel an averag public address system. The wood- of over 2,000 miles yearly, and work is being finished in an off- during its two-score years of exis shade white, although the rostrum tence it has enrolled over 500 stu dents and instructors of the "Col lege on the Hill" as members.

Before appearing here on the



d 1-	cluded:	ed here in-	
ir	Let Thy Holy Presence Tsche	snokoff-Cain	
ts	Invocation		
y	Praise Be to Thee Palestri		
il	The Righteous Shall Be in		
e	lasting Remembrance Psalm 91		
1.000		Mendelssohn	
d	The Great Day of the Lord Is Near	NA-11-	
S-		Martin	
1-	Beside Still Waters	Hamblen	
	Frank Dietrich, ten		
1-	The Twenty-Third Psalm	Malotte	
	Ladies' Sexter		
	We Praise and Bless Thee	Tkach	
e	O Watchers of the Stars	Cain	
7,	Beautiful Saviour	Christiansen	
a	Watchman! What of the		
d	Night?	Sarjeant	
	Male Chorus		
=	Send Forth Thy Spirit	Schuetky	
	Into Thy Way of Peace		
	and Love	Dieterich	
	All I AL A ALE A		

Volume 18

La Sierra College, Arlington, California, May 15, 1947

No. 22

NEW TEACHERS SIGNED TO COME NEXT YEAR; LOCAL MEN RAISED

COLLE

A partial list of new professors that will be added to the college teaching staff this summer and next fall has been issued from the office Top A.C.P. Award of the president. This list includes only a part of the new instructors under contract, and a supplemental list will be printed in next week's CRITERION.

Hamilton Comes from E.M.C.

is John T. Hamilton who will enter L.S.C. as an associate professor of from Emmanuel Missionary College (Michigan), and has also taught at Walla Walla College (Washington) for a number of years. He received his master's degree at Northwestern University.

High To Be Assistant In Voice Another addition to the music '46.

department is Earl High, who will be assistant professor of voice. He comes from Waukegan, Ill., having just returned from serving with the armed forces. He previously taught at E.M.C., and is getting his master's degree at Northwestern also. Walters To Teach Violin

Alfred Walters, the present head of the music department at Atlantic Union College (Massachusetts), upon taking up his duties here, his master's degree from Boston University, and played in the Bos-ton Symphony Orchestra.

Criterion Takes A late bulletin from the Associated Collegiate Press reveals that the first semester issues of the CoL-LEGE CRITERION, edited by Roger W. Coon, received an All-Ameri-

can Honor Rating (the highest Slated for the music department given) from the National Newspaper Critical Service of the A. C. P., a service extended to editor of the Signs. Mr. Hardinge voice. He comes to California hundreds of college and university and Miss Belz each received the newspapers and yearbooks.

Other All-American ratings received by L. S. C. publications students in eight Seventh-day Adof the 1945-46 CRITERION, both ious journal. In addition to Mr.

The new dean of men will be Edward B. Matheson, who gradu-ated here in 1945 and remained as talent in Seventh-day Adventist gentleman; and Helen Hill's "Chrisassistant dean of men in Mu Beta colleges, and all students are eli-Kappa. He succeeds Walter T. Crandall, who enters the English department.

women will be Mrs. Coramae Picnic at Corona Del Mar Thomas. She previously served as will be assistant professor of violin assistant dean of women at Union College and taught in the English which include directing the college department there. More recently orchestra. Mr. Walters received she has been attending Redlands University, where she has completed the resident requirements for her master's degree in English.

Associated Student Body to Hold Election For Next Year's Officers in Friday Chapel

ERION

HARDINGE, COLLIER TAKE "SIGNS" PRIZES

Leslie Hardinge, senior theo-\$25 first prize that was offered.

Of the 75 entries contributed by and to the second semester issues to be published in the weekly religedited by Howard Weeks, class of Hardinge's award, another L.S.C. student, H. O. Collier, received a third award of five dollars.

This contest is conducted angible to enter it.

The new assistant dean of Pre-Professional Seniors by Audrey Williams

Climaxing the spring activities of the class, the pre-professional senior class of 1947, attended the traditional picnic at Corona del Mar on May 7, 1947.

Activities began about 3 p. m. with a group of games played on the beach. Later in the evening the picnic supper was cooked over bonfire, and various members of the class entertained with readings and singing.

Included in the pre-professional group are those who are eligible to attend professional schools in the fall, including medicine, nursing, laboratory technician, dietetics, and dental schools. In the present class there are nearly forty active class members who have participated in class activities under the leadership of Prexy John Collins, pre-med.

Continued on page 3

MARIMBA PLAYERS

Give Orations in Chapel "Our Lasting Heritage," a tribute logical student, shared top honors to motherhood delivered by Fred with Lydia Belz of Pacific Union Rasmussen, received first honors College in the 1947 Signs of the in the oratorical contest staged in Times Talent Search, according to chapel last Monday, according to a letter from Arthur S. Maxwell, Mabel Curtis-Romant, professor of speech.

Eight Speech Students

Second honors went to Luella Baird, who told of "The Living Dead," and Leslie Hardinge received third honors for his oration were given to the 1944 Meteor ventist colleges, 16 were accepted on "Straw Without Bricks," she stated.

Other orations delivered during the Monday convocation included John Shewmake's challenge, "Gentlemen, Be Gentlemen," in which he stated that Christianity is the tian Citizenship," in which she showed that while citizenship in the United States is the greatest thing in the world, citizenship in God's kingdom is the greatest thing in the universe.

Continued on page 3

The election of officers for the Associated Student Body for 1947-48 will be held in the chapel service tomorrow, according to Ansel Bristol, A.S.B. prexy. The newlyrevised constitution (which appears on page four) will also be voted upon at that time.

Changes in the constitution call for the creation of a general vicepresidency, and the present religious, social, and cultural vice-presidents will be known henceforth as 'directors" of these activities. The general vice-president will be responsible, among other things, for the CRITERION and Meteor campaigns, and will assist the campaign managers.

Names of the candidates for the various offices will be posted today, 24 hours before election time, according to the present constitutional provision. The nominating committee, headed by senior Merwin Iones, have worked hard to secure sufficient nominees for the various offices to be filled. Present plans indicate that there will be at least John McWhinny urged his lis- two nominees for every office in the balloting.

Missionary to Brazil Speaks in Church; Tells of Divine Intervention In Work

Elder John Baerg, former missionary to Brazil, told many thrill- Returned Missionary ing experiences of divine protection and intervention in documenting his sermon, "The Lord Knoweth Them That Are His," last Sabbath in College Hall.

Adventists Recognized

Elder Baerg, who sailed for Rio de Janeiro in 1940, commented that "You can spot a Seventh-day Adventist down there literally a mile away," for the Adventist women do not decorate themselves with the heathen ornaments, and it is so unusual to see such a woman that it is noticeable from a long distance.

"I have seen miraculous conversions in South America," he reported. "Many down there do not own Bibles, and hundreds more have never seen one." Speaking of one native in particular, the missionary told how he had been "instantaneously converted" after receiving just one Bible study!



20 Master Comrades To Be Invested In M. V. Meeting Tomorrow Evening

Approximately 20 college and academy students will be invested Office Management as Master Comrades during the Missionary Volunteer meeting tomorrow evening in Hole Memorial Auditorium.

Elder John Hancock, M. V. Secretary for the local conference, will be present for the service, and is scheduled to speak on "The Need for Leadership." Kenneth Cope, sophomore business major and leader of the band, announces that talks will be given expressing the pany. needs of Master Comrades in spir-itual, cultural, and practical fields. By special arrangement, Pro-fessor W. E. Anderson sent two HERE SAT. NIGHT

Class Completes Local, Regional Bus. Survey

The office management class is completing an investigation of the office equipment and personnel of the Loma Linda, White Memorial, and Paradise Valley Sanitariums; of the Carpenter Paper Company, and the American Seating Com-

The purpose of the progressive class work, sponsored by the General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists, is to train the older church members how to teach and train the youth. Part of their program is devoted to assisting the young people master the various stages of the progressive class work: Friend, Companion, and Comrade.

Active in this work have been Arthur Hicks and Juan Cortez. Other counsellors who have aided the students are: Effie Jean Potts, Mary Jane Bruce, Letha Limerick, Arthur Johnson, Jenna Lee Lewis, and Marshall Horsman. Many of these were invested as Master Comrades in a similar ceremony one

Continued on page 3

students to visit each of these offices. They made a survey of the light, heat, ventilation, equipment, office layout, and flow of work. They interviewed each office employee to ascertain his education, personal and professional qualifications, appropriateness of dress, and term of service.

Careful reports have been written up and are now being pre-

senteded to the class for discussion and analysis. This plan presents a unique departure from conventional teaching, but has proved tremendously interesting and valuable to the students.

Two of the firms visited have now requested copies of the analysis made on their offices.

Marimba Merrymakers, featuring seven child marimba instrumentalists, will appear in concert in College Hall, Saturday evening, May 17, at 8:15 p. m. This program will take the place of the St. Luke's Choristers who were originally scheduled.

Jack Whaley, adult marimba soloist, will assist these child musicians, who have been under the training of Emil Farnlund, marimba expert. They are acclaimed as the finest band of its type to be found in West Coast music circles.

Admission charges will be 30 and 60 cents, including tax.

Natives Modern Waldenses

Experiences were related about the faithfulness of the Sabbath keepers in the various villages. "Many conduct their labor in a manner such as did the Waldenses, working for two weeks and preaching for two weeks," he reported.

Graphically illustrating his ser-mon, the minister showed typical sleeping hammocks, a pair of wooden sandals, and the skins of a jaguar and a 22-foot boa constrictor, which nearly took his life.

Elder Baerg graduated from L.S.C. in 1930 after having attended the academy and junior college for five years. He is now connected with the North Pacific Union Conference as an evangelist.

Elder John Baerg

BULLETIN

The final examination schedule has just been released. See page 2.



~. 14

Suggestions For Constitution

In the revised A.S.B. Constitution (see page four) there were several notable omissions, although on the whole Clarence Laue's committee did an excellent job of revising the present bulky, out-dated constitution.

There has been a considerable amount of spirited discussion on the report that was accepted at the last A.S.B. meeting, which is good, in the light of disproving the theory of dead school spirit at L.S.C. Many students have indicated that, among other additions to the present report, a clause should be inserted dealing with prospective honorary membership, and the creation of a studentfaculty association.

Honorary membership, according to the best texts on parliamentary procedure, should be in-cluded in any constitution. If it is to be denied, then a statement must be included to that effect. If it is to be given, qualifications must be listed. There is no mention of it in our present constitution nor in the revised edition.

Some feel that it should be included, and offered to those students, and faculty members, who have contributed notably to the progress of the Associated Student Body. Students who are outstanding in their extra-curricular activities should receive recognition just as those who are outstanding scholastically, they feel. And there are some members of the faculty, both with us now and some who have left the campus, who have given much of their time, efforts, and influence to the furtherance of A.S.B. activities. These, too, should be recognized.

Another inclusion that many feel should be incorporated into the new constitution is the creation of a student-faculty association. There are those who say that it won't work, it never does, and who prophesy defeat of the measure. But there are others who have seen it work, and who would have it here.

Many have the impression, however narrow it is, that a student-faculty association or council is nothing but a disciplinary organization, and these feel that this would be no improvement over the present system.

Their conception is limited. A student-faculty association would be a board of an equal number of faculty members and students that would discuss matters relative to the interests of both groups. At present there is much tension and misunderstanding among both bodies because they cannot see why the other acts as it does.

The council such as the proposed one would be an intermediary body, and by the airing of propositions much of the misunderstanding would be cleared up on both sides of the fence. If, however, it degenerates into a group of critics who have little to offer in the way of constructive criticism, then it would be time enough to dispose of it.

It has worked in other schools, and it can work at L.S.C. to the betterment of friendly relations between faculty members and the student body members. Why not give it a chance? -R.W.C.

Poet's Corner . . .

WHERE VIOLETS GROW

There is a purple spot that I dearly love In my cherished memories so sweet; It holds in my heart a special place

COLLEGE CRITERION

FINAL EXAMS COME MAY 26

Registrar Willeta Carlsen today released the final examination schedule, which is here posted in full. Examinations will begin Monday morning (May 26) at 7:30, and continue till Friday noon (May 30), Miss Carlsen states.

(SCHEDULE)

Library Science Pastoral Counseling Procedures of Teaching II Public and Field Evangelism Spirit of Prophecy MONDAY, May 26 7:45-9:45 Conducting I Revelation (L.D.) 10:00-12:00 American History Since 1860 Biochemistry Homiletics Inter. N. T. Greek Inter, N. T. Greek Inter, Spanish Nutrition Office Practice Parsasitology Presuasive Speaking Principle of Accounting

1:00-3:00 English Composition Exploring the Graphic Arts 3:15-5:15 Provider

(Both Sec.) 3:15-5:15 Beginning Hebrew Bible Doctrines Biological Science Survey Foundation of Nurs. Educ. Fundamentals of Sociology Grammar and Linquistics History of the Christian Church Oral Interpretation Typing I (11:10 Sec.) WEDNESDAY 1:15-5:15 Browning Church Polity Comparative Nurs. Prac. Contemporary English Liter. Drawing and Paint-ing (11:10 Sec.) Europe Since 1914 Foods and Cookery Lettering (11:10 Sec.)

WEDNESDAY, May 28

Sec.) Music Appreciation News Writing News Writin Principles of Geography TUESDAY, May 27 7:45-9:45 Accounting Fundamentals Chemistry for Nurses Cost Accounting Creative Writing Drawing and Paint-ing (2:00 T.Th. Sec.)

Mey 28 7:45-9:45 Art Appreciation Clothing I Counterpoint Den. Acct. Systems Drawing and Paint-ing (9:20 Sec.) French Civilization Human Physiology Junior Evangelism Manuscripts of the Bible Revelation (U.D.) The Roman World

Vert. Embryology 10:00-12:00 General Chemistry (both Sec.) Voice and Diction (both Sec.) 1:00-3:00 Adv. French Syntax and Grammar American Constitu-tion

10:00-12:00 Cabinet Making Physical Education (Women) l:00-3:00 Art Education Beginning Greek (Both Sec.) Plane Trigonometry (Both Sec.)

American Constitu-tion Analytic Harmony Art Appreciation Clothing II Health Principles Life and Teach. of Jesus Systematic Theology 3:15-5:15 Architectural Drawing Carpentry European Civiliza-tion (Both Sec.)

THURSDAY, May 29

7:45-9:45 Drawing and Paint-ing (1:00 T.Th. Sec.)

Sec.) Economics Elem. Photography General Botany Gospel Song Directing Survey of Spanish Liter. 10:00-12:00

Inter. French Microbiology Modern Physics II New Test. Epistles Princ. of Education Supervision in Sch. of Nurs. Survey of French Liter. Teaching I

Teaching I Theory I

Typewriting I (8:25 1:00-3:00 Fundamentals of Speech (all Sec.) Quant. Analysis

3:15-5:15 Adv. Physiology Amer. Lit. Since 1830 Bible Survey Fundamentals of Faith Hymnology Inter. Accounting Office Practice Prin. of Guidance

FRIDAY, May 30

7:45-9:45 7:45-9:45 Beg, French (Sec. 1) Current Trends in Nurs. Eng. Liter. Since 1800 Gen. Physics Office Management O. T. Prophets II Proc. of Teach. II Shorthand I Teacher's Phy. Educ. Theory II

10:00-12:00 Adv. Shorthand Beg. French (Sec. 2) Beg. German Draw. and Paint. (1: Wed. Sec.) Gen. Zoo. (Both Sec.) Lettering (1:00) Lettering (1:00

Sec.) Math. Prep for Phy. Chem.

Clubicity

by Ardyce Hanson

La Sierra Music Guild Gives Le Cercle Francais Has Field Recital to Climax Music Week

As one of the events of Music Week, the La Sierra Music Guild presented three of the members of the music faculty in a recital last Thursday evening. Those who par-ticipated were Ellen Short and Betty Saunders, and Mrs. Jean Hill. The program was originally scheduled to include vocal solos by Frances Brown, but because of illness she could not be present.

The program numbers consisted of an organ solo, "After a Dream," by Ellen Short; two piano solos, the Andante from Beethoven's "Sonata No. 12" and Copland's "The Cat and the Mouse," by Betty Saunders; a piano duet by Betty Saunders and Ellen Short, Dvorak's "Slavonic Dance;" and a piano and organ duet, "Fantaisie,' with Mrs. Jean Hill, pianist, and Miss Short, organist.

-A.S.B.-

New Members Initiated Into

Trip To Huntington Library

The Huntington Library in San Marino was the destination of the members of Le Cercle Francais on April 23 when they took their semester field trip. The three cars left the campus at noon to spend the entire afternoon at the library.

The French rooms in the Huntington Library were of special interest to the club members. In these rooms they found furniture from the period of Louis XIV, Flemish paintings, as well as French sculpture, pottery, and tapestries.

-A.S.B.-

Teachers of Tomorrow to Elect Officers; Baldwin to be Guest

On May 24 the Teachers of Tomorrow Chapter will have a special commission exercise for its members. Elder W. O. Baldwin, the Educational Superintendent of the Southeastern California Conference, and Elder Norman Dunn, the Educational Superintendent of the Southern California Conference, will be present and have planned the various parts of the program.



If you have heard or are using the expression "Oh, my aching back," or "for cracking ice" perhaps you are interested in learning that the 'sole originator' of these terms



is none other than Floreen Babienco. "Who is she?" I hear you say. You have seen her around the campus I am sure, or at least you have heard her. Floreen Mae Babienco hails here from San Diego, California, the city of sailors and marines. Although born in Loma Linda, she has resided in San Diego all her life.

graduated from San Diego Union Academy with flying colors and high ambitions in store for college. Only the best was good enough for her, and she came to La Sierra College for her prenursing training. She plans to take her nursing education at the Loma Linda School of Nursing after she finishes here next year. Then if all goes as planned, she would like to go to India as a missionary. I hope that she will make a good and competent nurse, for she has never had any serious ills herself. This may be due to the fact that her father is a doctor and is always around to administer the pink, white, or green pills when needed.

Floreen is the second in the family of four. One of her sisters, Barbara, is here at school taking prenursing also. She says, however, that her older sister has never bossed her to such an excess as to give her an inferiority complex.

With a twinkle in her blue eyes and her vivacious personality, Floreen is always full of mischief. One of her favorite pastime amusements is to go through her girl friends' rooms, completely upsetting everything in sight, much to the dismay of her friends. If there is a noise in Gladwyn Hall, Eloreen is sure to be on hand.

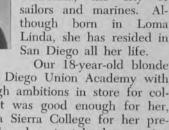
Floreen loves college and likes her subjects but definitely hates to study. She enjoys all sports, especially swimming and horseback riding, but complains of the fact that she can do neither well. During her vacation from school in the summer she usually works in her father's office. However, one summer she was employed by a candy factory, which may account for her sweet disposition! Classical music (with a little popular mixed in)

and poetry constitute her likes in the field of fine arts. She and her two sisters sing in trios.

Floreen has two definite dislikes completely unrelated to each other. The first is airplanes, of which she has always had a fear; the second is daylight saving time.

Floreen is well liked by all who know her. Gloria Kinch, her roommate, claims that she is tops as a roommate, and has a swell personality. Have you met her yet?





That from childhood this memory I'll keep.

Limpid leaves of luscious green, Glorious red and gold beams of sun, Dewdrops that shimmer and sparkle, For they know the new day's begun.

"What is this spot?" you ask me. It will enchant you I know For it's a bed of dew-laden violets And the place in which they grow.

Not many an eye has seen them With their essence so fair. Yes, their Maker and Designer Gave me this painting rare.

Would that I could be as A delicate violet so pure and sweet, With my face upturned toward the sun Giving a life of beauty to those I meet. -Rose Wilson

Science Club; Keys Ordered

Carl Nydell, president of the Science Club, announces that the party which was scheduled for May 17 has been cancelled. The social committee, however, has set a date for another entertainment which will be announced later.

On May 6 and May 13 inductions of new members into the Science Club took place. Members are inducted as soon as they can qualify for membership in the club.

The honorary club keys have been ordered and are expected to arrive sometime before the close of this semester.

The officers of the chapter will serve refreshments after the exercise, which is to be held in the cafeteria banquet room.

The election of officers for the first semester of next year will be held at the regular business meeting scheduled for May 22. The nominating committee is preparing its report, but it has not yet submitted the names of the nominees.

May 15, 1947 Vol. 18

Entered as second-class matter, November 1, 1929. at the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Associated Collegiate Press

No. 22

Published weekly by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College. Subscription rate, \$1.00 for the school year. Foreign subscriptions, \$1.25. Printed by the College Press.

Editor							Roger W. Coon
Managing	Editor						Audrey Williams
Associate							Dorothy Terry
Alumni Ed							Jackie Bauer
News Edit	or						. Lois Freese
Feature E	Editor						Frances Hill
Religious	Editor						Moses Chalmers
Club Edit	or .						Ardyce Hanson
Verse Excl	nange					+	Caroll Johnson
Floodlight							. Marilyn White
Reporters:	Beverly	/ Fr	eese.	Bever	y Sym	ond	s, Vinette Kinch.
	Beatr	ice	Zane,	Delos	Chan	npa	ign, Roy Shearer
Typist							Violet Boyko
Photograp			N	Aarsha	II Hors	ma	n. L. H. Cushman
Circulatio	n Mana	ger					
Editorial /	Adviser						Lillian Beatty

Students Take Charge of MASTER COMRADES Church School Activities

Students in the junior evangelism class, under the direction of first student here to be so invested. Elder Paul C. Heubach, have conducted the Week of Prayer in the demonstration school, May 5-9. Those in the class who conducted their daily exercises in the demonstration school are: Beverly Freese, grade one; Lois Freese and Ruth Mitchell, grade two; Marcia Mapes, grade three; Beulah Ice, grade four; Mrs. Elizabeth Sanborn, grade five; Eleanore Zimmermann, grade six; Glenn Stanbaugh, grade seven, and Lloyd Ackerman, grade eight.

The requirements are five programs and the following are fulnlling them by teaching Sabbath School classes: Jean Johnston, Otis Krause, Ray Vipond, Warren Mc-Gill, and Mrs. Bernadine Harrison.

Miss Maybel Jensen, professor of elementary education, reports that Phil Knoche, Sam West, Mabel six of her second-year teacher-training students have completed Riggs, Percy Lui, Greta Cook, Mun their field comprehensives required On Chang, Edward Himeno, Patri- the Seminar meetings, and the infor certification, finishing them dur- cia Cope, Wilma Allen, Marilyn terest of the teachers in the stuing the week of April 28 - May 2. Russ, Esther Juarros, Ruth Juarros, dents." Students were required to teach in Lois Raymond, Mrs. Muriel Thompvarious elementary schools in son, Winifred Wheeler, Gordon James Youngberg - Oregon Southern California for one week. Foote, Lindon DeWitt, and Audrey James Youngberg, Laurelwood Mary Jane Bruce taught grades one to four in the Riverside church school, with Alice Wilcox taking grades five to eight.

In San Bernardino, Lawana Scantlin taught the first two grades, and Barbara Seaward taught grades Elected First Prexy three and four. Delores Meason taught the fourth grade here in the L.S.C. Demonstration School, and Lois Raymond taught the fourth grade in the elementary school at Los Angeles Academy.

A.S.B.

New Building Will House **College Fire Equipment**

The newest building to be contennis courts. To date the college late in October, and other smaller coast. pieces of equipment. Because of lack of housing space much of the equipment has had to be left out Lawn Memorial Park, and also at in the open.

One of the features in the new building, which is about the size of a two-car garage, is an automatic ing to the campus. door system, which electrically opens the doors on an instant's notice. It is already being occupied, and construction is nearly completed.

L.

The fire truck was purchased fifth member of roommate sucference will hold its annual camp after a costly fire damaged and destroyed the entire training school meeting on the L.S.C. campus from the group ar- ceeds in "haulthe music hall at night." plant last summer. Because of the June 19 to 29, according to H. H. rived, she was ing him out." gladly received But we don't Hicks, conference president. ORATIONS GIVEN IN location of the college the Arlingand called by always find him The meetings will be held daily ton fire department states that the her mother the in such situa-CHAPEL CONTEST campus is beyond its jurisdictional in the College Hall and Hole Me-"spare tire" of tions, for he is limit, and hence within the coun- morial Auditorium. Tents will be Continued from page 1 the family. often seen "in acti The pitched on the athletic field, bety's fire protection service. teners to cherish their blood-bought "Trudy," as she is known by her and on the campus. length of time required for the hind the Music Hall and Gladfreedom in his patriotic "Lest We This loyal junior was born in classmates, was born at St. Helena county fire department to arrive wyn Hall, and a few on the Forget," and Hugh Sterling ex-Sanitarium, Nov. 10, 1929. Until Texas on the eventful day of April here after an alarm is sent in makes front lawn of the campus. Rooms plained how the need of the Rus-17, 1930. However, his restless she came to La Sierra two years in Gladwyn Hall and Mu Beta it a necessity for the college to sian people is the same as the need ago, she had spent most of her life nature would not permit him to reoperate fire-fighting equipment of Kappa will be used to house some of Americans-the need of men main too long in the "lone star at Paso Robles. of the visitors, although all availstate," so he now claims Santa filled with the love of Christ-in his its own. Gertrude is five feet, five inches able rooms have been spoken for. 'Tobolsk and Tiflis." Martha Lor-Barbara as his home. There are sufficient accommotall, has blond hair and laughing PRE-PROFESSIONALS enz appealed to "Ladies, Be La-You won't find this active boy blue eyes, and is one of the twen-ty-eight "Sigma" girls. She says that she enjoys dormitory life very dies," proving that the golden rule dations to be had in the village, it worrying what to do with that "free Continued from page 1 was stated. time," for sports play an active part is the first step toward success. Sponsored by Professor Cubley in his school life, baseball and footthe class organized in the early Judges for the contest were: Reservations for accommodations Walter F. Specht, instructor in much. ball being his favorites. His hobduring the 10-day meet may be spring and elected as president, bies include photography and John Collins; vice-president, Betty made by writing Prof. Wilton O. Greek and religion; Mary I. Cham-As to her future, she hopes either Baldwin, Southeastern California drawing (by the way he's good at pion, dean of women, and Julian L. to major in home economics or to Tome; secretary, Mary Smith; assistant secretary, Miriam Smith; Conference, Box 584, Arlington, Thompson, professor of physics. it, too!). be an X-ray technician. In what-Judging was based on a possible If you haven't made the actreasurer, Mary Culver; chaplain, Calif. James Scully, class of '45 Armando Hernandez; sergeant at and A.S.B. president from 1944-45, 50 points for subject content and ever line of work she chooses, we quaintance of Bryce Tyler we'll be a possible 75 points for delivery, wish this friendly junior success. glad to introduce you to him. will be camp superintendent. arms, Harold Moody.

Continued from page | year ago, and Mr. Horsman was the

Honors will be given for work in arts and crafts, household arts, mechanics, missionary endeavor, na ture, outdoor industries, and recreational pursuits. Mr. Cope stresses the fact that this work is a great asset for students taking theologitact with young people.

Those who receive vocational honors in tomorrow evening's service include: Gladys Davis, with 43 honors; and Arthur Hicks, with 25 honors, making his total 65!

Included among those who will be invested as Master Comrades are: Ruth McKinzie, Richard Larson, Evelyn Larson, Mr. and Mrs. Menthey.

-A.S.B.-

Registered Nurses Form Club; Mabel Sucket

On May 6 the fifteen registered nurses on the campus formed the act as chaplain of the junior class. R. N. Club. At the first official I have found that it is not hard to meeting, Mabel Suckut was elected make a grade if you study. president; Mrs. Kenneth Cope, vicepresident; and Jean Ritenhouse, secretary-treasurer. The constitu tion is being written and the officers will appoint a social committee.

Eleven of the members went on a field trip May 6. They visited the structed on the campus is the fire Rapid Treatment Center at Belvestation that is located behind the dere. This institution was founded two years ago. There are fifty of fire department has consisted of these centers in the United States, one truck, which was purchased and this is the only one on the west

The group also visited the famed Last Supper window at Forest the Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital. They ate their dinner at

Knott's Berry Farm before return-

-A.S.B.-

CAMP MEETING WILL **BE HELD JUNE 19-29**

The Southeastern California Con-

Editor: WANDA FOSTER

FORMER STUDENTS TELL OLD MEMORIES SENIOR CLASS PRESENTATION

A few weeks ago some of last year's students, who are now in sister academies, were asked for cal training and for those whose their impressions of their new life work will bring them into con- schools, as well as their most outstanding memories of La Sierra

Academy. From the letters of those who replied, the following items were taken:

Dorothy Nelson - Calif.

Dorothy Nelson, Glendale Academy, California:

"I especially like the programs put on by the students in various churches. We students take charge and provide each part.

"La Sierra brings to memory the good chapel programs, especially

Academy, Oregon:

"The assembly room with its sushioned seats in the new Adminstration building tempts me to

sleep. "I have made many new friends; my work of feeding the cows is interesting; and in school activities I

"Last year's memories bring back the exciting world history class and the pleasant times with the choir.

Marjorie Hupp - Washington

Marjorie Hupp, Auburn Academy Washington:

"I enjoy the friendliness of the students and the faculty. My work is in the wood shop office and I also act as reader for the history professor. I am taking two subjects this semester and plan to graduate speaker. in May.

"Things most remembered at La Sierra are the band, work at the cafeteria, and the junior class of last year.

Jean Howard — Colorado

Jean Howard, Campion Academy, Colorado:

"The small school here gives everyone the opportunity to know everyone else in a short time. The students and teachers are very nice. My work is doing monitor work in

Prep Parade Betty Hannum Opal Johnson STUDENT ACTIVITIES THEME FOR

Student Organizations Active In Music Week

The inspiration of Music Week, May 5-9, was brought to La Sierra Academy students in a series of chapel programs sponsored by the musical organizations of the acad-

The introductory program, "Hymns That Live," was presented on Monday by Prof. Hannum. Miss Vipond discussed the relationship of music to missions in an inspirational talk preceding the prayer bands on Tuesday.

Programs during the remainder of the week were given by the academy choir under the direction of Miss Vipond, by the piano pupils of Miss Short, and by Prof. Trubey's academy band.

-P.S.A.-

Academy Students Attend Funeral of Dr. Lloyd Smith

The funeral services of Dr. Lloyd Smith, held in San Bernardino on the afternoon of Monday, May 5, were attended by the entire Cadet Corps, along with other academy students and faculty members.

Dr. Smith was the father of Bob Smith, academy senior. He had been a resident of San Bernardino for many years and a grateful community paid tribute to one who gave his life that others might live.

-P.S.A.-

Graduation Services Are:

Consecration service, Friday evening, May 23, Elder Paul Heubach, speaker.

Baccalaureate sermon, Sabbath, May 24, Elder Dan Duerkson

May 29, Dr. E. C. Ehlers, speaker. cookies and punch.

Let's Get Acquainted .

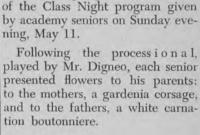
The family of Ada and John Es-1 tey consisted of two boys and two tardy bell for worship has already girls, seemingly just the right num- rung and you'll be late to class if

ber to keep you don't jump things moving; out." but when Gertrude Mae, the Bryce Tyler's

"Come on Bryce, get up! The

So, with a final jerk,





Associate Editors:

Student activities throughout the

four seasons - summer, autumn,

winter, and spring – was the theme

Pat McNamara

Lane Is M. C.

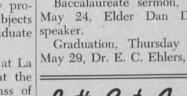
Estelle Lane acted as mistress of ceremonies. Following the scripture reading and prayer by Bill Oliphant, and an introductory speech by Professor Digneo, talks representing the four seasons were given by Merrillyn Jacobson, by John Bruce, by Patricia McNamara, and by the class president, Dick Mautz. Appropriate musical numbers followed each talk. Isabel Stickels sang "Summer Time," by Gershwin; Lyndon DeWitt played a cornet solo, "That Wonderful Mother of Mine," by Goodwin; Henry Barran sang "Mother McCree," by Olcott-Ball, and Joyce Templeton sang Rubenstein's "Sweet Spring Time.'

Introduced By Seasons

At intervals throughout the program the members of the class were introduced, the season in which they were born determining the group in which they were placed.

After the class had presented its program, responses were given by Elder W. C. Loveless, father of one of the class members, and by Principal N. L. Parker.

Immediately following the program the seniors went to the music Graduation, Thursday evening, hall where the juniors served them



Proposed Constitution of the Associated Student Body

PREAMBLE:

We, the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College, Arlington, California, in order to create and foster loyalty and devotion to the spiritual and social ideals and standards of Christian education, and to promote and direct the general activities of the Associated Student Body, do hereby adopt the following Constitution and By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. .. Name.

The name of this organization shall be the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College.

ARTICLE II. Membership.

Every regularly enrolled student and every Faculty member is a member of the Associated Student Body.

ARTICLE III. Officers-Qualification, Election, and Duties.

Section I. The officers of the Associated Student Body shall be a President; a Vice-President; a Director of Religious Activities, a Director of Cultural Activities, and a Director of Social Activities; a Secretary and an Assistant Secretary; a Business Manager; a Parliamentarian; the Editor-in-Chief of the COLLEGE CRITERION; the Editor-in-Chief of the METEOR; and Faculty Advisers, General Associated Student Body.

Section 2. The qualifications of the officers of the Associated Student Body are as follows:

(a) They shall be representative of the spiritual, social, and scholastic standards of the College.

(b) They shall be bona fide members of the Associated Student Body, and shall have been members of the Associated Student Body for at least one semester prior to their taking office.

(c) The Faculty may terminate the tenure of any officer at any time.

Section 3. The officers of the Executive Board shall be voted into office one month before the end of the spring semester to take office the day after the close of the spring semester and remain in office for one school year. They shall be non-voting members of the out-going Executive Board from the date of their election.

Section 4. The Duties.

(a) The President of the Associated Student Body preside at all meetings, shall be the chairman of the Executive Board, shall promote student activities conductive to the welfare of the Associated Student Body as may be agreed upon by the Executive Board, shall render to the Associated Student Body an annual report of his administration as he retires from office at the last regular meeting of the Associated Student Body, shall be an ex oficia member of all Associated Student Body committees with the exception of the Nominating committee, shall sign membership cards of the Associated Student Body, and shall perform such other duties as may pertain to his office as President.

(b) The Vice-President shall perform the duties of the President in the absence of the latter, shall be director of all campaign activities, shall procure and distribute all membership cards, and shall perform such other duties as may be assigned by the President.

(c) The Director of Religious Activities shall be chairman of the Religious committee and shall promote the spiritual activities of the Associated Student Body.

(d) The Director of Cultural Activities shall be chairman of the Cultural Committee, shall be responsible for cultural programs during the year aside from those of Good Form Week, and shall perform such other duties as may be assigned by the President. (e) The Director of Social Activities shall be chairman

of the Social Activities committee and shall perform such other duties as may be assigned by the President.

(f) The Secretary shall keep a permanent file of the inutes of the Associated Student Body and of the Executive Board, shall provide copies of the minutes to the President of La Sierra College and to the Library, shall carry on all necessary correspondence for the Associated Student Body, shall sign membership cards with the President of the Associated Student Body, and shall perform such other duties as may pertain to the office or be assigned by the President.

collect all funds belonging to the Associated Student ulty and having been posted at least one week before Body, shall keep on deposit in the business office of the College all funds belonging to the Associated Student Body, and shall perform all other duties pertaining to his office as may be assigned by the Executive Board or by the President.

(i) The Editor-in-Chief of the COLLEGE CRITERION shall be responsible to the Executive Board and to the President of La Sierra College for the successful literary management of this organ. The Nominating Committee, with the counsel of the Editor-in-Chief, shall submit three names for two Associate Editors, these to be voted into office by the Associated Student Body to hold office for two semesters, being elected before the end of the second week of the fall semester. All other members of the staff shall be selected by the Editor-in-Chief and shall be responsible to the Executive Board.

(j) A Business Manager and a Circulation Manager for the COLLEGE CRITERION shall be elected at the end of the spring semester to hold office for one school year, taking office the day after the close of the spring semester. If advertising is done, it shall be handled by the Business Manager.

(k) The Editor-in-Chief of the METEOR shall be responsible to the Executive Board and to the President of La Sierra College for the successful publication of this organ. The Nominating Committee, with the counsel of the Editor-in-Chief, shall submit three names for two Associate Editors, these to be voted into office before the end of the second week of the fall semester. All other members of the staff shall be selected by the Editor-in-Chief and shall be responsible to the Executive Board.

(I) A Business Manager, a Circulation Manager, and an Advertising Manager for the METEOR shall be elected at the end of the spring semester.

ARTICLE IV. Standing Committees.

Section I. The Nominating committee shall consist of two representatives from each year-class and one Faculty representative. The chairman of this committee shall be selected by the committee. The Nominating committee shall be elected at the first regular Associated Student Body meeting of the fall semester and the term of office shall terminate at the end of the spring semester. The Nominating committee shall place in nomination such names as may be needed to fill vacancies occuring during its term of office, and at the close of its term shall place before the members of the Associated Student Body the names of two or more candidates for each office to be filled. This committee shall appoint, with the counsel of the Vice-President of the Associated Student Body, the managers or leaders for campaigns which are sponsored by the Associated Student Body. Names of all candidates shall be posted at least forty-eight hours before elections.

Section 2. The Religious committee shall consist of the Director of Religious Activities as chairman, and four members apponted by the Executive Board. This committee shall provide religious programs in chapel for the Associated Student Body and shall encourage other religious activities sponsored by the Associated Student Body.

Section 3. The Cultural Committee shall consist of the Director of Cultural Activities as chairman, and four members appointed by the Executive Board. This committee shall foster cultural activities through the Associated Student Body.

Section 4. The Social Activities committee shall consist of the Director of Social Activities as chairman, the Business Manager of the Associated Student Body, and three members appointed by the Executive Board. This committee shall have charge of all entertainments or outings sponsored by the Associated Student Body, its plans being subject to approval by the Executive Board

the vote is taken.

ARTICLE VII. Miscellaneous Provisions.

Section 1. If or when the Associated Student Body should cease to exist, the title to all property or funds held in the name of the Associated Student Body shall become the property of La Sierra College.

Section 2. The faculty of the College shall have the power to veto any project or resolution of the Associated Student Body when, in the opinion of that body, the project or resolution is of doubtful value to the College.

ARTICLE VIII. Revision of Constitution.

A revised Constitution for the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College shall first be submitted for the approval of the Faculty. If passed, it shall be posted publicly for one week, shall be read in chapel and voted upon by the members of the Associated Student Body with a two-thirds vote of the members present being required for ratification.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I. Quorum.

Section 1. Three-fourths of the members of the Associated Student Body shall constitute a guorum to transact business and to hear reports.

Section 2. Two-thirds of the membership of the Executive Board shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE II. Dues.

The dues shall be \$3.00 per semester payable at the time of registration, and shall include a semester's subscription to the COLLEGE CRITERION and to the METEOR.

ARTICLE III. Loss of Membership.

Withdrawal from the College will automatically terminate a membership in the Associated Student Body, in which case dues paid are not refundable.

ARTICLE IV. Parliamentary Authority.

Roberts Rules of Order shall be the final authority on all questions of procedure and parliamentary law not covered by this Constitution and By-Laws.

ARTICLE V. Amending the By-Laws.

These By-Laws may be amended by a majority vote at any meeting of the Associated Student Body, a quorum being present, provided the proposed amendment has been approved by the Faculty and notice has been given, the proposed amendment having been read at a preceding meeting of the Associated Student Body.

ARTICLE VI. Publication of the COLLEGE CRITERION.

The COLLEGE CRITERION shall be the official organ of the Associated Student Body. The number of issues will be subject to decision by the Executive Board, but the minimum number of issues during the year shall be twenty-five.

ARTICLE VII. Distribution of this Constitution. The Constitution and By-Laws shall be printed and a

copy given to each student at the time of his registration.

ARTICLE VIII. Funds and Budgets

Section I. The funds of the Associated Student Body, the COLLEGE CRITERION, and the METEOR shall be deposited in the business office of La Sierra College, the business office acting solely as a bank. All deposits and expenditures by the respective organizations must be evidenced by vouchers signed by the Business Manager of that organization and countersigned by the Financial Advisor of the Associated Student Body. Section 2. The yearly operating budget for the Associated Student Body shall be drawn up by the Executive Board and shall be submitted to the Associated Student Body for approval within the first month of the fall semester. This budget shall include the operating budgets of the COLLEGE CRITERION and of the ME-TEOR which shall be drawn up by their respective staffs. Section 3. The Executive Board shall arrange for an audit of the books of the Associated Student Body, the COLLEGE CRITERION, and the METEOR at the end of each year. Section 4. Any expenditure not provided for in the yearly Associated Student Body budget must be approved by the Associated Student Body in a regularly called meeting.

(g) The Assistant Secretary shall perform the duties of the Secretary in the absence of the latter and shall perform such other duties as may be assigned by the Secretary.

(h) The Business Manager shall keep the financial records of the Associated Student Body, shall conduct the financial affairs of the Associated Student Body as directed by the Eecutive Board, shall render reports of the financial standing of the Associated Student Body to the President of La Sierra College and to the Executive Board at such intervals as may be determined by the Executive Board, shall post a financial report of the Associated Student Body at the end of each semester, shall

and by the Administrative Council of Faculty.

Section 5. All nominations and appointments shall be approved by the Faculty prior to the time when the proposed nominees are approached by the Nominating committee relative to their holding the proposed offices.

ARTICLE V. Meetings.

Section I. Regular meetings of the Associated Student Body shall be held once in each calendar month when school is in session at a chapel hour. Special meetings may be held at the call of the Executive Board and the President of La Sierra College.

Section 2. The meeting for the election of officers shall be held one month prior to the end of each semester.

ARTICLE VI. Amendments.

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of those present at any called meeting of the Associated Student Body, the proposed amendment having been approved by the Executive Board and by the FacNEXT CRITERION

SUMMER EDITION

No. 23

ERION COLLE La Sierra College, Arlington, California, May 29, 1947

Volume 18

69 SENIORS GRADUATE NEXT SUNDAY

Over 2200 Present For Inauguration Of College Church

With well over 2200 worshipers in attendance, the inauguration services were held in the new college church last Sabbath, May 24.

While the structure is yet only partially completed, the pastor, Varner Johns, stated that it would be more convenient to meet in the new building during the summer and that the senior classes desired to hold their graduation services there over the next week-end.

Conference Heads Here

Guest speakers included Elder H. H. Hicks, president of the local conference, who spoke on "The House of God;" C. J. Nagele, conference treasurer; President G. T. Anderson; K. F. Ambs, college business manager; and Elder Ed-ward Heppenstall, professor of religion and former pastor of the college church.

Speaking about the gifts given Israel, Elder Hicks contrasted them with the blessings bestowed to us today, and showing how God desired to be with the Israelites in Continued on page 2

Teaching Staff Changed; Cushman On Leave At SC

Harlyn Abel, professor of voice; will leave the faculty this spring held Wednesday, May 21. and summer, according to Presi-dent G. T. Anderson.

active in college and community 1939-41 before entering the army. music department at Union Col- gavel in the Commercial Club dur-

L.S.C. music normal school, class land Symphony Orchestra. of '27, is leaving in the fall for Capetown, South Africa, where she Chosen as general vice



New A.S.B. officers are (left to right): STANDING — Robert Wheatley, Mary Newman, Joy Boger, Betty Beem, Gordon Collier, Edith James, Arlene Engevik, and Emmett Watts. SEATED — Fred Rasmussen, Mary Farrar, Leslie Aggers, Robert Osborn — president, Delos Champaign, and Arthur Klein. Inset: Milton Murray, CRITERION editor. Absent: Robert Vannix.

Osborne to Wield Gavel for Student Body; Aggers, Murray, Champaign Take High Posts

Robert Osborn, junior business administration major, was chosen from the army he returned to the another sophomore business major, to head the 1947-48 Associated "ice box" to work for the Ketchikan Frances Brown, instructor in voice; Student Body, according to the and Otto Racker, professor of violin, election returns for the balloting as an Associated Press correspon-

Osborn, currently treasurer of the junior class and auditor of the Professor Abel, who has been Vet's Club, attended L.S.C. from music circles for the past 16 years, He was president of Mu Beta trator and reporter on the CRIwill leave in August to head the Kappa in 1941, after wielding the lege, Lincoln Nebraska. He plans ing 1940. He spent four years in to take more graduate work this summer in Chicago, it was stated. Before returning to the campus he combat photos for the army. summer in Chicago, it was stated. Before returning to the campus he Miss Brown, an alumnus of the played first trombone in the Oak-

ter, and held the same office in the Vet's Club during this present sesemester.

dent.

Champaign to be Meteor Chief

Delos Champaign, freshman premedical student, was chosen to edit the 1948 Meteor. He was an illus-TERION staff this year and is well qualified for his new post. He was Photo Club Event; Next, in the army in occupied Germany

Business Managed by Klein

Arthur Klein, junior business administration major, was voted to Chosen as general vice president manage the business affairs of the will head the music department at Helderberg College. Professor logical student. Well qualified for Racker has not yet announced his the position, Aggers served as vice CRITERION business manager, and president for the International Re- Robert Wheatley, sophomore theolations Club during the first semes- logical student, as Meteor business manager.

was chosen as parliamentarian.

Pre-med Bob Vannix was voted CRITERION circulation manager, new church. Dean C. D. Striplin and Arlene Engevik, freshman prenursing student, was chosen Meteor circulation manager. Emmet Watts was selected to be advertising manager for the coming Meteor.

-L.S.C.-Adams Takes First In Horsman, Champaign

Ralph Adams, senior physics major, took the first prize of \$10.00 in the recent photo contest sponsored by the Metol Maniacs, campus photo club, with his picture, "Montreaux," portraying an evening view of the Swiss town across an

18 CANDIDATES FOR BACHELOR OF ARTS

Eighteen degree candidates and fifty-one professional and pre-professional seniors will graduate from La Sierra College in the third annual commencement services, on Friday, May 30; Saturday, May 31; and Sunday, June 1.

McConaughey — Consecration Elder John L. McConaughey, president of the Oklahoma conference of Seventh-day Adventists, will deliver the consecration sermon at the Friday evening service, held at 8:00 o'clock. Leslie Hardinge, representing the degree candidates, and Betty Tome, representing the professional and pre-professional

★ Photos of Degree Seniors p. 4 ★

graduates, will make the consecration responses. Special music will be furnished by Choir I, directed by Frances Brown.

Bietz — Baccalaureate

In the baccalaureate ceremony in the new church building at 11 a. m., Sabbath, Dr. Arthur Bietz, pastor of the White Memorial Church, Los Angeles, will address the graduating classes. Choir II, directed by Harlyn Abel, will furnish the anthem for this service.

Weniger — Commencement Prof. Charles E. Weniger, dean of Pacific Union College, was chosen to deliver the commencement address at 10 a. m. Sunday in the will present the candidates and President G. T. Anderson will confer the degrees and present the certificates to the seniors. The male chorus, directed by Harlyn Abel, will make its last seasonal appearance during the service, and Prof. Otto Racker will direct the L.S.C. String Ensemble in a special selection.

Seniors Reveal Plans

Future plans for the third class of degree candidates were tabulated with the following results:

Religion and Theological majors: Ansel Bristol will intern in the Michigan conference; A. T. Friend has not decided his future as vet; Leslie Hardinge will be professor of evangelism at Union College, Merwin Jones will intern in the Southern California conference, Kenneth Nip is going home to Hawaii to do colporteur work, Edward Scott will teach in the Central California Conference, Hugh Sterling will intern in the Texico conference, and James Van Asdale will be going home to Michigan. Physics: Ralph Adams hopes to take graduate work at the University of Southern California, and James Riggs will join the teaching Honorable mentions went to staff of his alma mater as assistant

future plans.

Lester Gibson, assistant professor of chemistry, is leaving after a oneyear stay on the campus to do laboratory research at the College of mester. He also was leader of the Medical Evangelists, Los Angeles Woodcraft Band during this past Division.

Lester Cushman, professor of physics and mathematics, has been Murray to Edit CRITERION granted a one-year leave of absence to continue graduate work on his doctorate at the University of Southern California, it was revealed. James Riggs, physics major and member of the class of '47, will stay on as assistant in physics after graduation.

Continued on page 4

The new editor of the CRITERION will be Milton Murray, sophomore pre-medical student. He attended Emmanuel Missionary College from 1939-42 as a journalism major, and

Collier, Beem, James Directors

Freshman Gordon Collier was chosen as director of religious activities. Betty Beem, junior premed, was chosen as director of social activities, and Edith James, sophomore home economics major, was chosen as director of cultural activities.

Mary Farrar, freshman lab techthen entered the army. He was nician major, was elected secrestationed in Alaska for three years, tary of the association, with Mary and worked at the Anchorage Newman, sophomore business ma-Times. Following his separation jor, as assistant. Fred Rasmussen,

Alpine lake, according to Mrs. Chloe Sofsky, chairman of the judging committee.

Second, Third Prizes Listed

A second prize of \$7.00 was awarded Marshall Horsman for his picture, "Sentinels," which showed a row of palm trees against a late afternoon sky, and the third prize of \$5.00 was given Delos Champaign for his entry, "Cooling Off," which showed a side view of an engine that had jumped the railroad track by the bank of a river. Honorable Mentions Given

Freeman Adams' "Design in Steel;" in physics. Wesley Kime's "The Thinker;" Continued on page 4

Home Economics: Marguerite Continued on page 4

Coon Signs '30' As Murray Takes Pen; Lauds Staff, Printers For Aid

by Roger W. Coon

the last "Critter" for the present school year!

Editors and reporters have looked forward to this last issue of the paper, especially after having worked over the first few editions during the first part of the school year. And now that it is here, we are nearly tempted to regret leaving the publication.

If this year's paper was a success, credit goes to those who put it out, both journalists and printers. At the helm assisting the editor have been Audrey Williams and Dorothy Terry, associate editors, and Miss Lillian Beatty, adviser.

Other tireless slaves to the editor's whims were Lois Bingaman, news editor during the first half of the first semester, and Lois the remainder of the school year.

The editorial staff consisted of Frances Hill, feature editor; Moses Chalmers, religious editor; Ardyce Hanson, club editor; Mary Donna Ball, Marilyn White, and Caroll Johnson, columnists; and Jackie Bauer, alumni editor

Out on the firing line were Beverly Freese, Beverly Symonds, Vinette Kinch, Roy Shearer, Delos Champaign, and Beatrice Zane. Helping to prepare the copy for the printers were chief typist Violet Boyko and her assistants, Carolyn Carr and Greta Cook.

Photographers who met those awful Friday deadlines were Prof. Lester Cushman and Marshall Horsman, and our prize illustrator (and next year's METEOR editor). Delos Champaign.

Finally, to circulation manager, Alden Carleton, and business manager, Gerald Friedrich, we extend our thanks for a job well done in the management of the distribution and financial part of the CRITERION

To all who helped produce the 1946-1947 COLLEGE CRITERION WE assistance in helping the new editor, Milton Murray, produce an -L.S.C.-

I.R.C. Presents Former Associate With War Crimes Commission

pus for a chapel program under the lations Club on Monday, May 19.

ing stationed in Manila at the close for dollar (up to \$5,000), the offerof the war. "The things I am about ing taken up that morning. Over

Final examination week, and now Bryant Advises Student Vets On Vacation Pay

G.I. Readjustment Allowances are not intended as summer vacation pay, James G. Bryant, Chairman of the California Employment Stabilization Commission, advised L.S.C. student veterans today. The Commission administers the California Department of Employment which

cooperates with the Veterans' Administration in the administration of the readjustment allowance program provided in the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944.

Even if he is otherwise qualified, a veteran is not eligible for readjustment allowances for unemployment if he is receiving subsistence allowances for education or train- plan to return to school next Seping under the act, or is not avail-Freese, who carried on through able for suitable work, Mr. Bryant said.

> in between school terms and during vacation periods, veterans should make sure that their federal government school subsistence allowance payments have been discontinued before claiming readjustment allowances.

"Further, the veteran who is planning merely to rest and play between school terms is not eligible for readjustment allowances. Among other things, he must be available for employment and willing to accept a suitable job during each period for which he claims a readjustment allowance."

The law provides that further rights to readjustment allowances shall be forfeited by a veteran who knowingly accepts an allowance to which he is not entitled. In addition, misrepresentation or fraud are punishable by fines and prison sentences.

-L.S.C.-

CHURCH OCCUPIED

Continued from page 1 extend our thanks, and ask your the wilderness era, he told how God is just as desirous of meeting with His people today. "The house even better publication in 1947-48. of God is the gate to heaven," he stated, "and God's presence is the most important thing in any church, regardless of how ornate its construction."

Mr. Nagele told of the support Sevmour L. Cash, formerly with given the project by the conferthe War Crimes Commission in the ences, both local and union, and Orient, was brought to the cam- praised the work of the architect, contractor, building committees auspices of the International Re- and the individual workmen. He revealed that the local conference Introduced by the club prexy, has given \$75,000 to date, and Wedding Bells

Cupid will be working overtime.

time and a half for his efforts. Twenty-four couples will say their vows during the vacation period, according to the returns from the poll held by two CRITERION reporters. Reports are still incomplete as we go to press, and later announcements will be made in the summer edition.

CUPID ROAMING

May 31

Kathleen Baker and Delbert Wisdom will be the first to take wedding vows this summer. Kathleen is a sophomore home economics major, and Delbert is tak ing the industrial arts course. They will be married in Arlington, with Laurence Anderson officiating. Both tember.

June I

Bette Duncan and Leslie Smart "This means," he explained, "that will be married at the Loma Linda Hill church with Dr. H. W. Vollmer reading the vows. Miss Duncan took part of her prenursing here, and Leslie is a third-year premedical student. Relaxation this summer rates high with them, and then its back to school next fall.

Letha Limerick and Clarence Larsen are to be wed with Elder P. C. Heubach officiating. The ceremony will take place in Hole Memorial Auditorium. Letha is a sophomore normal student, and Clarence graduated from theology with the class of '46. Camp-meetings, Youth's Congress, and camps, and evangelistic whirl in training. the Central California conference will occupy their future.

Betty Tome and Burl Stahlman will also be married in H.M.A. with Elder P. C. Heubach reading the vows. The premedical course has claimed part of Betty's attention, while Burl has pursued the business course. Betty has hopes of acceptance at Loma Linda, and Burl will finish his work here at L.S.C. Mission work in the Belgian Congo is their future dream.

June 3

Alice Prout and Robert Midkiff plan to be married at the Huntington Park church. Alice finishes the prenursing course and she and Robert plan to attend P.U.C. next year, where he will continue with he ministerial course, while she enters training at St. Helena. Colporteur work in Arizona will claim part of their time this summer.

June 5

Riverside Church will be the scene of the wedding of Eloise Carter to Harley Hiscox. She is a Lloyd Wilder, Mr. Cash told of be-stated that it would match, dollar sophomore in the teacher-training course, and Harley is a sophomore will repeat their wedding vows at Waldron. Melvin will take sum-

this summer without the traditional Texas, with Prof. H. H. Hamilton performing the ceremony. They plan to return to La Sierra, where Raymond will continue his studying in summer school.

Eleanore Zimmerman and Joy Boger will be married in Stockton, Calif., in the Morris Chapel of the College of the Pacific. Elder F. O. Fowler will read the vows. Eleanore is a secretarial science graduate, class of '47, and Joy is a sophomore business administration major. Linda, where Eleanore will be secretary to Mr. West of the C.M.E. Foundation, and Joy will continue studying at La Sierra.

June 12

Barbara Seaward will be mar-Wyman, father of the groom, officiating. Frank was a theology

graduate in '46, and Barbara graduates with the professional seniors, on completion of the teachertraining course. They will return to Washington, where Frank is interning now, and when his intern-ship is completed, they hope to be sent to Burma.

June 17

Frieda Wilhelm will marry W. T. Maurice Howland, in Glendale, Arizona, at the Seventh-day Adventist church. She has completed one year of prenursing, and they plan to return to La Sierra, where he will study for the ministry, and live in the village and both conplan to return to La Sierra, where she will continue with the nurses'

Carla Ermshar and Ernest von-Pohle will repeat the wedding vows at Rupp Memorial Chapel, with Dr. Ernest von Pohle, father of the benedict, performing the ceremony. At present, Carla is payroll clerk at the White Memorial Hospital, and Ernest is in his third year, working toward a major in chemistry. He will continue studying at La Sierra,

and they will live in the village

June 22

here.

Margaret Davis and George Juler plan to be married at the Alham bra S.D.A. church, with Elder W R. French officiating. George is a premedical student, who hopes to enter Loma Linda next fall.

Jean Curtis and Gail Israel, will Los Angeles. be married at the Eagle Rock church with Alger Johns officiating. Jean is a freshman prediatetics student, and Gail is a sophomore in the industrial arts course. Jean will student, and George will study business administration here next Gail will continue studying here at La Sierra.

June 26

June 30

Mary Smith, prenursing graduate, and Gene Munce, sophomore premedical student, will be married in the Loma Linda Hill Church, by the brother of the bride-to-be, Dunbar W. Smith. Mary will enter nurses training at Loma Linda in August, and Gene will continue premedicine at La Sierra.

July 20

Marguerite Gardner and Louis They will make their home in Loma Smith will be married at the Hill Church in Loma Linda with Dr. W. I. Smith performing the ceremony. Marguerite graduates as a home economics major with the class of '47, and Louis is a senior medical student at the White Meried to Frank Wyman in Burden morial Hospital. They will make Hall, Loma Linda, with Elder F. A. their home in Los Angeles, while Louis finishes his training.

Aug. 3

Velma Reed, prenursing graduate will marry Carl Kimbrough, freshman predental student at the Shatto Chapel in Los Angeles. He plans to enter L. A. City College, and Velma will keep house.

Aug. 17

Kay Neal and Bruce Nicola will repeat their wedding vows in Fullerton with Elder P. C. Heubach performing the ceremony. Kay is a third-year speech major, and Bruce is completing his sophomore tinue school next year.

Aug. 24

Marilyn Ham and John Landis, sophomore prenurse and predental students respectively, will be married in H.M.A. with Elder P. C. Heubach officiating. Walla Walla College will claim their presence next year, and then Johnny plans to enter dentistry.

Date Undecided

Lucille Johnson and Norval Gryte will be married sometime in August at the Rupp Memorial Chapel, with Elder H. L. Wallace officiating. Norval is a freshman pre-X-ray technician. Upon completion of his studying here next year, he plans to enter training at the White Memorial Hospital in

Barbara Arnold and George Gooch will be married in Wasco, Calif., on a date yet unsettled. Barbara is a freshman secretarial vear.

Joan Dawes will leave Sydney, Myrtle Sterling and Ansel Bristol Australia, June 2, to marry Melvin

"but of the Japanese military sys- tem." Apathy In War Crimes Trials	here. Special music for the inaugural occasion was provided by the Choirs I and II, directed by Harlyn	Huebach will perform the cere- mony. Maxine Martin and Forrest Smith will repeat their vows in	the Church on the Hill, in Loma Linda. Myrtle graduated from pre- nursing here in 1944, and graduates from the nurses' course this sum- mer. Until graduation, they will remain in Loma Linda, and then travel to Michigan, where Ansel	Just in time to meet Joan in San Francisco. They plan to be mar- ried soon after her arrival here in the United States.
the trials conducted at Manila," he commented. "There was practically no news coverage at the tribunals, and very few spectators, suggest- ing perhaps more collaboration of the Filipinos than was suspected. "The trials conducted in Manila are not to be compared with those held in Germany or Tokyo, for those were in the form in interna-	tary commission made up of all U. S. Army officers, with one ex- ception. Japs Prosecuted by U.S. "The Japanese were prosecuted by U.S. Army officers, and de- fended by other U. S. officers, not because of any love for the Japan- ese but because they were ordered	McLennon officiating. Both are third-year students, with Forrest studying for the ministry. They plan to return to L.S.C. next year. Forrest will continue studying, but Maxine will concentrate on being a housewife. June 8	June 29 Dorothy Sevier and Delos Cham- paign will be married at the Cen- tral Church is Los Angeles, with Elder B. R. Spear officiating. At present the bride-to-be is secretary to Dr. Belle Wood-Comstock, and Delos is a freshman premedical student. They will make their home in La Sierra, where Delos will con-	Collegel Criterion YOL. 18 May 29, 1947 No. 23 Enfered as second-class matter, November 1, 1929, at the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Published weekly by the Associated Student Rody of La Sierra College Sub

ALUMNI MISSIONARIES REPORT ON ACTIVITIES IN VAROUS FIELDS

Bob and Nellie Rowe Cross

Atlantic en route to Egypt

(Mr. and Mrs. Robert Rowe at-Theological Seminary in Washing-ton, D.C., and sailed last March for Alexandria, Egypt, to serve as missionaries. The following is their report:)

'A voice rang out 'All ashore,' the gangplank was raised, hawsers were thrown to the dock, a little tug came along side, and we bade farewell to New York City and the have a desire for missions service States with one final ear-splitting to come and work with us for the scream of the ship's whistle.

"An Atlantic crossing is supposed to be very romantic, but we skirted the edge of a storm all the way across, and though we had fair leh, Egypt. weather all along, the ship rocked constantly as it was too lightly loaded. Some folk read, sewed, wrote letters, and just enjoyed themselves. Others stayed in their

a very unromantic vessel. The deck space was small, crowded, dirty, and very smelly. Disgruntled paced restlessly up and down. Missionaries chased their children, and at night gathered 'above the hatch' to have a rousing sing.

"The ship was a converted army dormitory transport, and the ladies here. Then last week I was out and men were quartered in separate cabins. We had no choice of roommates, but we were both in with other missionaries. Elder and able time with them. Mrs. Toppenberg, on their way to Ethiopia, were in our respective cabins.

Europe, Asia-Minor Viewed

"Highlights of the second week were brief glimpses of the Azores, lights on Gibralter at 2:00 a. m., an early-morning view of Portugal, an entire day passing the magnificent mountains of southern Spain, the lighthouses off Algeria, the fishing villages and citrus groves on Sicily, the lighthouses of Crete, and two lovely nights when the Mediterranean shimmered in a gown of golden moonlight (by day the waters were a deep, glossy green, with smooth, silken waves)

"After brief visits at Beirut and That came into my head, on May 16, traveling aboard the have just compiled a theory as to Haifa we arrived in Alexandria, American President liner, General concentrated all day long, the origin of the earth and mankind came the planets of our solar syswhich is two miles wide and 15 Long after I went to bed. Meigs. Dorothy Sheldon, '46, which I am sure you will be intertem, I know not when, but it must miles long. We were gratified to My brain was just a vacuum, have been a long time ago. wrote to report on the sailing:) ested in.' find missionaries from the local sta-A hollow sphere, a blank; "The pier was a beehive of ac-"From this small beginning we "Good-day, Dr. Ironinborder, I tion at the dock to meet us. After tivity when we arrived. Scores of I thought, and thought, and would naturally be interested in have earth. Next, by forces, I clearing our baggage at customs, taxis were depositing passengers thought and thought, anything of such great importance know not what, something comwe took a hotel room and went to My spirits sank and sank. and well-wishers in a jumble of to the world, even though it be bined with something to form the mission at Ramlen. confusion; stevedores were rumbl-To please my English teacher something (I know not what). This theory.' "We have become accustomed Was my very great desire, ing around with their carts of lugcontinued until a worm, or flea, or to church singing in English and "Well, as I see it, the world that But to write a lyric poem, gage, shouting 'Gangway,' as they some other small and not too-com-Greek, but one time we met at a pressed through the crowd. To that I could not aspire. is now, was not always. That is, plex thing was formed. This was member's house, and with the ad-Of course there were all kinds of I feel this world came about as "Vernon, a man who believes in all done, but I don't know how. dition of French, it became a little follows: There was once a great words being prepared for anything, was calmly eating 'seasick pills;' Cora "This was carried on in an unconfusing. A Greek lady always mass of 'I don't know what' whirl-That I could find to rhyme, known way by unknown methods translates the sermon sentence by decided to wait until sailing time Like moon and June, and cat and ing round and round through until our great forefathers appeared sentence, but last Sabbath, due to space, I don't know where. Sudrat, to munch on hers. some millenniums later. And that is visitors, Brother Grin (local treasdenly, from I know not where, an-And time and prime and chime; 'At 3:45 p. m. a long, penetraturer) translated it into French, how I happen to have proof that so ing blast of the whistle informed But to get them all together other whirling mass of 'I know not two sisters whispered it in Greek vitally concerns you and me today." what' appeared on the scene, I So that they would make some us that the time of departure was -Wanda Foster to two other sisters, and a native know not where. The 'I don't at hand. All visitors were hustled sense-_L.S.C._ worker mumbled the Arabic transtell you I was at a loss, know what' was attracted to the off the ship, and the lower doors 'Life Is Real, Life Is Ernest' lation to a friend. I knew not where to commence. 'I know not what' and a great colwere closed and bolted. At 4:00 In Biology, Prof. Digneo said, "Let's let big X represent the fe-Now I know that you can see lision took place at 'I know not Describes Egypt Today p. m. the ship began to slip away Egypt is a land that is living in from the pier and out through the where.' As a result many little 'I I had no inspiration, the past. The Copts yearn after bay the ship moved, pushed by a I tried, but you'll just have to agree know not whats' and 'I don't know males." the intellectual Christianity of the little tug. That it's a poor creation. whats' were thrown into outer John Smith then commented, Vernon and Cora were "Yeah, big battle X's." -Russell Errera early church councils. Greeks, of space. These smaller what-nots be-Continued on page 4

whom there are many, keep alive the memories of Alexander the Great. The smooth and courteous tended L.S.C. from 1944-45, he French are a reminder of Napograduating with the first degree leon. And the ever-present Arab candidate senior class in 1945. They took advanced work at the superstition, ignorance, dirt and disease, intolerance, and fanatacism that has followed the conquests of Islam.

"Here lies the challenge of a tremendous task. One of every eight persons in the world is a Moslem, lacking a knowledge of Jesus and His divine love. We welcome our former classmates who salvation of these who are ignorant of our Advent hope."

The Rowes' present address is 7 Rue Sidi Gaber; Sporting; Ram--L.S.C.-

Harvey Millers Report on Work, House-hunting

bunks (like we did) for obvious reasons! Travel on ex-Troop Ship Travel on ex-Troop Ship "Our ship, the Marine Carp, was ence and later was sent to Puerto Rico, where he writes us:)

"I have just finished attending a Layman's Institute, which is being Greeks quarreled on the benches held in the mountains of Puerto and at the rail. Hebrew priests Rico at the Y.M.C.A. camp. Here we will conduct the boys' and girls' camp during the summer.

Two weeks ago I had the Week of Prayer services for the upper four grades of the junior academy in the country working with the youth of another church. I was very busy, but had a most profit-

'So you think houses are scarce in the States! Hearing you talk about \$30 a month rent sounds like a mere gift to the poor! Down here you can't touch anything decent at all for less than \$60, and then if you are lucky, the owners often exact a bonus of from \$100 to \$400 as a token of appreciation.'

Harvey and Helen may be reached at their present address: Box 3005, Santurce, Puerto Rico.

-L.S.C.-

Kelstroms Sail on Liner

For Japan Union Mission

(Vernon Kelstrom, Class of '46, and his wife, Cora, sailed for Japan

Editor: WANDA FOSTER

EDITORIALLY . . .

A record more complete than any dairy that you might have kept has been made of your life, not for a day or a month but for your whole life time, as well as for the school year just past.

The activities of the year, the friends you have chosen to know throughout life, the things you have and have not accomplished, trials, decisions, ambitions, ideals are all recorded. Perhaps the most important thing is how much your relationship with God has increased.

In the judgment, when you alone will answer before God, will there be things from this year at La Sierra for which there will be no answer? This should not be, as every opportunity has been given to be zealous for God.

Let us put aside indifference and half-heartedness and resolve to (Harvey Miller, '46, and his wife, make our standards higher. Let us strive with God's help to walk upright day by day that we may be victorious in the end.

-Wanda Foster

-L.S.C.-

Speech Students Give Novel Chapel Program

everyday life was the theme of the that fits them all." Truly great Wednesday, May 14, by the members of Miss Lorenz's speech class. Work" as a speech choir number. never blot from his life the dis-Readings were given by Opal John-son, Margaret Beckner, Georgia Bullock, and Ralph Ocampo. Other members of the class were Eileen Wells, Dolores Allen, Merrillyn Jacobson, Gertrude McDowell, Eugene Vipond, Bill Bruney, Gordon Foote, and Ernest Taylor.

-L.S.C.-

A Verse for My Teacher

My English teacher usually Is very understanding, She isn't hard to please

And she isn't too demanding. But let me tell you something,

When she said to write some verse.

I knew that that was not my line. I'd fail, or something worse! She said to write on anything

ACADEMY FACULTY ENTERTAINS SENIORS AT MUSIC HALL SOCIAL

Crandall, Johns Address Students In Prep Chapels the academy faculty.

In a recent chapel talk in which Dean Crandall discussed the choice of a life work he mentioned ten senses. One game that attracted place in the world was outstand- bags filled with pungent odors. The ing.

The thought that all are bought with a price makes it more imperative that young people think seriously of their life work.

The folowing five points help to determine our place in life:

1. The will of God

- 2. Our capabilities
- 3. Our convictions
- 4. Counsel of Godly friends
- 5. Providences of life.

"Keep thy heart with all diligence; for out of it are the issues of life," quoted Elder Varner Johns as he discussed the basic tests of character, purity and honesty, in a talk preliminary to Tuesday prayer bands.

Doing the ordinary things of many tools, but a lie is the handle program presented at chapel on men believe implicitely in telling the truth, he said. The student who cheats in his examinations may The entire group gave the poem gain an honor point but he can

> honor gained. -L.S.C.-

The Little Scientist

We all know what a wonderful world we live in. Everyone does not agree on what makes it wonderful, but almost everyone agrees that it is wonderful. As the author of this article, it behooves me to mention the fact that since I am a scientist, I have first-hand information as to what makes this world of ours so wonderful.

Just the other day I was talking to one of my colleagues. The conversation that took place will show the reader why I am able to say that I have first-hand information.

"Good-day, Dr. Lankensteiner, I

Over fifty seniors assembled in the music hall Thursday, May 15, for a social occasion sponsored by

The entertainment of the evening centered around the five Bible characters whose call to their special attention consisted of ten fun was to name the odor from each bag. Prizes were won by Marilyn Herman and Ardythe White. Each senior was presented with a memory book in which he wrote answers to the games and also placed a pictorial representation of his own name and a mimeographed copy of childhood anecdotes from the lives of a number of the class members. This ma-terial had first been used as part of the evening's entertainment.

The refreshments were ice cream floats and cocoanut macaroons.

Teachers especially responsible for the evening's activities were Elder Madsen, chairman; Mrs. Thompson, Miss Vollmer, and Miss Lorenz.

-L.S.C.-

A Tribute To Teachers

To you, who before us have stood. Honor and praise we give;

And we thank you for the lives you live.

To each of you for what you have done,

To guide and help us day by day Along the path, the Christian way. This tribute we gladly pay.

Denial of self has been your lot. And long hours of hard work At a task you would not shirk .

Heartbreak . . . sorrow . . . discouragement. . . .

Happiness . . . joy . . . achievement . . .

- Through it all developing . . . expanding . . .
- Moulding us , . . imparting to us . . .
- Giving your talents and your lives to us . . .

Preparing us to sit at the Master Teacher's feet.

-Bill Oliphant

Prep Parade

Associate Editors: Pat McNamara Betty Hannum Opal Johnson

SENIORS GRADUATE

Continued from page 1 Gardner will be getting married, and Dorothy McConaughey will be going home to Oklahoma for the summer, planning to teach at Fresno Academy in the fall.

Nursing: Eleanor Lawson will continue her career in Mountain View, Calif., and Jean Rittenhouse at Loma Linda.

French: Violet Boyko plans to go to Indiana Academy (Cicero) to teach.

English: Lowell Plynke will teach at Twin Falls Academy in Minneapolis and take graduate work at the University of Minnesota.

Business Administration: Mrs. Velma Specht will remain at La Sierra College.

Secretarial Science: Eleanore Zimmerman is getting married and will be doing secretarial work at the College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda and nwo an io tot. whet from the lives of a number

This ma-

KELSTROMS SAIL Continued from page 3

on the deck waving until the distance removed them from our sight. "It was a most inspiring experience to see these classmates answer the call to foreign service with the words of our class motto, 'Here am I, send me.' There are many problems in the mission field where Vernon will take charge of the Publishing and Home Missionary Departments in Japan, and Cora will conduct a little school for the missionaries' children. However, we know that with the Lord's help they will be successful."

The Kelstroms will land in Japan on June 1, and have promised to write of their activities as soon as they are settled.

FACULTY CHANGES

Continue

Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, now head of the English department, will be the head of the history department next year, it was announced. His successor in the English department has not been announced.

Elder P. C. Heubach, professor of evangelism, will next year act as student counsellor in spiritual and personal matters, and will have an office in the administration building.

New teachers for the elementary school are Mary Woodward (grade two), who comes from Southwestern Junior College, and Maude Reid (grade six), who is currently connected with the Voice of Prophecy radio group.

COLLEGE CRITERION



HUGH STERLING President Major - Religion

A. T. FRIEND

Major - Religion

JAMES RIGGS

Major - Physics

EDWARD SCOTT

Major - Religion

DOROTHY VIPOND

Major - Music

LOWELL PLYNKE

Parliamentarian Major — English

ABSENT-

MARGUERITE GARDNER Vice President Major - Home Economics



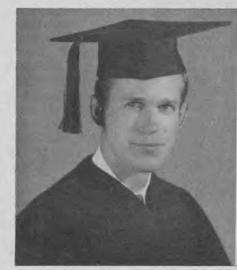
1.1

p.

3

9

IRENE CROCKER Secretary Major - English



RALPH ADAMS Parliamentarian Major - Physics



LESLIE HARDINGE Chaplain Major - Theology



JEAN RITTENHOUSE Major - Nursing

JAMES VAN ARSDALE Major - Religion



ELEANOR LAWSON Major - Nursing



PHOTO CONTEST

Continued from page 1 Marshall Horsman's "Hotel Lobby;' Delos Champaign's "Lull;" Ralph Adams' "Nancy;" and to Mac Chalmers' "Let There Be Light."

The prizes were donated by the COLLEGE CRITERION, the 1947 Meteor, La Sierra College, Belongia's Grocery Store, and the Collegiate Malt Shop (formerly Meyer's Fountain).

Judging was done by Mrs. Sofsky, Deans Walter Crandall and Mary Champion, Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, and Professor H. B. Hannum.



DOROTHY McCONAUGHEY Major - Home Economics VIOLET BOYKO Major - French

ANSEL BRISTOL Major - Theology VELMA FISH-SPECHT Major - Business Administration

ELEANORE ZIMMERMANN Major - Secretarial Science MERWIN JONES Major - Theology

KENNETH NIP Major - Theology GLADYS DAVIS Major - Nursing